Anderson Family Records

BY

W P ANDERSON

Gc
929.2
An23a
1129684

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

MOL.
100
Cint.

Bertrand Smith's
ACRES of BOOKS
CINCINNATI

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01200 1902

GENEALOGY
929.2
AN23A

To Katharine L. A. Woods
with love from
the Author

Anderson Family Records

BY

(v6745) W. P. ANDERSON

CINCINNATI, OHIO

BIDDEFORD POOL, MAINE

NINETEEN HUNDRED THIRTY-SIX

Copyright, 1936
(v6745) W. P. Anderson

Press of
W. F. Schaefer & Co.
cincinnati, ohio

PRINTED IN UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PREFACE

1129684

In January, 1934, I became interested in genealogy. Since then, through correspondence and visits with relatives, I have obtained the old records and letters reproduced herein.

I am attempting to obtain more of such records with the intention of publishing facsimiles of those that will throw light on our early ancestry. This seems a possible way to overcome the difficulties in tracing early relationships caused by the destruction, during the Civil War, of many records in Hanover County, Virginia.

This record is not to be considered as a finished work, but as a preliminary one, sent out for correction, and to obtain additional information.

Please send me photostat copies of similar records of the early Virginia Andersons and kindred families, or the addresses of those owning such records.

I am including in this record Anderson families of Colonial Virginia which may or may not be related to ours, as there is no way of knowing who are related or who may have records. The more descendants I reach the more apt I am to obtain records, so I shall greatly appreciate receiving, where lacking, full addresses of all living persons listed herein, and of those who may be descendants of those listed.

I shall greatly appreciate receiving the following information which I hope to publish at a later date.

Kindly send me corrections and additions to this record covering the descendants, or those thought to be descendants, of Robert Anderson I. I am not attempting to list all the descendants of the other lines, only giving enough to show intermarriages.

When sending me such information kindly include, where possible, the following: Names of parents, list of their children, references where further information can be found; place and date of birth, school or college attended, also date of graduation; date and place of death, name and location of cemetery; war record, business, etc. If exact dates are not known give approximations, where possible, with "about" before the date.

In listing children, where dates are lacking, state whether or not the correct order of birth is given.

Where a person, marrying into the family, is a descendant of any line shown in this record, trace back his descent to an ancestor given in the record. Where one is not so related give references (book, volume, and page) where his ancestry can be found. If no such reference is known, give the name of the parents and grandparents, and where they were from.

It is not necessary to use my system of symbols, but you may find my abbreviations useful.

In this record symbols are used to designate individuals. Should you have occasion to write me regarding an individual with such a symbol, please give the symbol as well as the name.

These symbols consist of digits and letters. The last character of a symbol represents, where known, the position of the individual among the children of the parent whose line is given. 1 represents the oldest child, 2 the second born, etc., 0 being considered as 10, a as 11, b as 12, etc. One character is used for each generation. Where the order of birth is unknown the last letters of the alphabet are used. Capital letters

are used where I believe the order of birth is correct; 1, 2, 3, etc., a, b, c, etc., indicate certainty; Z, Y, X, and z, y, x, etc., indicate doubt. Where the symbols show this doubt and you can positively give correct order of birth, kindly do so.

The characters preceding the last in any symbol is the parent's symbol. I have used s to z as the symbols of the children of Robt. Anderson II, as given by E. L. Anderson on his chart, and in A5. So any individual having a symbol starting with s, t, u, v, w, x, y, or z will presumably be a descendant of Robt. Anderson II.

My symbol is v6745 being the fifth child of my father whose symbol is v674; he was the fourth child of my grandfather whose symbol is v67; my great grandfather's symbol is v6, he being the sixth child; and the symbol of my great great grandfather is v, the dates of birth of his brothers (and sisters, if he had any) being unknown.

Symbols are given before the individual's name.

Abbreviations, in brackets, immediately after a name refer to publications listed at the end of this Record.

Roman numerals or letters after these abbreviations indicate the volume, and the numbers after p. indicate page. A star * after the abbreviated reference to a publication shows that the individual's portrait is given in the publication.

These abbreviations, as well as initials of individuals which follow the list of publications are also used to show where I obtained my information. A star * after an individual's name indicates he furnished information regarding his immediate family.

(v675) Edward L. Anderson, (v691) Gen. T. M. Anderson, and (v697) Dr. Charles Anderson have written of our early ancestors and do not agree. Edward L. Anderson gives reasons for his conclusions, while the ancestry back of Robert III in the accounts of Gen. T. M. Anderson and Dr. Charles Anderson, appear to me conjectures arrived at without the careful investigation made by E. L. Anderson. I am reproducing herein the family chart of Edward L. Anderson, and articles appearing in the *Richmond, Va., Standard* of 1881, mostly by B. A. Brock.

I give below the account of our early ancestry given by Edward L. Anderson in (A5 p. 3-10) "The Andersons of Gold Mine":

"In the first half of the seventeenth century there were several families of the name of Anderson in eastern Virginia.

"Owing to the destruction or loss of most of the records, it is impossible in these days to state the relationship existing between these families, but from the few remaining registers it appears that many of them held such official positions as to warrant that they were persons of means, influence and social distinction, and it is probable that most of the early Andersons were of kinship. (Charles City, York, 1642.)

"On the 4th of July, 1635, Richard Anderson, aged 17, left England for the colonies, and was followed July 31st of the same year by Richard Anderson, aged 50 years. These were probably father and son, who for prudential reasons took a dangerous crossing in different vessels. Both had subscribed to the oath of allegiance and supremacy and to that conformable to the discipline of the Church of England, and it is certain that the safe arrival of either might establish a family of wealth and worth, a great addition to a struggling colony. There can be little doubt that these Richards were the progenitors of the Hanover Andersons. The dates correspond with those whose ancestry we seek; the repetition of the name Richard for many generations, and the early appearance of their descendants in the magistracy, councils and parish vestries, as well as the marriages of the nearest descendants with such families as the Massies,

the Cloughs, the Poindexters, the Overtons, the Garlands, the Dabneys and the Sheltons, are strong evidences that the two Richards were men who were the predecessors of a distinguished family.

"The earliest Anderson to whom the Gold Mine family may be positively traced is:

"ROBERT ANDERSON I, d. 1712, aged about 72 years, who in the deed April 16, 1683, Land Office, book 7, p. 272, was grantee of 727 acres in New Kent for the importation of fifteen persons; and in November, 1686, from the Parish Book of New Kent he is shown to have been a vestryman of St. Peter's until the parish of St. Paul was cut off in 1704, in which latter parish he remained a vestryman until his death in 1712. This Robert Anderson I, married Cecilia Massie of a well-known family which appeared in Virginia about the time of the arrival of the two Richards. It appears they had issue: Richard, David, Matthew, John, Thomas, Nelson, one of whom married a Garland, and two daughters, Mary and Cecilia. Richard was a magistrate in K. & Q. County, 1699-1702. David's son was an officer in the organized militia of New Kent in 1700. John was a great grandfather of Captain John 5th and 3rd Virginia, who married Mary, daughter of Robert III.

"ROBERT ANDERSON II, d. 1716, aged about 53 years. On October 23, 1690, 'Robert Anderson junior,' took over the 727 acres in New Kent, which has been relinquished by his father, for the importation of fifteen persons and on the same date received 1,200 acres for the importation of twenty-four persons, and in 1702 he appears as 'Robert junior,' a vestryman in St. Peter's Parish, New Kent.[1] In 1704, on the formation of St. Paul's, New Kent County (after 1720 of Hanover County), he appears as Captain Robert Anderson, his father as Robert Anderson senior. At this time there were but the two Robert Andersons in the vestries of St. Peter's and of St. Paul's and in the deeds. This captaincy appears to be of a parish militia, which had its origin about 1612 when the whole colony was an armed camp. (See Meade.) At this time and long afterwards, we find the Overtons, Garlands, Massies and others regular members of St. Paul's vestry. Robert Anderson II, married Mary Overton (sister of Capt. Jas. Overton) (1688-1749), of St. Paul's vestry, daughter of William Overton, who was born in England, 3rd of December, 1628, and Elizabeth Waters, daughter of Ann Waters of St. Sepulchre, London (1697).

"Robert Anderson II (d. 1716) and Mary Overton (d. about 1734) had issue as the deeds and parish records show, Richard, James, Garland, Matthew, David of Albemarle, Robert of Goldmine, Nathaniel, Charles, John, and possibly two daughters, Charity and Sarah. Robert II was Justice in New Kent in 1714. His brother, Richard, was a magistrate in King and Queen County, 1699-1702. Of these sons, David married Elizabeth Mills of English parentage, removed to Albemarle County and left many descendants who are well known throughout the Southern states. Overton Anderson, his grandson, died in 1809. * * * Samuel married a New; Charles married Janet Claiborne. John was the father of 'Cousin Jack,' who married Mary, sister of Col. Richard C. Anderson. Matthew was Burgess in place of John Syme, in 1734. He was a man of marked ability and good judgment and was greatly valued by his family and associates. He married Mary, daughter of George Dabney. His tombstone and that of his wife and only child stand in the churchyard in Gloucester.

* * * *

"The early Andersons settled in York Coun-

[1]NOTE—V8 does not give either Robert on the Vestry of St. Peter's, but mentions Robert Anderson in 1686; Jno. Andrenson, Jno. Andrewson and Rob't Andrewson in 1689; Robert Anderson Jun'r in 1703. Among others at a meeting appeared "Capt. Rob't Anderson * * * in truste for Saint Paul's pr'sh at ye Brick Church in St. Peter's pr'sh ye 29th Aug't, 1704" and signed Rob't Anderson Jun'r, p. 81 and 83. On Nov. 26, 1750, Mr. Matthew Anderson, who was present as a vestryman on Oct. 31, 1747, was appointed Church Warden in the Room of Mr. George Webb.—W.P.A.

ty. By the division of New York in 1654, they found themselves in New Kent, then in 1720 their homes were in Hanover when that county was taken from New Kent, and this without a move upon their part; later other changes took place, but Hanover has for generations been looked upon as the home county.

"The Goldmine plantation was named from a creek which flowed through it and emptied into the South Anna River, a southern branch of the Pamunkey, St. Martin's Parish, Hanover County."

The following is taken from the records (C. A.) of (v6c) Gov. Charles Anderson: "April, 1878, went with Edward L. Anderson to Gold Mines the paternal Estate on South Anna River and Gold Mine Creek 800 acres now owned by heirs of Joseph Tally, deceased, who bought in 1833 of Daniel Webster, who bought from —— Couch, who bought it of Robert Anderson's heirs, say in 1793. Mrs. Tally told us that an old lady, who heard him, said grandfather Robert Anderson had such a voice that he used to call John Fleming, a grandson of Col. John Symme, to go hunting with him. Rocky Mills, a noble estate and Col. Symme's place, is a mile away."

(v8Y31) William Travis Howard, Jr., writes me March 7, 1935, that he accompanied Edward L. Anderson and Gov. Charles Anderson on this visit.

The above statements from A5 of the parentage of Capt. John Anderson (cousin Jack) who married Mary, daughter of Robert III, are conflicting.

Goldmines is on the west side of Gold Mine Creek just north of Rockville, which is 20 miles northwest of Richmond on Highway 160. The Author visited Goldmines in Jan., 1936, and found it had been divided into a number of farms, and the old house replaced by one now occupied by Ben and Jake Wilshire. Near their house is a tombstone inscribed "Robert Anderson of Goldmines, born Jan. 1, 1712, died Dec. 19, 1792" and "Elizabeth Clough, wife of Robert Anderson, born April 3, 1722, died Nov. 10, 1779." Mr. Wilshire informed me this tombstone was placed there by a Mr. Anderson about 58 years ago.

(x) Matthew, the son of Robert II, did not marry (DWV) Mary Dabney, but is supposed to have married (DX) Elizabeth Dabney. The (v3) Matthew Anderson, who married (DWV) Mary Dabney and is buried in the churchyard in Gloucester with his wife and child, was the son of Robert III.

Brock (R-24) gives the tradition that Thomas Anderson of Northumberland County, England, who established a shipyard in Gloucester, was the founder of the family in Virginia. Gen. T. M. Anderson also speaks of this and says he got his information from Robert Waller, a very aged gentleman he met in Williamsburg in 1866, who in his student days went to William and Mary College with a relative of ours. This must have been (v61) Richard Clough Anderson, Jr., W. M. '04.

Thomas Anderson, b. Feb. 10, 1733, d. Sept. 20, 1794, an architect from Northumberland, England, located in Gloucester Co. and married Frances Jones. He moved to Laurel Branch, near Verdun, Louisa Co., Va., in 1754. (See "Brief Biographies of Virginia Physicians of Olden Times" by Dr. L. B. Anderson, printed by The Richmond Clinic.) Verdun is near Ashland, Va., which is in the center of Hanover Co. It seems probable that Mr. Waller may have referred to this Thomas, who, I believe, is no relative of ours. Isabel Anderson, wife of (v6731) Larz Anderson, in her book, "Under the Black Horse Flag," gives Thomas as the father of Robert I, but she is not certain where she got this information.

The Journal of Samuel Davies (T I p. 111), who died in 1761, written in London, says: "Thursday, Feb. 14, 1754. Dined with Mr. Anderson of the South Sea House, a friendly, polite gentleman, and a secretary of the correspondents here with the Society for Propogating Christian Knowledge in Scotland. I find his uncle was the grandfather of the Andersons in Hanover."

Mr. Adam Anderson (W2 X 2nd Ser. p.

235), with whom Rev. Samuel Davies dined in 1754 was b. 1692, d. 1765, for 40 years clerk in the South Sea House. Ref. Encyclopedia Britannica.

Adam Anderson was probably a native of Aberdeen and his brother James was born there in 1680 (W2 X 2nd Ser. p. 235 and D I p. 371). Mrs. J. S. Watson sent me an abstract of Adam Anderson's will. She went to the Society for Propogating Christian Knowledge, Northumberland Av., London. Neither the will or their records gave any information that threw light on our ancestry.

Samuel Davies, if referring to our family, must have meant the generation of Robert Anderson III, for Robert II had been dead 38 years. The only Andersons to Virginia given in "Hotten's List of Emigrants to America 1600 to 1700," are: 1634, John Anderson, 20 years; 1634, Thomas Anderson, 18 years; 1635, Richard Anderson, 17 years; 1635, Richard Anderson, 50 years; 1679, Margaret Anderson in the Ketch Unity for Virginia; so it would seem that Robert Anderson I was born in America, although this is not certain as there undoubtedly were Anderson emigrants not on Hotten's List. Robert I may have emigrated from Aberdeen or he might have been the son of Richard Anderson, who, in 1635, at the age of 50, embarked for Virginia on the Merchants Hope, leaving a son in Aberdeen, who was the father or grandfather of Adam, as the latter may have referred to his great uncle. It is also possible, but very unlikely, that one of the younger emigrants was Robert's father, and later returned to Aberdeen and had a son, who was Adam's father. More definite information is needed before accepting Adam's uncle as our forefather as there may have been other Andersons in Hanover at that time, and it seems strange with such large families of boys, none of the known sons or grandsons of Robert I were named Adam. It is true a grandson was named James, possibly for his uncle James Overton, but no son was named James.

(v6731) Larz Anderson had Mr. Withington, an American living in London, who went down with the Lusitania, make an investigation seeking to trace our Anderson ancestry in Virginia and England, but the result was fruitless, after a number of years of effort.

Where issue is not given after an intermarriage in the following record, consult the line of the parent whose symbol is given in brackets.

Occasionally published records disagree with information furnished me by members of the family. Other errors may occur in this record where documentary proof is not given, and I shall appreciate their being called to my attention.

The following abbreviations are used hereafter:

Cities: Chi.—Chicago, Ill.; Chil.—Chillicothe, O.; Cinti.—Cincinnati, O.; Col.—Columbus, O.; Det.—Detroit, Mich.; H.G.—Holly Grove, Ark.; L.A.—Los Angeles, Cal.; Lv.—Louisville, Ky.; N.Y.—New York; Rich.—Richmond, Va.; S.F.—San Francisco, Cal.; St.L.—St. Louis, Mo.; S.—Seattle, Wash.; Wash.—Washington, D. C.

The following, appearing directly after the date of birth, indicates the school or college attended:

Schools: E.—Miss Ely's, N.Y.; G.—Groton; K.—Kentucky Home, Lv.; Lv. M.—Lv. Male High; N.—Miss Nurse's, Cinti.; P.A.—Phillips Andover; P.E.—Phillips Exeter; S.H.—Sacred Heart Convent, Cinti.; S.P.S.—St. Paul's Concord, N.H.

Colleges or Universities: A.—U. S. Naval Academy; B.M.—Bryn Mawr; C.—Columbia; D.—Dartmouth; H.—Harvard; H.S.—Hampden-Sydney; J.H.—Johns Hopkins; K.—Kenyon; L.S. — Leland Stanford; M. — Miami; M.I.T.—Mass. Inst. of Tech.; M.S.M.—Mt. St. Mary's; P.—Princeton; P.J.—Principia, Jr.; R.—Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst.; R.M.—Randolph Macon Woman's; S.—Stevens Inst. of

Tech.; T.—Transylvania; U.C.—Cincinnati; U.L.—Louisville; U.M.—Michigan; U.V.—Virginia; U.W.—Washington at Seattle; V.—Vassar; W.—Williams; W.L.—Washington and Lee; Wash.—Washington; W.M.—William and Mary; W.P.—U.S. Military Academy; Wel.—Wellesley; Y.—Yale; Y.S.—Sheffield Scientific School, Yale Uni.

The following, appearing directly after the date of death, indicates the cemetery in which the individual is buried: A.—Arlington; B.—Bellefontaine, St.L.; Chil.—Chillicothe; C.H.—Cave Hill, Lv.; C.M.—Cape May, N.J.; F.—Forest, Circleville, O.; H.C.—Hunter's Chapel, Casscoe, Ark.; Hi.—Highland, Covington, Ky.; H.—Hollywood, Richmond, Va.; L.H.—Locust Hill, Ivy, Va.; L.P.—Logan Park, Sioux City, Iowa; M.—Maysville, Ky.; M.G.—Mt. Gilead, Ky.; M.H.G., Macedonia, Holly Grove, Ark.; O.D.—Oak Dale, Urbana, O.; O.G.—Oak Grove, Searcy, Ark.; S.G.—Spring Grove, Cincinnati, O.; (the records of this cemetery give name of deceased, place and date of birth and death, name of parents and usually where they lived and the relationship of the deceased to the lot owner); S.R.—Soldiers' Retreat; W.P.—West Point; Wd.—Woodland, Dayton, Ohio; Wn.—Woodlawn, Det.

Other abbreviations: a.a.g.—Assistant Adjutant General; A.E.F.—American Expeditionary Force in the World War; b.—born; Br.—Brevet; bu.—buried; ca.—about; ch.—child or children; C.C.C.—member of the Commercial Club of Cincinnati, which consists of 50 prominent business and professional men of the city, memorials on the death of many members are on file at the Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio; C.L.—Continental Line; Co.—County; d.—died; d.s.—died single; d.s.p.—died without issue; dau.—daughter; Div.—division; div.—divorced; g.—grand; g.g.—great grand; h.—husband; inf.—infant; j.g.—junior grade; m.—married; N.R.F.—U.S. Naval Reserve Force; Reg.—Regiment; Res.—residence; Ret.—retired; T.—teacher; C. of E.—Corps of Engineers, U.S. Army; M.C.—Medical Corps, U.S. Army; U.S.M.C.—U.S. Marine Corps.

The abbreviations: w. for will, d. for deed, l. for letter, b. for Bible followed by f. for father, m. for mother, w. for wife, h. for husband or a bracketed symbol, the whole in brackets and appearing after an individual's name, indicates the individual is named in a will, deed, letter or Bible of the father, the mother, wife, husband, or the person whose symbol is given in brackets.

The following indicate the preceding information is given in the record indicated by the abbreviation:

(WMA)—Wm. M. Anderson Bible Record given on p. 66 and 67.

(SA)—Samuel Anderson Bible Record given on p. 82.

(HB)—Hall Bible Record given on p. 70.

(PB)—Pendleton Bible Record see 06.

(JD)—James Dabney Bible Record given on p. 117 and 118.

(HG)—Hudson-Gilmer Bible Record see ws.

(GH)—Gale Hill Bible Record see 05y.

(J)—Record from book Josephus see O.

(JP)—Phillips Bible Record given on p. 73 to 75.

(S)—Sherrill Record given on p. 96 to 102.

Sometimes symbols are used which will not be found in this volume under the line indicated by the first characters of the symbol, as "(05y4y) Col. Samuel Carr" on page 119. This shows he was a grandson of (05y) Barbara Overton, and that he will be given under her descendants in a later volume.

ROBERT ANDERSON II

m. Mary Overton, probably (01). Tradition gives her name as Overton (R-22, 78), which is borne out by the use of Overton as a Christian name among her descendants. Issue: z—Richard; y—James; x—Matthew, thought to have m. (DX) Elizabeth Dabney (for issue see DX); w—David, m. Eliz. Mills; v—Robt. III m. Elizabeth Clough; u—John (d. m.), m. ?; t—Charles (d. m.), m. Jannet Claiborne; s—Nathaniel (d. [u.]); T. W. believes there was r—Ann m. (DW) Geo. Dabney II, as this is uncertain I list (DW) George Dabney's descendants under (DW); A5 p. 8 says possibly q—Charity and p—Sarah; o—Garland.

Mary Anderson (V4 VII p. 67) of St. Paul's Parish, Hanover, relict and surviving executrix of Robert Anderson, late of New Kent Co., now Hanover. Whereas, said deceased by his last will and testament, proved in New Kent, did give and bequeath unto his son John Anderson, now of parish and county of Hanover, 30 pounds to buy him a tract of land, the said Mary Anderson for love and affection she bears to her son John Anderson, conveys to him a tract of land with plantation thereon containing 335 acres, which was bought of George Wilkinson as by deeds bearing date 13 and 14 Jan., 1719, and acknowledged in the Court of New Kent 14 Jan., 1719, lying in St. Paul's Parish, Hanover, adjacent to the upper moiety of said land purchased of said Wilkinson which is to be my son Charles Anderson's, conveyed to him by deed bearing date with these presents. Witnesses Thomas Crenshaw, Richard Lancaster, Sarah Harris, Bartelot Anderson. 5 April, 1734.

Mary Anderson (V4 VII p. 68) of St. Paul's Parish, Hanover Co., to her son Charles Anderson for 30 pounds currency as left him in the will of his father Robert Anderson, late of New Kent Co., etc. (see preceding deed), 335 acres in Hanover Co. 5 April, 1734. Vol. 1, p. 36.

John Anderson (V4 VII p. 68) of Hanover Co. to his brother Nathaniel Anderson of same place, 1 acre in said County being a moiety of a tract which Mary Anderson bought of George Wilkenson and which she conveyed to said John Anderson by deed bearing date 23 March, 1733. Recorded 3 July, 1735. Vol. 1, p. 279.

w DAVID ANDERSON OF ALBEMARLE CO. (A1; R-30)

(V4 VII p. 115) Will of David Anderson of Albemarle County, 3 October, 1789; probated September Court, 1791. Sons William, Nathaniel and David, 300 acres in Hanover County; son Richard; to granddaughters Mary Johnson Anderson and Elizabeth Anderson, four slaves and increase which my youngest son Matthew Anderson, their father, has after his death; daughter Ann Minor and to her son Thomas, four slaves after the death of his mother; grandson Jack Anderson, son of Thomas Anderson, 465 acres in Hanover County; my daughter Sarah Hudson; son Edmund Anderson, land in Hanover whereon I formerly lived; son Samuel Anderson; grandson Anderson Barret; daughters Ann Minor and Sarah Hudson and their children; my wife Elizabeth and my sons David and Samuel to be exors. Codicil, 9 July, 1791. Mentions daughter Sarah Hudson and her husband Christopher Hudson and their children.

(From the above abstract one might suppose Ann Minor had a son Thomas mentioned in the will. This is not the case as can be seen in the complete will given on p. 32a).

w DAVID ANDERSON OF ALBEMARLE CO.

m. ca. 1735 Elizabeth Mills (T XV p. 38), b. ca. 1710/15, youngest child of Nicholas Mills (w. [wz]) and Ann Clopton. (V4 VII p. 115-6). Will of Elizabeth Anderson, St. Ann's Parish, Albemarle, 1 October, 1804; probated 28 November, 1804. Sons Edmund and Nathaniel Anderson; grandson Anderson Barrett; grandson Samuel, son of my son Samuel An-

w DAVID ANDERSON

derson; grandson William, son of my son David; granddaughter Polly Anderson, daughter of my son Thomas; my two daughters Ann Minor and Sarah Hudson; granddaughter Ann Hudson. Executors: son Nathaniel Anderson and Christopher Hudson, both of Albemarle and grandson Anderson Barrett of Richmond. Witnesses: Absolom McQuerry, William Barden.

They moved from Hanover to a plantation near Scottsville, Albemarle Co. Issue: z—Wm. (w. f. [wq]), m. Mary Gist (w. h.); y—Nathaniel (w. f. m. [wz]) m. 1st Elizabeth Carr 2d. Sarah (w. h.); x—David (w f. m. [wz]) m. ?; w—Richard (w. f.) m. 1st Ann Meriwether, 2d. Milly Thomson; v—Thomas (w. f. m. [wz] [wy]) m. ?; u—Ann (w. f. m.) m. Dabney Minor (w. [wz]); t—Samuel (w. f. & m.) m. ?; s—Sarah (w. f. & m.) m. Christopher Hudson (w. [w] m.-in-law [wy]); r—Edmund (w. f. & m.) m. Jane Meriwether Lewis, dau. of Wm. Lewis; q—Matthew (w. f. wife of P), m. Elizabeth Anderson; p—Eliz. m. Lewis Barret.

wz WILLIAM ANDERSON (A1 p. 138)

William Anderson (V1 XXXVII p. 39) citizen of the State of Virginia, U.S.A., but now resident of Vauschall in pr'sh of Lambelt, G.B. Will dat. 20 July, 1793. To my wife Mary in fee my right in real and personal estates formerly of Samuel Gist, Esq., which were vested in my s'd wife by an Act of Gen. Assembly of Virginia passed in 1782 to her, household furniture, etc. To her for life my leasehold estate which I purchased of Richard Foster Esq. at Vauxhall, afs'd called Belmont House, trusting my wife & promises of her good father that they will make proper provision for our niece Maria Gist Anderson whom my wife took an infant and adopted with the fondness of a mother. S'd leasehold, after death of my wife, to my nephew Francis Anderson, but if he die s. p. under 22, same to my niece Maria Gist Anderson, but if she die s.p. same to be sold & money equally among my residuary legatees. Ex'ors to convey to Samuel Gist Esq. of Gower Street in fee, two tracts of land I purchased of ex'ors of John Bickerton dec. & Thomas Massie, the one in Hanover Co. of 600 acres, the other in Goochland Co. of 2,285 acres, both in Virginia, s'd. S. Gist to pay money I gave etc., otherwise same to be sold & s'd S. Gist to pay rent for time they have been cultivated for him. Ex'ors to sell tract in Louisa Co. which I purchased of Robert Harris & my share of lands in Albemarle Co. which descend to me under will of my grandfather Mills, both in Virginia. Ex'ors to sell my 2 houses in the Strand and Holy Well Street in City of Westminster. Negroes given me by my late father, to my mother for life she to treat them humanely & kindly. On her death all to be set free. £200 to my nephew Anderson Barrett. Purchase money of s'd estates etc. & rest of estates to be divided into three. First part to my brothers and sisters that were living on 25 Dec. last. Equally, one having died since already, shares of those dead at my death to their children. The other two-thirds to Samuel Gist Esq. & my wife Mary in trust till my nephew Francis Anderson be 22 to employ same in trade either on present plan in partnership with Messrs. Birkett Shore & Keeves or otherwise. Profits for wife for maintenance of s'd nephew & niece M. G. Anderson.

Second third part to s'd nephew at 22 but if he die to my niece M. G. Anderson at 21, otherwise at share 1. Part three on 1 June 1800 to go as part 1, meanwhile to be used in trade. My wife Mary A. to be ex'trix, my friend Samuel Gist Esq., my brothers Nathaniel A. & Thomas A., my brother in law Dabney Minor & my nephew Overton Anderson to be ex'ors. Signed in the city of London G.B. Witns. Joseph Bowden, No. 6 Fower Dock, Henry Smith Shore, No. 10 Crosby Square, Aiskew Birkett, Rodney Street, Pentonville, Lionel Bradstreet, No. 10 Crosby Square Bishopsgate Street.

1. Codicil dat. 23 Sept. 1795. My friend

wz WILLIAM ANDERSON

Wm. Fowke Esq. of Weston Hall co. Suff'k to be joint trustee with my friend Samuel Gist Esq. & my wife M. A. Considering that having a number of exors that reside in different countries may occasion a clashing of interests I revoke such apptment & appoint my wife, S. Gist, W. Fowke, John Anderson Esq. of Philpot Lane, London and my nephew Overton Anderson to be ex'ors. My brother David A. having conveyed to me a tract in upper end of Hanover Co. Virginia where he lately resided for securing part of a debt due from him to the old concern of William Anderson & Co., ex'ors to sell same & pay money to s'd Company. Signed in town of Chesterfield co. Derby. Witn's Elizabeth Fowke, Mary Bard, John Sapton.

2. Codicil dat. at Chesterfield 15 Dec. 1795. To my ex'ors 5 gua's each for ring. No witn's.

Proved 23 Jan. 1796 by Samuel Gist Esq., William Fowke & John Anderson Esq. four of the ex'ors. Pewer reserved for Mary A. widow, the relict & Overton Anderson Esq. the nephew the other ex'ors. P. C. C., Harris, I.

William Anderson, a native of Virginia, removed to London where he became a merchant and acquired a considerable estate.

A copy of William Anderson's Will is on file in the Virginia Archives Department, among the papers laid before the General Assembly in connection with the emancipation of the Anderson negroes.

His line evidently lapsed as the crown advertised for heirs (R-30 I).

wy NATHANIEL ANDERSON

(V II p. 813)—Will of Nathaniel Anderson of Albemarle Co. Dated 29 April, 1811. Prob. 7 Decr. 1812. Witness, Samuel Dyer, Wm. H. Dyer, Celia Dyer; Executors, sons Wm. and Nathl. Anderson, Samuel Mosby and Christopher Hudson. In order to provide for payment of claims coming against my estate above what money or debts are owing me may be sufficient to discharge and being desirous to provide for future support of my wife and my son Nathal. Anderson etc., as hereafter directed by reserving my negroes, household furniture and stock. My will and desire is (that if necessary) my tract of land on Dan River in Patrick County, contg. 5000 a. also my part of two other tracts on Little Reed Island Creek in Grayson Co. each contg. 1000 a. my part of which is 1057½ a. and the residue, say 942½ a. belonging to Zachariah Stanley after payment of money he owes me, there having been a co-partnership between us in locating lands, we having located 12,115 a. on equal shares, 5115 a. of which I have transferred in the registration office to Richd. Chelton, by direction of sd. Stanley in letter to me in Decr. 1797. We also located 500 a. in Grayson Co., half of which sd. Stanley is entitled to and the residue to assignees of Henry Martin, also a tract in Buckingham Co. on Rock Island Creek, contg. 181 a. being that purchd. from Exors. of my brother Thomas Anderson, dec'd. to be disposed of, or any part there of deemed necessary by my exors. for purposes heretofore mentioned. Daughter Polly Mosby, negro boy John and tract of land in Buckingham Co. contg. 181 a. provided it should not be thought necessary by my exors. to sell same as above directed. Daughter of my son Wm. Anderson and to any other female children he may have by his present wife, all my lands in Patrick and Grayson Counties, that may not be sold by my exors. &c. Son Wm. Anderson, my Cherry Desk and Bookcase, being same I purchased at sale of his grandfather Carr. Daughter in law, Elizabeth Lawrence, negro girl Rose; residue of estate both real and personal not heretofore disposed of I lend to my wife Sarah Anderson during her life or widowhood. Son Nathaniel Anderson forever at death of his mother or her intermarrying again, all my estate both real and personal, lent her. W. B. 5 p. 240.

(H10—Nathaniel Anderson, Serg. 5th Va. 1776, Ensign 1776, 2nd Lt. 1776, 1st Lt. 1777,

wy NATHANIEL ANDERSON

trans. to 3rd Va. 1778, Capt. Lt. 1780, Ret. 1781. This war record evidently does not apply to wy as the following is the Pension Record of Nathaniel Anderson as obtained from the Veterans' Administration July 1, 1935:

"The data herein were obtained from the papers on file in pension claim, W. 9701, based upon the Revolutionary War service of Nathaniel Anderson.

"The date and place of this soldier's birth and names of his parents are not given.

"Nathaniel Anderson entered the service sometime in February, 1776, was a Lieutenant in the Virginia Line in the Revolutionary War and served "upwards of three years;" no further details of service given.

"Nathaniel Anderson married December 2, 1787, in Hanover County, Virginia, Sally Jones; their marriage was recorded in the County Clerk's Office of said Hanover County. He died in February, 1799, in Caroline County, Virginia.

"Nathaniel Anderson's widow, Sally, married about a year after his death, one William Anderson, of Caroline County, Virginia, who was born August 4, 1773 (his relationship to Nathaniel not shown). William Anderson died in Caroline County, Virginia, June 14, 1836, and his widow, Sally, died August 28, 1840, in said Caroline County in the home of her son, Herbert Anderson, and Frances E. Anderson, whose age in 1850 was forty-five years (the relationship of Herbert and Frances E. Anderson not stated).

"Sally Anderson was survived by the following children:

"Herbert Anderson, the oldest son, whose father was William Anderson, was in 1850 aged fifty years and a Justice of the Peace for Caroline County, Virginia.

"Children continued—

"Armistead Anderson.

"Mary B., who in 1850 was the wife of one John Richardson or Richerson.

"Catharine T., who in 1850 was the wife of William E. Green.

"One of the four surviving children was also referred to as William A. Anderson, possibly the same as Armistead named above. It is not stated whether Nathaniel or William Anderson was the father of the three children last named.

"On August 12, 1850, one Elliott C. Roane, Administrator for Sally Anderson, applied in Caroline County, Virginia, in behalf of the above-named surviving children, all then living, for the pension due their mother, Sally Anderson, on account of the service of her former husband, Nathaniel Anderson, in the Revolutionary War. The claim was allowed.

"In 1785, Nathaniel Anderson's brother, John Anderson, was living near Hanover Town, in Hanover County, Virginia. In the same year, the following brothers of Nathaniel Anderson's wife, Sally, were living in the same place: Merriwether Jones, Jekyl Jones and Skelton Jones. One William Clough Anderson, a relative, moved from there to Kentucky, his exact relationship not stated.

"In 1783, Lieutenant Colonel Richard C. Anderson testified at Richmond, Virginia, in behalf of the soldier, Nathaniel Anderson, and in 1787 he held the office of Surveyor General for the Continental Line, in the Western County, his relationship to the soldier not given.

"The following family data also appear in the claim, but the relationship to the family was not stated: "Sarah J. Anderson was born 19th of July, 1790, and died 21st of July, 1839."

"In 1799, the name of Bathurst Jones was recorded in the County Court records of Caroline

NOTE: See VI V p. 193 for Jones family.

wy NATHANIEL ANDERSON

County, Virginia, his relationship to Sally Anderson not shown.

"In 1850, one William H. Richardson was Secretary of the Commonwealth of Virginia, no relationship stated to John Richardson, who married soldier's daughter, Mary B. Anderson."

wy—m. 1st (05y6) Elizabeth Carr, b. 1747. Issue: z—William Anderson (w. f. mentions g.f. Carr) m. and had dau. (w.[wy]); y—Mary (Polly) Anderson (w. f.) (she may have been by 2d. wife) m. Henrico Co., Marriage Bond, May 27, 1794 (V II p. 867) Samuel Mosby (V IV, p. 2278) of Rich. (ex'or of will of [wy] and wife called Polly Mosby in will of [wy]);

wy—m. 2d. Sarah. Issue: x—Nathaniel Anderson, Jr., m. (A1 p. 138-139) gives Sarah Elizabeth and gives issue: xz—Martha Anderson m. Stephen Woodson; xy—Mary Anderson; xx—Dabney Minor Anderson; xw—Overton Anderson.

The above are given by M9 and MM as children of (wu1) Sarah Elizabeth Minor and Wm. Anderson.

wx DAVID ANDERSON

m. ?. Issue: z—William (w.g.m.).

ww RICHARD ANDERSON (R-34)

b. June 15, 1747, d. Feb. 14, 1793, leaving valuable lands in Ky. (V2 p. 354—Release. Richard Anderson was father of Nicholas and David. Land in Logan Co., Ky., on waters of Big Barren and on Shigg's Beaver Creek, 1000 acres. 1/8 of tract. Deed with general warranty having been given by Nicholas to David, David releases his brother Nicholas M. D.B.J. 264, July 13 and Dec. 8, 1801.—V2 p. 355—Sarah M. Anderson to Jasper Anderson, deed for $250, land in Logan Co., Ky., Big Barren River and Skagg's Beaver Creek. 1/8 part of 1000 acres, land of Sarah M.'s deceased father, Richard Anderson D.B.J. 171 1802), m. 1st May 1, 1770 (Czy17) Ann (Nancy) Meriwether (R-10), d. Aug. 5, 1782. Issue: 1—Eliz., m. Waddy Thomson; 2—Sarah (R-10 V) (probably Sarah M. who gave deed to Jasper) b. Mar. 28, 1771, m. Wm. Clark and removed to Ky.; 3—Jasper (d. from [ww2]) b. Apr. 18, 1772; 4—Nich. M. (d. to [ww5]) m. Sally T.; 5—David (d. [ww4]) m. Susan Moore; 6—Francis (w. [wz]) b. 1777; 7—dau. 1778-9; 8—dau. b. and d. 1780; 9—Cecilia (d. [ww4] see next page) m. Wm. Kerr; (d. [ww4] see next page); 0—Ann M. m. 1st. Watson, 2nd. Dr. Lewis Carr.

ww Rich. (V2 p. 353) m. 2nd Feb. 9, 1784 Milly Thomson, b. Apr. 11, 1755, d. Aug. 22, 1828. (She m. 2nd —— Jackson). Issue: a—Edmund, m. 1st Frances Moore, 2nd Nancy Cole.

ww1 ELIZABETH ANDERSON (R-35)

b. Apr. 5, 1769, m. (Do. p. 46) Aug. 8, 1787, Waddy THOMSON II (T.W. Jan. 23, 1935—of Rockingham Co.) son of Waddy Thomson I, (A1, p. 329), of Hanover Co. and of Louisa Co.; (will prob. 1801 in Albemarle Co.) and Elizabeth Anderson, dau. of the 1st Nelson Anderson, of Hanover. Waddy I removed to Albemarle Co. and there m. Mary, widow of Samuel Cobb, and dau. of Col. Robt. Lewis of Belvoir and (Czs) Jane Meriwether.

Issue: 1—Ann Meriwether, b. Mar. 13, 1789; 2—Elizabeth Anderson, b. July 17, 1791; 3—Mary Louisa, b. Mar. 15, 1793, m. Nich. W. Owen; 4—Rich., and 5—Jasper C., twins, b. Nov. 1, 1795; 6—Nelson A., b. Mar. 2, 1797; (Waddy b. Pickensville, S. C., Sept. 8, 1798, d. Tallahassee, Fla., Nov. 23, 1868, Am. Minister to Mexico, sometimes given as a son of Waddy Thomson and Elizabeth Anderson is given in [L] as the son of Waddy Thompson, jurist, b. Cumberland Co. ,Va., Nov. 18, 1769, [5th son of Josiah and Mary (Swaun) Thompson] and Eliza Blackburn); 7—Nicholas, b. Dec. 26, 1799; 8—Louisa, b. Nov. 20, 1801, m. Yancey Harris; 9—David W., b. Sept. 6, 1803; 0—

ww1 ELIZABETH ANDERSON

Frances M., b. May 6, 1805; a—Cecilia A., b. Jan. 15, 1808, m. J. W. Rucker; b—Sarah E., b. Jan. 7, 1811.

3—Mary Louisa Thomson, m. Nich. W. OWEN. Issue: 3z—Bernard L.; 3y—Judith A. E.; 3x—Maria L.; 3w—James F. M., b. 1824; 3v—Cecilia A.; 3u—Mary V.; 3t—Nicholas W., b. 1833; 3s—Martha M., b. 1836; 3r—Jane T., b. 1840;

3y—Judith Ann Elizabeth Owen m. Joseph RUCKER;

3x—Maria L. OWEN m. Henry GIBBS;

3xz—Ann J. Gibbs m. —— EDWARDS; 3xy—Sarah L. GIBBS m. Geo. GETT; 3xx—Wm. N. GIBBS; 3xw—Alice V. Gibbs, m. Powell Gibbs; 3xv—Addison B. Gibbs;

3v—Cecilia A. OWEN m. Thomas KEY;

3vz—David L. Key; 3vy—Henry A. Key; 3vx—Mary E. Key, m. Bernard GIBBS; 3vw—Robert KEY;

3u—Mary V. OWEN m. Wm. MITCHELL. Issue: 3u1—Thomas B. Mitchell;

8—Louisa THOMSON, m. 1824, Yancey HARRIS. Issue: 8z—Mary E., d.s.p.; 8y—Maria L. Harris, m. Wm. ELLIOTT; 8x—John N. HARRIS; 8w—Martha A. Harris; 8v—Mary C. Harris; 8u—Wm. Y. Harris; 8t—Francis J. Harris;

a—Cecilia Ann THOMSON m. Jordon W. RUCKER. Issue: az—James W. Rucker; ay—Ann E. A. Rucker.

ww4 NICHOLAS MERIWETHER ANDERSON (R-46)

b. Dec. 14, 1773, d. 1824, m. Sally T. ——, and removed to Ky. (V2, p. 352) Nicholas M. Anderson and wife Sally T. deed to David Johnson, land on the South Anna River, 182 acres, deceased Richard Anderson's, where he lived at death, 1805. Lot No. 4 fell to William Kerr and wife Cicely, daughter of Richard Anderson. Lot No. 5 fell to David, 58 acres. Lot No. 8, 32 acres, fell to Jasper Anderson. Richard Anderson's widow became Milly Jackson, D.B.K. 133 Louisa Co., Va. z—Caroline V.; y—Mary F.; x—Martha; w—Sarah N.; v—Ann M.; u—Louisa V.

z—Caroline V. Anderson m. Carey W. LAMBERT;

y—Mary F. ANDERSON m. Geo. C. WAGGENER, of Hancock Co., Ill.;

x—Martha ANDERSON m. Baldwin L. SAMUELS, of Fort Worth, Tex.;

xz—Sarah Samuels m. —— HALL; xy—Amelia SAMUELS m. FOSTER;

w—Sarah N. ANDERSON m. Wm. B. MASON, of Hopkinsville, Ky.;

v—Ann M. ANDERSON m. S. T. WAGGENER; vz—Jasper A. Waggener, of Cinti.; vy—Olivia K. Waggener m. F. W. WALLER, of Russellville, Ky.;

u—Louisa V. ANDERSON m. Edmund WARE; uz—Sue B. Ware m. F. RUNNION; uy—Gertrude M. WARE m. John S. DICKINSON; ux—Nicholas M. WARE; uw—Chas. W. Ware, of Trenton, Todd Co., Ky.; uv—Louisa G. Ware; uu—Jasper A. Ware.

ww5 DAVID ANDERSON
(L1 p. 317; R-31)

b. Feb. 1, 1776 (d. 1841-A1), m. Feb. 18, 1801, Susan Moore (dau. of Reuben Moore A1) (V2 p. 157 David Anderson and wife, Susanna, to Nicholas M. Anderson,—David and Nich. M. each 1/8 of 469¾ acres on S. Anna, part of Richard Anderson's estate. This and 1000 acres, Logan Co., Ky., Skagg's Beaver Creek. D.B.K. 151, 1802). Issue: 1—Cath. P. m. (wqx2) J. E. Trice; 2—Reuben Moore 1804-5; 3—Ann M. m. Wm. Porter; 4—Richard m. Margaret Clark; 5—M. L. m. E. M. L. Leitch;

ww5 DAVID ANDERSON

(M5 gives the following which are not in [R]: 6—Lucy Jane, d.s.; 7—Eliza Moore m. Geo. D. Meriwether, no issue.)

1—Catherine Price Anderson, b. Jan. 13, 1802, d. Jan. 28, 1825, m. Jan. 12, 1819 (wqx2) Jefferson Epps TRICE.

1z—James A. Trice (M5 p. 60), d. New Orleans, m. Marian Barker, lived in Clarksville, Tenn., issue 2 sons:

1y—Catherine A. Trice m. Richard BARKER, issue 1 son d.y.

3—Ann Meriwether ANDERSON, b. Sept. 10, 1806, d. Jan. 13, 1840, m. Apr. 15, 1824, Wm. PORTER;

3z—J. Meriwether PORTER (R-32—d.s.p.). (M5 p. 60) m. Mary Boothe. Issue: Mamie (or Nanny), Katie, Nettie (or Nellie); 3y—Ann Porter, m. a steamboat captain.

4—Richard ANDERSON, b. Nov. 10, 1809, m. 1st Margaret D. Clark.

4z—Dr. David M. Anderson, m. Feb. 1866, his cousin (ww555) Anne (Nannie [R]) Eliza Anderson; 4z1—John Macmurdo Anderson (M5);

4y—Margaret D. Anderson m. STONEBRAKER. Issue: one son (M5 p. 60);

4—Richard ANDERSON m. 2nd (M5 p. 61) Mrs. Jane Warner Meriwether; no issue.

5—Meriwether Lewis ANDERSON (M5 p. 61), b. Mar. 20, 1812, d. Oct. 6, 1872, of "Pant Ops," Charlottesville, Va., m. Dec. 22, 1831, Eliza M. L. Leitch (dau. of his stepmother [A1]). Issue: 51—Susan Moore; 52—David Johnson, 1837-45; 53—James, 1839-59; 54—Mary Lewis; 55—Anne Eliza; 56—Margaret Douglas, 1848-63; 57—David Meriwether; 58—Ellen O.; 59—Richard W. L.

51—Susan M. Anderson (M5), b. Feb. 23, 1833, m. 1860 John R. MACMURDO;

511—Eliza L. Macmurdo, 1863-6; 512—Cunningham W. (or Wardrop C. [M5 p. 61]) Macmurdo, b. Feb. 23, 1865; 513—John R. Macmurdo Jr., b-d; 514—Sue M. Macmurdo;

54—Mary Lewis ANDERSON, b. Jan. 2, 1842, m. 1871 John McGHEE; 54z—Mary Walker McGhee*, b. ———, Res. Box 494, Waynesboro, Va.

55—Anne Eliza Anderson, b. Jan. 16, 1845, m. Feb. 1866 (ww54z) Dr. David M. Anderson;

57—David Meriwether Anderson, b. Apr. 16, 1850, m. 1889 Mary Mathews;

571—Meriwether Lewis Anderson, now living in Eagle Lake, Texas;

58—Ellen Overton Anderson, b. July 28, 1853, m. Meriwether A. MACMURDO;

581—John R. Macmurdo, d. inf.; 582—Robert B. Macmurdo, d. inf.;

583—Ellen Douglas Macmurdo, m. Hugh. Sidney ALLEN, of Bakersfield, Calif.;

5831—Hugh Meriwether Allen; 5832—Dorothy Douglas Allen;

59—Rev. Richard Warner Lewis Anderson, b. May 12, 1857, d. Scotland Neck, N. C., 1912, m. 1891 Mary Beatty, of Ala. (M5 p. 61);

591—Richard M. Anderson*, 294 Washington St., Boston, Mass., (writes me May 16, 1935, that Miss Louisa H. A. Minor, who wrote M5, is his father's adopted sister), m. 1931 Phyllis Lapham;

592—Wm. Douglas Anderson, M.D., Largo, Fla., m. 1926 Corley Price. Issue: 5921—Nancy Meriwether Anderson;

593—Troy Beatty Anderson, Wilmington, N. C., m. 1926 Katherine Richards, no issue;

594—Rebecca Troy Anderson, d. inf.

ww5 DAVID ANDERSON

returned in 1829 to Albemarle Co. (A1) and m. 2nd. Mary Lewis, dau. of Thos. W. Lewis, widow of James Leitch;

ww9 CECILIA ANDERSON (R-45)

b. Sept. 20, 1780, d. Sept. 11, 1864, m. Jan. 15, 1801, Wm. KERR, d. July 19, 1821, in Hickman Co., Ky. Issue: 1—Sarah Ann, 1802-57; 2—Nich. M., 1804-76; 3—John Thornton, 1807-60, d.s.; 4—Elizabeth Francis, 1809-10; 5—Lucy Caroline, 1812-25; 6—Mary Harriet, 1815-9; 7—James Richard, 1818-25; 8—William Jasper, b. July 30, 1821, m. Issue: several ch.; 9—Maria Burch.

9—Maria Burch Kerr, b. Feb. 25, 1824, d. June 20, 1856, m. June 12, 1842, John James CRAIG, leaving 5 ch.

ww0 ANN MERIWETHER ANDERSON (R-10 VII)

b. Aug. 2, 1782, (Do p. 152 gives Aug. 3, 1782, and no other child of ww is given in Do), m. 1st WATSON; 2d., Dr. Lewis CARR and removed to Ky.

ww RICHARD ANDERSON

m. 2nd, Feb. 9, 1784, 1st h. of Milly Thomson, b. Apr. 11, 1755, d. Aug. 22, 1828 (V2 p. 352—she afterwards became Milly Jackson; D.B.K. 133 Louisa Co. Records);

a—Edmund Anderson, b. Apr. 30, 1785, m. 1st in Milton, Albemarle Co., Dec. 2, 1807, Frances Moore, d. Charlottesville, Feb. 6, 1814; m. 2nd Nancy Cole, b. 1784, d. Apr. 13, 1853. Issue by 1st m.: a1—John Mortimer, b. Feb. 6, 1809; a2—Pamelia Mildred, m. Phil S. Fry; a3—Sarah Frances, m. David Michie; a4—Louisa Virginia I, b. and d. 1812; a5—Louisa Virginia II, b. 1813, d. 1819, at the residence of John A. Marshall, in Culpeper Co.; by 2nd m.: a6—Susan Eliza, b. Apr. 9, 1815, d. Rich., Oct. 18, 1851; a7—Mary Ann I, 1816-7; a8—Mary Ann II, 1818-9; a9—Amanda Marshall, b. July 6, 1820, d. Feb. 13, 1844, m. Mar. 16, 1843, Benj. F. Peters; a0—Chas. E.; aa—Wm. E., m. Ellen R. Pemberton.

a2—Pamelia Mildred ANDERSON, b. Feb. 1, 1810, d. Mar. 21, 1873, m. Standardsville, Orange Co., Aug. 1, 1833, Philip S. FRY, d. Aug. 15, 1859. Issue: a21—Philip H., b. June 30, 1834, m. Aug. 6, 1873; a22—Edmund M., b. May 6, 1836, d. Sept. 1, 1862; a23—Thomas S., b. Feb. 23, 1838, m. 1865; a24—Chas. W. b. May, 1842, m. 1869; a25—Luther C., b. Nov. 20, 1844; a26—Rebecca M., b. July 2, 1847, m. Jan., 1872; a27—Alexander M., 1849-1858.

a0—Dr. Charles Everett ANDERSON, b. Feb. 29, 1824, m. Nov. 27, 1856, Sallie A. Eppes, b. Apr. 4, 1837, dau. of John C. and Ann Eppes, of New Kent Co., Va. Issue: a01—Charles Edmund, b. Jan. 2, 1858; a02—Roger, b. Nov. 25, 1859; a03—son still born, 1861; a04—Nannie C., 1863-4; a05—Florence Michie, b. June 22, 1864; a06—Temple Cole, b. Mar. 17, 1868; a07—Everett, b. Mar. 16, 1873; a08—Letitia, b. July 25, 1875.

aa—Dr. Wm. Edmund Anderson, b. Apr. 23, 1827, d. Dec. 9, 1877, m. Oct. 25, 1853, Ellen Rowena Pemberton, d. July 26, 1877. Issue: aa1—Chas. P., b. Mar. 1, 1855; aa2—Robt. P., b. July 1, 1856; aa3—Wm. E., b. July 26, 1858; aa4—Sally C., b. Oct. 14, 1860.

wv THOMAS ANDERSON

d. (w. [wy]) before 1811. Issue: z—Jack Anderson (w. [w]); y—Polly Anderson (w.g.m.)

wu ANN ANDERSON

m. (dv48) Dabney MINOR (w. [wz]).

The wills of both (w) David Anderson and his wife Elizabeth, d. 1804, mention daughter (wu) Ann Minor.

According to "The Minor Family of Virginia" (M9) the mother of Ann Anderson who

wu ANN ANDERSON m. DABNEY MINOR

married (dv48) Dabney Minor (M9-26) was Mary Elizabeth Parkes, d. 1791, wife of David Anderson. It gives no other Dabney Minor who married an Ann Anderson.

(wz) William Anderson in his will dated 1793 mentions his grandfather Mills and leaves negroes given him by his late father to his mother for life. Thus his mother, who died in 1804, was named Elizabeth Mills, as (wz) William Anderson could not have been referring to Mary Elizabeth Parkes who died in 1791.

The wills of (w) David Anderson and his wife Elizabeth Mills lead me to believe that (wu) Ann Anderson was the dau. of Elizabeth Mills. Possibly "The Minor Family of Virginia" is in error in giving Mary Elizabeth Parkes as the mother of Ann Anderson, b. 1751, who m. (dv48) Dabney Minor.

(wu315) Minor Meriwether, b. 1827, states in The Meriwethers and The Minors, "Dabney Minor married Ann Anderson, of Hanover Co., aunt of Col. Nat. Anderson of Memphis, and sister of Wm. Anderson of London, who left a large estate to distribute among his legion of heirs. My share was $28.25 received in 1884."

She was from Hanover Co., Va., and they lived at Woodlawn, Orange Co., Va. (W2 1st IX p. 181). Issue as given in (M9 and MM): 1—Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1775, m. Wm. Anderson; 2—Mary, b. 1777, d.y.; 3—Dabney, b. 1779, m. (dv447) Lucy Herndon; 4—Ann, b. 1781-1801, m. 2d. w. of Dr. Chas. Meriwether, 1766-1843, of Dan River, Halifax Co., Va.; 5—Sarah, b. 1783, m. Dr. John Gilmer;

1—Sarah Elizabeth Minor[1], b. Sept. 6, 1775, d. 1833, m. Dec. 26, 1793, William ANDERSON, d. Sept. 22, 1822, of Hanover Co., nephew of (wu) Ann Anderson (W2 1st IX p. 181—M.M.); see wyx.

11—Wm. Anderson, b. Oct. 11, 1794, d. Sept., 1822;

12—Ann Eliza Anderson, b. Mar. 6, 1796, m. (05xq2) Dr. Charles Hunter MERIWETHER, b. Mar. 5, 1792, d. June 7, 1843;

13—Dabney Minor ANDERSON, b. Feb. 1798, m. Elizabeth ;

14—Overton Carr Anderson, b. Mar. 25, 1800, m. Diggs;

15—Martha Ann Anderson, b. June 6, 1802, m. Stephen WOODSON;

151—Betty Woodson, b. Nov. 27, 1831, m. Bernard Crouch and lived in Rich. (M.M.);

16—Mary Parks ANDERSON, b. Dec. 30, 1805, m. MORRISON;

3—Dabney MINOR, b. July 22, 1779, d. Mar. 8, 1822, m. Sept. 30, 1800, Lucy Herndon, b. Aug. 23, 1779, d. Aug. 12, 1832 (dau. of his aunt Nancy Minor). Issue: 31—Mary Ann, b. 1801, m. G. M. Meriwether; 32—Nancy Meriwether, b. 1803, m. Peter Scales; 33—James L., b. 1805, d.s., 1826; 34—Henry L., b. 1807, m. Margaret W. Herndon; 35—Cordelia L., b. 1810, m. Dr. S. H. Dabney; 36—Ellen, 1811, d.s. 1826; 37—Dabney, b. 1814, m. Jane Hull; 38—John Mercer, 1816-31; 39—Francis, b. 1820, m. Virginia Louise Minor.

31—Mary Ann Minor, b. Mar. 25, 1801, d. May 21, 1833, m. Sept. 28, 1819, (05xt22) Garrett Minor MERIWETHER, b. Apr. 25, 1794, d. Sept. 26, 1851. Issue: 311—Lucy Ann, 1820-21; 312—Lucy Ann, b. May 22, 1822, d. Apr. 14, 1844, m. Nov. 29, 1842, John Hull. Issue: 3121—Garrett Meriwether Hull, d.inf. 313—Dabney Minor, 1823-24; 314—Louisa Minor, 1825-26; 315—Minor, b. Jan. 15, 1827, m. Jan. 5, 1852, Elizabeth E. Avery; 316—Niles, b. Jan. 26, 1831, m. McMinnvill, Tenn., Oct. 25, 1855, Lide P. Smith; 317—Owen, b. 1833, unm. in 1896 (M.M.);

315—Minor Meriwether, author of MM, and Elizabeth M. Avery. Issue:

3151—Avery Meriwether, b. Memphis,

[1]Her will Alb. Co., W. B. 11, p. 182, dated Jan. 16, 1833, pro. Mar. 5, 1833, mentions chn. Martha Woodson, Mary P., Dabney M. who received family bible, and Overton C.; g.dau. Mary E. Woodson, mother Ann Minor, and Elizabeth Anderson, wife of son Dabney.

wu ANN ANDERSON m. DABNEY MINOR

Tenn., July 15, 1857, d.s., 1883;

3152—Rivers Blythe Meriwether, b. July 26, 1859; m. St. L., Jan. 27, 1886, Lulu Norvell. Issue: 31521—Susie Lee Meriwether, b. Feb. 16, 1887; 31522—Elizabeth, b. at 3716 Delmar, St. L., Oct. 10, 1888;

3153—Lee Meriwether, b. Dec. 26, 1862, m. S. F., Mar. 20, 1888, Millicent Nye, div. 1892. Issue: 31531—Elsie, b. June 10, 1890;

316—Niles Meriwether, m. Lide Parker Smith;

3161—May Meriwether, b. Oct. 25, 1856-66;

3162—Mattie Meriwether, b. Aug. 9, 1860, m. Feb. 4, 1882, Rostan BETTS, of Huntsville, Ala. Issue: 31621—Mattie Niles Betts, b. Apr. 20, 1883; 31622—Lucy Virginia, b. June 27, 1885; 31623—Rostan, Jr., b. July 25, 1887; They lived at 14 Talbot St., Memphis;

3163—Lucy Virginia MERIWETHER, b. Apr. 18, 1862, m. July 12, 1892, Arthur B. DAVIES, an artist of N. Y., and have son: 31631—Niles Meriwether Davies, b. Mar. 24, 1893, and live on a farm near Congers, N.Y.

32—Nancy Meriwether MINOR, b. Aug. 11, 1803, d. July 13, 1872, m. June 23, 1827, Peter SCALES, b. 1790, d. Holly Springs, Miss., June 19, 1863 (son Nathaniel Scales, of N.C., and Mary France). Issue, all b. "Woodlawn," Orange Co., Va.: 321—Ellen, 1828, d.s. 1860; 322—Mary, b. May 14, 1830, m. Sept., 1855, Geo. N. Robinson, and had 3221—Nannie Robinson, m. Dr. Joe. Leslie, of Hot Springs, Ark. (MM); 323—Joseph Walkins, b. Aug. 12, 1832, d. June 29, 1896, C.S.A., m. Sept. 25, 1873, Hattie Morris Barker, of Clarksville, Tenn. He removed from Memphis to Clarksville. Issue: 323z—Joe Scales, 323y—Barbara Scales, 323x—John Scales (MM); 324—Henry Minor, b. May 7, 1835, d. Aug. 4, 1868, m. June 12, 1866, Sally Banks, of Miss., and had 3241—Lucy Scales, d.y., 3242—Henry Scales (MM); 325—John Laidly, 1839-52; 326—Lucy Minor, b. Nov. 13, 1839, m. Jan. 1, 1859, John Adair Humphries. Issue: Adair Humphries, m. Overton Ewing, of Nashville, and removed to Florence, Ala., and had issue (MM); 327—Dabney Minor, b. June 1, 1841, lawyer of Memphis, Tenn., m. Mrs. Susan Powell, nee Winchester. Issue: 327z—Ann Minor Scales, 327y—Dabney Minor Scales, 327x—Geo. Winchester Scales (MM); 328—Cordelia Lewis, b. July 18, 1843, m. Benj. Cottrell Gray, of Marshall Co., Miss. Issue: 328z—Harriet Walton Gray, 328y—Ellen Adair Gray, 328x—Minor Scales Gray, 328w—John Herndon Gray, 328v—Lillian Gray, 328u—Thos. Cottrell Gray, 328t—Louisa Glover Gray, d. before 1895, 328s—Ben. Cottrell Gray, d. before 1895, 328r—Lucy Ann Gray, d. before 1895 (MM);

34—Henry Laurens MINOR, b. Mar. 16, 1807, d. Sept. 5, 1832, m. Nov. 18, 1829, 1st h. of Margaret Whitelaw Herndon, g.dau. of (dv44).

341—James Lewis Minor, 1831-32.

35—Cordelia Lewis Minor, b. May 4, 1810, d. in Ky., Mar. 12, 1842, m. Dec. 8, 1829, Dr. Samuel Hobson DABNEY, d. Aug. 20, 1846 (son of Samuel Dabney and ? Hobson);

351—Mildred Hobson Dabney; 352—Samuel Hobson Dabney, b. Ky., 1835, d. 1861, m. 1854, Mary S. Cabains. Issue: 352z—John Dabney; 352y—Mary Cordelia Dabney, of Tex. (MM); 353—Mary Ann Dabney, b. Mar. 25, 1837, m. 1st 1853, Thos. B. COTTRELL, of Miss., 2d. 1868, Augusta BRANCH; 354—Cordelia Lewis DABNEY, b. Ky., 1839, d. July, 1895, m. 1856, Dr. James W. GRAY, of Holly Springs, Miss. Issue: 354z—James Gray; 354y—Annie Lewis Gray; 354x—Ellen Dabney Gray; 354w—Samuel Dabney Gray; 354v—Rivers Gray; 354u—Henry Gray (MM);

37—Dabney MINOR, b. Oct. 18, 1814, d. Miss., Aug. 29, 1862, m. Feb. 10, 1835, Jane Herndon Hull (V1 XI p. 332), b. Nov. 6, 1815, d. Jan. 8, 1885;

wu ANN ANDERSON m. DABNEY MINOR

371—Lucy Herndon Minor, b. May 6, 1835, d. Holly Springs, Miss., May 6, 1889, m. Maj. Belton MICKLE, of Ala.

39—Francis MINOR, b. Aug. 15, 1820, d. Feb. 19, 1892, m. Aug. 31, 1843, (05zw213) Virginia Louisa Minor, b. Mar. 27, 1824, d. St.L., Aug. 14, 1894;

391—Francis Gilmer Minor, 1852-66.

4—Ann Minor, m. (Czy114) 2d. w. of Dr. Charles Meriwether, who moved to "Meriville," Todd Co., Ky., bu. Meriville. Descendants from MM:

41—Charles Nicholas Minor Meriwether, b. Aug. 19, 1801, d. Sept. 28, 1877, m. Woodstock, Todd Co., Ky., Dec. 25, 1821, Caroline Huntley Barker, b. May 18, 1804, d. Dec. 4, 1878;

411—Chas. Ed. Meriwether, b. Dec. 20, 1824, killed in battle of Sacramento, Ky., in Forrest Confederate Cav., m. Golden Sharp, of Hopkinsville, Ky.; (5 ch.)

412—Ann Minor Meriwether, b. Mar. 10, 1827, d. Feb. 28, 1854, m. Rev. John Ferguson. Issue: 2 ch. 4121—Carrie Ferguson, m. Douglas Meriwether (son of Emmet, who was son of (05xq1) Douglas Meriwether);

413—Mary Walton Meriwether, b. Mar. 12, 1830, m. Robt. West Humphreys (Issue, 9 ch.) 413x—Bettie Humphries, m. Carey Nelson Weisiger, res. Memphis;

414—Caroline Douglas Meriwether, m. 1st John Sturdivant;

4141—Chas. James Meriwether Sturdivant, d. at manhood;

414—m. 2d. Col. M. C. Goodlett, of Nashville. Issue: 4142—Carrie Goodlett, b. Oct. 3, 1871, m. 1893, John Fletcher BAXTER, of Nashville;

416—Wm. Douglas Meriwether, b. June 1, 1837, m. 1st. Maria K. Winston;

4161—Elizabeth Meriwether, b. Nov. 8, 1861, m. her 2d. cousin Geo. Oglethorp Gilmer, Res. Clarkeville, Tenn.;

4162—Mary Meriwether, b. Feb. 1, 1863, m. Geo. M. Patch, Res. Chicago;

4163—Charles Edward Meriwether, b. Apr. 7, 1869, d.s. 1895;

416—m. 2d. Mrs. Mattie Chase, nee Gilmer, his first cousin, dau. Lydia Barker Gilmer and sister of Geo. Oglethorpe Gilmer, descendant of (Czy19) Mildred Meriwether;

42—Wm. Douglas Meriwether, b. Nov. 27, 1809, d.s. 1878;

43—Dr. James Hunter Meriwether, b. Mar. 28, 1814, d. Aug. 11, 1890, m. 1840, Lucinda Elizabeth McClure (dau. of Mary Overton, g.dau. of Richard Overton, who also had Elizabeth, m. Lewis Taylor and Judge Wm. Wm. Overton);

431—Mary Overton Meriwether, b. 1841, m. 1866, Col. Robt. P. Rowley, and lived in Ark.;

432—Elizabeth A. Lewis Meriwether, b. 1844, m. 1876, Alex. Meriwether Barker;

433—James McClure Meriwether, b. 1846, m. 1879, Margaret Douglas Barker (dau. Louisa A. Meriwether and Rich. A. Barker);

434—Chas. Nicholas Meriwether, b. 1849, m. 1872, Miss Tutwiler, of Ala.;

435—John Walton Meriwether, b. 1851, m. Jennie Ballard, res. Fairview;

436—Wm. Douglas Meriwether, b. 1854, m. 1883, Marion Walton Barker, res. Meriville (twin sister of James' wife);

437—Hunter McKeand Meriwether, b. 1861, m. 1887, Lucy Underwood Western, Res. K.C.

438—Gilmer Meriwether, 1864-95;

5—Sarah Minor, b. Aug. 24, 1783, d. at "Ridgway," Sept. 27, 1864, m. (V1 XXVIII

wu ANN ANDERSON

p. 264—Orange Co.) June 28, 1808, Dr. John GILMER (A3 V p. 162), b. Apr. 20, 1782, d. Feb. 12, 1834, of "Edgemont," son of Dr. Geo. Gilmer, of "Penn Park," and Lucy Walker, whose son, Dr. Geo. Gilmer, m. (ws1) Elizabeth A. Hudson, and whose dau., Lucy Gilmer, m. (05xt6) Peter Minor. Issue: Lucy Ann, m. B. F. Minor; Juliet Minor, 1811-1837;

51—Lucy Ann Gilmer, b. Milton, Jan. 14, 1810, d. "Ridgway," May 15, 1881, m. (05xt64) Benjamin Franklin MINOR, b. Mar. 21, 1812, d. May 29, 1867. Issue: 511—Ann Minor, 1835-37; 512—Juliet Gilmer Minor, b. Aug. 9, 1839, d. June 30, 1915, m. Nov. 18, 1869, Edmond DeH. Janvier, d. Ridgway, Nov. 30, 1882; 513—Sarah Gilmer Minor (M9-564), b. Dec. 9, 1839, m. Apr. 7, 1869 (05 xt914) Henry Minor Magruder (M9-585), b. Feb. 9, 1843, d. June 1, 1891; 514—Margaret Cabell Minor, 1841-43; 515—John Gilmer Minor, d. July 10, 1846; 516—Emma Walker Minor, b. Oct. 12, 1849, d. Aug. 17, 1886, m. Nov. 24, 1869, (05zw487) Lancelot Minor, b. "Horsdeville," June 16, 1847, d. June 14, 1916;

512—Juliet Gilmer Minor, m. Edmond De Hors JANVIER;

5121—Rolough Janvier;

5122—Meredith Janvier, m. Oct. 28, 1896, (05y014c) Sarah Eliza Minor, b. Sept. 22, 1861; 51221—Meridith Minor Janvier, b. Dec. 22, 1899;

513—Sarah Gilmer MINOR, who inherited "Edgemont" (W2 1st. IX p.181), m. (05xt 914) Henry Minor MAGRUDER, of Montana;

5131—Franklin Minor Magruder, b. Feb. 10, 1870, d. Mar. 29, 1913, m. Elizabeth Dunbar Long, Oct. 23, 1901 (dau. Jos. M. Long and Anna Mary Miller, of Middletown, Va.);

5132—Lucy Ann Magruder, b. Feb. 20, 1871, m. Garland TAYLOR (son Geo. Keith Taylor and Rebecca Lindsay Coleman).

5133—Alexander MAGRUDER (twin).

5134—John Bowie Magruder (twin).

5135—Maria Louise Magruder, m. Nov. 16, 1918, James Oscar THURMAN (son Theodore Lindsay Thurman and Carrie Quaintance).

5136—Sarah Gilmer MAGRUDER, m. Nov. 25, 1905, Alured Keith McMURDO (son of Chas. McMurdo and Mary Katherine Bernard).

516—Emma Walker MINOR, m. Newport, Ark., 1st w. of (05zw487) Lancelot Minor (M9-415).

5161—Charles Minor, b. Feb. 3, 1871, d. Mar. 20, 1899, m. Narcia Philips, b. Aug. 22, 1874 (dau. Theodore Henry Philips, of Ark., and Amanda Robinson, dau. James Robinson); 51611—Charles Minor;

5162—Louisa Noland Minor, b. Apr. 9, 1873.

wt SAMUEL ANDERSON

m. ?. Issue: z—Samuel Anderson (w. wife of [w]).

ws SARAH ANDERSON 1758-1807, m. CHRISTOPHER HUDSON

(A1 p. 231; W2 1st. V p. 197, XX p. 214) b. 1758, d. 1825. Dates checked from Hudson-Gilmer Bible by Ruth D. Gilmer w. of (ws1u51) Geo. Gilmer:

Marriages

Christopher Hudson & Sarah Anderson, Mar. 19, 1783; George Gilmer & Elizabeth A. Hudson, May 5, 1801; Sarah Eliza Gilmer & Sam Tompkins, May 29, 1825; Colin C. Spiller & George Anna Gilmer, Apr. 15, 1829; George C. Gilmer & Leeanna D. Lewis, Aug. 24, 1831; George C. Gilmer & Mildred Wirt Duke, Aug. 19, 1851; Thomas A. Cunningham & Maria Walker Gilmer, Oct. 23, 1878; Frank Gilmer & Decca S. Haskell, Mar. 17, 1886.

Births

Christopher Hudson, Mar. 30, 1758; Sarah

ws SARAH ANDERSON m. CHRIS. HUDSON

Hudson, July 20, 1758; Elizabeth Anderson Hudson, Apr. 30, 1784; Ann Hudson, July 6, 1787; George Anna Gilmer, May 27, 1809; George C. Gilmer, Jan. 27, 1811; Leeanna D. Lewis, June 18, 1811; Mildred Laura Cunningham, July 22, 1879; James N. Gilmer, July 30, 1833; Sarah E. Gilmer, Apr. 7, 1835; Zachariah Lee Gilmer, June 18, 1840; George Walker Gilmer, July 10, 1845; Maria Walker Gilmer, Oct. 12, 1854 and Frank Gilmer, Jan. 29, 1857.

Deaths

Sarah Hudson, Apr. 2, 1807; Elizabeth Anderson Gilmer, Aug. 8, 1820; Christopher Hudson, May 1, 1825; George Gilmer, Oct. 6, 1836; Martha Jane Gilmer, Jan. 12, 1840; George C. Gilmer, Sept. 7, 1887; James N. Gilmer, Aug. 29, 1836; Leeanna D. Gilmer, July 23, 1845 and Maria Gilmer Cunningham, Jan. 26, 1880.

Issue: 1—Elizabeth m. Geo. Gilmer; 2—Ann (w. wife of w) m. William Tompkins;

1—Elizabeth Anderson Hudson, 1784-1820, m. Dr. George GILMER (A1 p. 207), 1780-1836, of Mt. Ayre (son of Dr. Geo. Gilmer (G3), of Penn Park, Albemarle Co., and Lucy Walker, of "Castle Hill" [dau. of Dr. Thos. Walker and Mrs. Mildred Meriwether, nee Thornton, widow of (Czw) Nicholas Meriwether]. Their dau. Lucy Gilmer m. Peter Minor, son of (dv45) Garrett Minor and (05xt) Mary Overton Terrell, and their son John Gilmer m. (wu5) Sarah Minor). Issue: 11—Thomas W. m. Anne E. Baker; 1y—Maria J. m. Samuel G. Adams; 1x—John Harmer m. Miss Mary Anderson, of Richmond, Va.; 1w—Sarah Eliza m. 1825 Dr. Samuel W. Tompkins; 1v—Georgianna, b. 1809, d.s.p. 1840, m. 1829, Colin C. Spiller; 1u—Geo. C., b. 1811, m. 1831, Leeanna D. Lewis, b. 1811, m. 2d. Mildred Wirt Duke; 1t—Ann, m. Peter McGee, no issue; 1s—Martha J., d.s.; 1r—Lucy, m. Edward Pegram, no issue.

11—Thomas Walker Gilmer (D VII p. 308-G3*), b. April 6, 1802, d. Feb. 6, 1844, 22d Gov. of Va. 1840-41, Sec. of Navy in Cabinet of Pres. Tyler, m. May 23, 1826, Anne E. Baker. Issue: (W2 1s. VI p. 96) 111—Elizabeth Anderson Gilmer, b. Apr. 3, 1827, m. Sept. 20, 1849, St. George Tucker, author of "Hansford," Lt. Col. C.S.A.; 112—John Baker Gilmer, b. 1828, d.s. 1859; 113—Juliet Ann Gilmer, b. 1830, d.s. 1896; 114—Ellen Tapscott Gilmer, b. 1832, d.s. 1858; 115—Thomas Walker Gilmer, 1834-1869, m. (05xt618) Patty Lee Minor; 116—George Hudson Gilmer, b. 1836, d. 1892, m. 1st Eliza P. Anderson, m. 2d Miss Crocket; 117—Francis Robert Gilmer, 1838-39; 118—James Blair Gilmer, b. 1840, of Waco, Tex., m. 1877, Mrs. Ford; 119—Virginia Douglass Gilmer, b. 1842, d. 1843;

111—Elizabeth Anderson Gilmer m. St. George TUCKER;

111z—Walker Gilmer Tucker, m. Lizzie Edwards. 111zz—St. Geo. Tucker; 111zy—Walker E. Tucker; 111zx—Elizabeth Tucker;

111y—Lena Hunter Tucker;

111x—Lucy Beverly Tucker, m. Robt. B. RICHARDSON, of Memphis, Tenn. 111xz—Robt. Beverly; 111xy—St. Geo. Tucker; 111xx—Geo. Catlett; 111xw—Lena Tucker; 111xv—Marquis De Calin; 111xu—Jennie, d. 1895; 111xt—Thos. Walker Gilmer.

111w—Annie Baker TUCKER, b. Apr. 8, 1855, d. Nov. 2, 1921, m. Nov. 14, 1878, 1st w. Lyon Gardiner TYLER (A I p. 373), b. "Sherwood Forest," Charles City Co., Va., Aug., 1853, U.V. '74, A.M. '75, Pres. W.M. 1898-1919, Holdcroft P.O., Charles City Co. (son of John Tyler, 1790-1862, 10th Pres. of the U.S. and Julia Gardiner). Issue: 111w1—Julia Tyler, b. Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 7, 1881, m. Apr. 17, 1911, Dr. James Southall Wilson; 111w2—Elizabeth Gilmer Tyler, b. Rich., Mar. 13, 1885, m. Oct. 16, 1907, Lt. Alfred Hart Miles; 111w3—John Tyler, b. Rich., Feb. 1, 1887, W.M., m. Eliza-

ws SARAH ANDERSON m. CHRIS. HUDSON

beth Parker (dau. W. G. Parker, Portsmouth, Va.);

115—Rev. Thomas Walker GILMER, m. (05xu618) Patty Lee Minor (M9-547), b. Jan. 29, 1843;

1151—Thomas Walker Gilmer, b. Sept. 7, 1869, of Roanoke City, Va., m. Mar. 10, 1906, Ann Dent Dunlop, dau. James N. Dunlop and Eliza Lewis Carrington;

116—George Hudson Gilmer, 1836-1892, Presbyterian Minister, Draper, Va., m. 1861, Eliza Parke Anderson (A V p. 32), 1840-78, (a granddau. of Rev. Robt. Hannah Anderson and Henningham Venable (R4 p. 155; V3);

1161—Thomas Walker Gilmer, m. Mamie Curtis; 1162—Robert Anderson Gilmer, 1865-87; 1163—Geo. Hudson Gilmer, m. Margaret Painter; 1164—Ellen Tapscot Gilmer, 1869-1920, m. Prof. E. L. Darst; 1165—Parke Poindexter Gilmer; 1166—Frances Lightfoot Gilmer, 1873-1900, m. Dr. Frank Pierce; 1167—James Blair Gilmer (A I p. 282), b. Draper, Va., Feb. 23, 1876, A'99, Cdr. U.S.N., unm.; 1168—Beverly Tucker Gilmer, m. Willie Sue Graham;

1163—Rev. Geo. H. Gilmer, Jr., m. Margaret Painter. Issue: (R4 p. 155) 1163z—Rev. Graham Gilmer, m. Lena Tucker; 1163y—Dr. Thomas Walker Gilmer, M.D., a Missionary; 1163x—Geo. H. Gilmer III, B.L., U.V.; 1163w—Parke Gilmer;

118—J. B. Gilmer, m. Mrs. Ford.

1181—John Elgin Gilmer, b. Dec. 25, 1879; 1182—James Blair Gilmer, b. Aug. 3, 1883; 1183—Merrick Ford Gilmer, b. Jan. 28, 1886;

1y—Maria J. Gilmer, d. Feb. 13, 1852, m. 1831, Samuel G. ADAMS.

1yz—Martha J. Adams, d.s.

1yy—Ella G. Adams, m. Henry PRICE.

1yyz — Patrick Henry Price; 1yyy — Martha Jane Price of Roanoke Co., Va.

1x—John Harmer GILMER, b. at "Gilmerton," Albemarle Co., Va., Mar. 1, 1812, d. June 5, 1879, m. (wqvz) Mary Elizabeth Anderson;

1x1—Harmer Gilmer, d.y.

1x2—Lucy Walker Gilmer, b. at "Point Repose," Albemarle Co., Va., July 24, 1845, d. Nov. 28, 1921, m. June 28, 1871, Everard Benj. MEADE (son of Benj. L. M. Meade and Jane Elizabeth Hardaway, see Andrew Meade of Ireland and Va.). They lived on Leigh St., Rich.

1x21—Mary Gilmer Meade, m. James Waddell GORDON; 1x211—Sue Waddell Gordon, m. Richard McIllwaine FRAZER. Issue: 1x2111—Lucy Gilmer Frazer; 1x2112—R. M. Frazer, Jr.; 1x2113—James Gordon Frazer.

1x22—E. B. MEADE, Jr., unm.; 1x23—Jane Hardaway Meade, unm.; 1x24—Lucy Skelton Meade*, Res. 507 N. Lambardy St., Rich.; 1x25—Harmer Gilmer Meade, d.s., Oct., 1907.

1x26—Ellen Walker Meade, m. James Madison MACON III; 1x261—J. M. Macon IV;

1x27—Charlotte Williams MEADE, unm.

1w—Sarah GILMER, b. Nov. 16, 1805, d. May, 1841, m. 1824-5, (05zuxv) Dr. Samuel W. TOMPKINS (A1 p. 332), b. Dec. 23, 1793, d. July, 1849, and lived in Scottsville, Va.

1w1—Geo. Thompkins, b. Jan. 2, 1825, m. Mary Allen; 1w2—Elizabeth Tompkins, b. May 3, 1826, m. John Schuyler Moon; 1w3—Francis Tompkins, b. 1827, d. inf.;

1w4—Jane Tompkins, b. Aug. 12, 1829, m. Mr. HARTMAN and had: 1w4z—Sara Gilmer Hartman, of Scottsville, Va., m. Mr. PEREIRA;

1w5—Chas. TOMPKINS, b. Feb. 22, 1831, d. 1867, m. Augustina Poore, of Charlottesville, Va.;

1w6—Dr. Junius Tompkins, b. Oct. 20,

ws SARAH ANDERSON m. CHRIS. HUDSON

1833, of Canton, Mo., m. 1st 1857, Mary W. Cleneary, d. Nov., 1865;

1w61—Catherine Tompkins, b. Apr. 15, 1858, d. inf.;

1w62—Benj. Blane Tompkins, b. Jan. 1, 1860, m. June 5, 1894, Jane Hynes;

1w63—Walker Gilmer Tompkins, b. Jan. 18, 1862;

1w64—Catherine Tompkins, b. Dec. 11, 1863, m. Jan., 1885, Horace B. Linn;

1w6—m. 2d. June 4, 1867, Margaret McLain;

1w65—Chas. J. Tompkins, b. Oct. 11, 1868; 1w66—Mary Tompkins, b. Mar. 6, 1872; 1w67—Elizabeth Tompkins, b. Feb. 19, 1874; 1w68—John E. Tompkins, b. Jan. 21, 1877; 1w69—Fannie M. Tompkins, b. June 29, 1881;

1w7—Martha J. Tompkins, b. Dec. 6, 1835;

1w8—Lucy Tompkins, b. Sept. 3, 1837, m. Rev. Mr. HALE;

1w9—Catharine TOMPKINS, b. May 30, 1839.

1u—George Christopher GILMER, b. 1811-87, of Albemarle Co., m. 1st 1831, Leeanna D. Lewis, 1811-45;

1u1—Sarah Lee Gilmer, b. Apr., 1839, m. N. E. MAY;

1u1z—Bessie May, m. Mr. Hopkins, of Tazewell Co., Va. (several ch.); 1u1y—Mary May, m. Geo. Olvis, of Roanoke, Va. (1 ch.); 1u1x—Lucy Walker May, m. J. B. Grasty, of Gordonsville, Va.;

1u2—Zachariah Lee GILMER, b. June 18, 1840, m. Annie Hudson Pattison, of Buckingham Co., Va.;

1u21—Willie Chester Gilmer, b. Jan., 1867, m. A. Caldwell Horsley, of Buckingham Co., Va. 1u211—Louise Scoville Horsley, b. Aug., 1891; 1u212—A. C. Horsley, Jr., b. Feb., 1893. This family lives near Scottsville, Va.

1u22—Annie Lee Gilmer, b. July, 1869; 1u23—James Pattison Gilmer, b. Apr., 1871; 1u24—Thos. Walker Gilmer, b. Jan., 1883;

1u3—George Walker Gilmer (R4 p. 210), of Albemarle Co., b. July, 1845-1924, C.S.A., m. 1868 Frances Harrison Brown (R4 p. 210), 1843-1924;

1u31—Lena Rosa Gilmer (A V p. 700), b. Albemarle Co., Va., Mar. 26, 1870, of Howardsville, Va.; 1u32—Margaret Cabell Gilmer, b. 1871; 1u33—Marian Murry Gilmer, 1872-76; 1u34—Ludwell Harrison Gilmer, b. 1875, m. 1st Mary Alexander Moore, m. 2d Marion Hamilton, m. 3d Maude Rider; 1u35—Edmonia Preston Gilmer, b. 1877; 1u36—George Walker Gilmer, b. 1880, m. Priscilla Waite; 1u37—John Harmer Gilmer, b. 1882, m. Elizabeth White; 1u38—Wingfield Gilmer, d. 1890; 1u39—Isa Barksdale Gilmer, 1890-1907;

1u—m. 2d Aug. 19, 1851, Mildred W. Duke;

1u4—Maria Walker Gilmer, b. Oct. 12, 1854, d. Jan. 26, 1880, m. Oct. 23, 1878, Dr. Thos. A. CUNNINGHAM, U.S.A.

1u41—Mildred Laura Cunningham, b. Fort Stephenson, July 22, 1879;

1u5—Frank Gilmer, b. Jan. 29, 1857, m. Mar. 17, 1886, Rebecca Singleton Haskell, of Columbia, S.C.;

1u51—George Gilmer, b. Apr. 13, 1888, of Gilmer & Graves, attorneys at law, Res., 685 Park St., Charlottesville, Va., m. Feb. 18, 1920, Margaret Ruth Deltor*;

1u511—Decca Singleton Gilmer, b. Apr. 11, 1921; 1u512—Betsy Newman Gilmer, b. Dec. 21, 1922; 1u513—George Gilmer VII, b. May 7, 1925;

1u52—Frank GILMER, Jr., b. May 4, 1892, d. Dec. 23, 1930, m. Rachel Seabrook;

ws SARAH ANDERSON

1u521—Thomas Gilmer, b. Oct. 2, 1922; 1u522—Mary Alma Gilmer, b. June 25, 1924;

wr EDMUND ANDERSON

Allotment to Edmund Anderson and his wife Jane of certain negroes, being 1/3 part of the estate of William Lewis, decd. Recorded December, 1785 (V4 VII p. 115).

(His descendants from L1-p. 48 unless noted) (received the tract of 210 acres in Hanover Co. "on the north side of New Found River, below the confluence of the said river" on which his father formerly lived R-30 IX) bu. L.H., m. (Czy181) Jane Meriwether Lewis, b. Mar. 31, 1770, d. Mar. 15, 1845, L.H., dau. of (Czs4) William Lewis and (Czy-18) Lucy Meriwether. (V7 II p. 738—Mrs. Lucy Marks, widow of William Lewis deposed that her son Reuben Lewis and her daughter Jane M. Anderson are the sole surviving heirs and children of William Lewis. Signed Micajah Woods 9 June 1835. Meriwether Lewis (L1 p. 42*) of the Lewis & Clark Expedition, was oldest son and died without issue. Alb. Co., Oct. 11, 1809). Issue (L1): 1—Elizabeth Thornton, b. 1786, d. young; 2—Jane Lewis m. Benj. Wood; 3—Wm. L. m. Mary Webb; 4—Lucy M. m. Ballard Buckner; 5—Anne E. m. T. F. Lewis; 6—David, b. 1803, m. in the west Mary Buckner, of Natches, Miss.; 7—Meriwether L. m. Lucy S. Harper; 8—Sarah Thornton m. G. S. Harper; 9—Mary Herndon, b. 1809, d. young.

2—Jane Lewis Anderson, b. July 15, 1789, d. , m. Benj. WOOD and lived near Ivy Depot, Va.

2z—Marion Wood, m. Wm. G. ROGERS;

2y—Martha WOOD, m. Daniel PERKINS;

2x—Alice WOOD, m. Charles PRICE;

2w—Lucy Wood, m. Wm. BARRETT.

3—Wm. L. ANDERSON, b. Dec. 4, 1792, d. in W. Va., m. Mary Webb. Issue: 31—Reuben M., d. 1838; 32—Mary J.; 33—Robt. M.; 34—Temple Anne; 35—Lucy M.; 36—Sarah H.; 37—Laura; 38—Richard, 1836-67; 39—Henning Fisher.

32—Mary J. Anderson, b. Dec. 1824, d. Sept., 1846, m. July 29, 1845, Robert H. MOSBY;

33—Robert Meriwether ANDERSON, b. Oct. 19, 1826, d. in Essex Co., Va., Nov. 9, 1880, (L2 p. 33—Capt. of Richmond Howitzers), m. 1864, Harriet S. Lewis (L2 p. 33—Hanna Shore Lewis, b. 1839). Issue: 33z—Philip Lewis; 33y—H. Temple; 33x—Henning Webb; 33w—W. M. (L2 p. 33-33v Robert Manderville);

34—Temple Anne Anderson, b. Jan. 30, 1828, m. Kosciusco HOPKINS. Issue: 34z—Lucy Anderson; 34y—Mary M.;

35—Lucy M. ANDERSON, b. Mar. 4, 1829, m. W. F. GREEN;

36—Sarah H. ANDERSON, m. HEDGES;

37—Laura ANDERSON, b. 1834, m. Wm. LANDIS;

39—Henning Fisher ANDERSON, b. Feb. 19, 1840, d. Oct. 18, 1869, m. Laura McCoy of Texas.

4—Lucy M. Anderson, b. July 30, 1795, d. Oct. 19, 1854, m. Ballard BUCKNER. Issue: 41—Mary Jane; 42—Edmund A.; 43—Maria; 44—Alice; 45—Robt.; 46—Caroline.

41—Mary Jane Buckner, m. 1st David ANDERSON; 2nd Cunningham; 3rd McCrocklie.

42—Edmund A. BUCKNER, b. Dec. 27, 1815, m. Mary Graff. Issue: 42z—Edmund Buckner; 42y—Meriwether Lewis Buckner, of Louisville;

43—Maria Buckner, b. Jan. 1, 1818, m. Wm. DAVIDSON;

43z—Mary Davidson, m. Nathan RAG-

wr EDMUND ANDERSON

LAND. Issue: 43zz—Jennie; 43zy—Alice; 43zx—Edward.

43y—Edmund DAVIDSON, m. Miss Ware. Issue: 43yz—Maria; 43yy—Harry; 43yx—Edward; 43yw—Frank; 43yv—Cora; 43yu—Flora; 43yt—Geo.

44—Alice BUCKNER, b. Feb. 24, 1820, m. Joseph THORNTON;

441—Lulie Thornton, m. Hardin MAGRUDER. Issue: 441z—Bessie; 441y—Willie; 441x—Thornton.

45—Robert BUCKNER, b. July 12, 1824, d. 1864, m. Willie Abbott;

451—Willie Abbott Buckner, m. James OSBORNE;

4511—Robt. B. Osborne of Lv.

46—Caroline BUCKNER, b. Oct. 21, 1827, d. Lv., m. her cousin ( ) Archie ANDERSON, lived and d. in Albemarle Co. near Ivy Depot. After his death the family moved to Ky.

46z—Robt. Anderson;

46y—Judge Wm. Anderson, in Interior Dept. with Hoke Smith during Cleveland's Administration; 46yz—Arch W. Anderson*—V.-Pres. Continental Illinois Nat. Bank & Trust Co., Chi., Res., 203 Sheridan Av., Winnetka, Ill.;

46x—Meriwether Anderson;

46w—Lulie Anderson; 46v—Alice Anderson, m. Graves; 46u—Archie Anderson, d.y.

5—Anne E. Anderson, b. Oct. 20, 1800, d. June, 1845, m. (Czs31z) Thos. Fielding LEWIS. Issue: 51—Dr. Chas. Wm., b. Jan., 1820; 52—Matilda; 53—John M.;

52—Matilda Lewis, b. Sept. 3, 1822, m. Jan. 4, 1841, David Henry WOOD;

521—Margaret Lewis Wood, b. Oct., 1842, m. Francis LOBBAN; 522—Henry Grattan WOOD, b. June 6, 1846, m. Hudspeth; 523—Paulus Powell Wood, b. Aug. 10, 1854, m. Miss Ware; 524—Annie J. M. Wood, b. Jan. 10, 1855, m. 2d. (Czs31yz) James Terrill LEWIS, Res., Ivy, Va.

53—John Marks Lewis, b. Nov. 17, 1826, d., m. Margaret Tapp;

53z—Thos. Fielding Lewis, m. Josephine Johnson and lived in Dallas, Tex.;

53y—Walter Tapp Lewis, m. Nellie, and lived in Fort Worth, Tex.;

53x—John M. Lewis, m. Sallie Lewis, gd. of Howell and Sarah (Stanford) Lewis. Res., Norfolk, Va.;

53w—Wm. H. Lewis, m. Annie Strayor. Res., Charlottesville, Va.;

53v—Matilda Lewis, m. Winslow GARTH, of Albemarle, Va.;

53u—Howell C. LEWIS, m. Bessie Smith. Res., Charlottesville, Va.

7—Dr. Meriwether Lewis ANDERSON, b. Albemarle Co., Va., June 23, 1805, L.H., m. Lucy Sidney Harper, b. 1811, d. Dec. 4, 1885, L.H.

71—Jane Lewis Anderson, d.inf.; 72—Meriwether Lewis Anderson, b. Aug. 24, 1845, C.S.A. killed near Fisher's Hill, Oct. 8, 1864; 73—Charles Harper Anderson; 74—Mary Miller Anderson.

wr73 CHARLES HARPER ANDERSON

b. "Locust Hill," near Ivy, Va., June 28, 1848, d. 1920 L.H., m. Feb. 15, 1872 (Czspv38) Sarah Travers Lewis Scott, 1847-1926 L.H. Issue: 1—Meriwether L., m. Annie Tatum; 2—Sarah T., m. Geo. L. Gordon; 3—C. H., Jr., m. Caroline F. Gwynne; 4—Alfred S., m. Katherine Morris; 5—Jane Lewis, d.y.; 6—Wm., d.inf.; 7—Lucy B., m. B. E. Ward; 8—Alden S.

1—Dr. Meriwether L. ANDERSON, b. Nov. 13, 1872, Med. Col. of Va. Res., 926

wr73 CHAS. H. ANDERSON

W. Grace St., Rich., Maj. M.C., A.E.F., m. Sept. 23, 1903, Annie Tatum*.

11—Ann Meriwether Anderson, b. Jan. 3, 1905 R.M., m. Nov. 3, 1928, Wm. Goodridge SALE, b., W.L., Lawyer of Welch, W. Va.;

111—Ann Goodridge Sale, b. ; 112—Grace Wilson Sale.

12—Louise Maury ANDERSON, b. Dec. 21, 1906 R.M., m. Sept. 3, 1929, Dr. Fred M. HODGES. Res., Rich.; Pres. Am. X-Ray Society (1934);

121—F. M. Hodges, Jr.; 122—Louise Meriwether Hodges, b. ;

13—Sarah Travers ANDERSON, b. Jan. 30, 1909 R.M., m. Sept. 14, 1933, Wm. Garland TARRANT, JR., b. W.L. and Med. Col. of Va. Res., Rich.;

14—M. L. ANDERSON, JR., b. Mar. 7, 1911, Greenbrier Mil. Acad. and two years at W.L.;

15—Dorithea Claiborne Anderson, b. Aug. 22, 1914, John Marshall High School and Pan. Am. Busi. Col.

2—Sarah Travers Anderson*, b. "Locust Hill," Feb. 1, 1874, m. June 12, 1913, George L. GORDON, b. Va., Dec. 24, 1862. Res., Stafford Court House, Va.;

21—Harper Anderson Gordon, b. Rich., Mar. 24, 1916; 22—G. L. Gordon, Jr., b. North Garden, Va., Nov. 25, 1918.

3—C. H. ANDERSON, JR., b. "Locust Hill," Dec. 2, 1876, 205 Trust Bldg., Galveston, Tex., m. Houston, Tex., Apr. 23, 1902, Caroline Frances Gwynne*, b. 1877 (dau. of Chas. Lawrence Gwynne, b. 1838, d. Dec., 1900, Surgeon C.S.A., m. Gloucester Co., Va., Apr. 28, 1868, Margaret Booth Taliaferro, b. 1848, d. Galveston, Tex., Jan., 1901).

31—Mary Gwynne Anderson, b. July, 1903, m. 1927, James A. CROCKER, Lt.U.S.N.

311—James Anderson Crocker; 312—Robt. Warner Crocker.

32—C. H. Anderson III, b. Feb. 20, 1905, Lt. U.S.N.

33—Caroline Taliaferro Anderson, b. Jan., 1913.

34—Taliaferro Anderson, b. May 20, 1920.

4—Alfred Scott ANDERSON*, b. Locust Hill, Ivy Depot, Va., Feb. 14, 1878, W.M. & Union Theological Seminary, '07, Pastor Cramerton Presbyterian Church, Cramerton, N. C., m. Farmville, Va., May 11, 1903, Katharine Morris, b. Farmville, Va., Dec. 24, 1879, State Female Normal Col., Farmville, Va. Issue:

41—A. S. Anderson*, Jr., b. July 24, 1904, W.M. '27, law at Uv. of Rich. Res., Rich.;

42—Lewis Meriwether Anderson, b. Nov. 18, 1905, W.M. '28, in Park Service as Historical Technician. Res., Corinth, Miss., m. Counce, Tenn., Mary Wood;

43—Katharine Morris Anderson, 1909-1914;

44—Wm. Morris Anderson, b. July 3, 1918, W.M. '38;

, 45—Chas. Harper Anderson, b. Mar. 2, 1920, Cramerton High School.

7—Lucy B. Anderson, b. "West Locust Hill," Aug. 15, 1885, m. B. E. WARD, Box 116, Pocahontas, Va.

71—Sarah Ward; 72—Ernest Ward; 73—Lucien Ward; 74—Harper Ward; 75—Mary Ward.

8—Alden S. Anderson, b. "West Locust Hill," Feb. 24, 1888. Res., Baden, N.C.

wr74 MARY MILLER ANDERSON

b. Sept. 5, 1851, m. Sept. 27, 1877, (Czspv30) B. R. A. Scott, of San Antonio, Tex. Issue: (L1 p. 59) z—Lucy Scott; y—Mary Scott; x—Thomas Scott; w—Sarah Scott; v—Alden Scott; u—Harper A. Scott.

wr8 SARAH THORNTON ANDERSON

b. June 22, 1807, m. Dec. 4, 1823, Gabriel S. HARPER (A1 p. 218), d. in P.E. Co., Va. Issue: 1—Mary J.; 2—Wilmuth, 1826-42; 3—Annie, 1828-46; 4—Sarah; 5—Alice; 6—Robert, 1840-74, d.s.; 7—Charles.

1—Mary J. Harper, 1824-46, m. Wm. WOODS; 11—Wm. Woods, Jr.; 111—dau.

4—Sarah Harper, 1831-53, m. Dr. James TERRY;

41—Nathaniel Terry, m. Elizabeth S. Issue: z—Elizabeth; y—Sarah; x—Delia; w—Giles.

5—Alice Harper, 1835-60, m. Joel Watkins DANIELS;

51—Sarah E. Daniels, m. Nathan B. TOPPING. Issue: z—N. B., Jr.; y—Harriet P.; x—Ruth.

7—Charles HARPER, 1847-77, m. 1875, Alice Gates;

71—Martha M. Harper, m. Wm. S. COBB; 711—Mary Harper Cobb.

wq MATTHEW ANDERSON

(Abstract of will made by Mrs. M. W. Hiden, of Newport News, Va.):

"Louisa Co. Rec. W.B. 9 p. 44. Will of Matthew Anderson dated (no date) probated June 10, 1833. Executors hereinafter named to sell all the perishable part of my estate (except my wearing apparel which I give to my son David) and pay debts and funeral expenses. Executors to sell the "535 a. on which I reside that I purchased of Col. Richd. Anderson on Pamunky River and North Creek in Louisa Co. and had the title made to my son Richd., also 85 3/4 a. adjoining the aforesaid land which I purchased of Eliz. and David Paulett and had the title made to my bro. David for fear of its being taken from me by execution in payment of Col. Richd. Anderson's debt who I was at that time security for in considerable sums of money, and it was the general impression then that the legislature of Va. would pass an act subjecting lands to the payment of executions." Out of proceeds of these sales, the executors are to see that my wife Eliz. is comfortably supported by my children equally, and the proceeds from the 535 a. to be equally divided between my children Richd., Dorothy, Wm., Ann and David, and children of my dec'd dau. Mary. "The amount recovered from Samuel Gist decd. of London for the legacy left me by my decd. bro. Wm. Anderson of London I desire and order" may be equally divided among my legatees. Four slaves to dau. Eliz. wife Eliz. extrix and sons Richd., Wm., David, & son-in-law Robt. Thomson ex'ors.

Wit.: Dabney M. Anderson, Nathaniel Thompson."

Matthew Anderson, m. (N.B.H.—Bond rec'd Louisa Co., May 3, 1772) (P1z) Elizabeth Anderson. Issue: z—Richard; y—Mary Johnson (w.[w]), m. Robt. Thomson?; x—Elizabeth (w.[w]), m. James Trice; w—Dorothy; v—Wm., m. Mary G. Woodson; u—Ann; t—David.

wqx ELIZABETH ANDERSON

b. Feb. 8, 1777, m. Aug. 23, 1794, James TRICE, b. 1773, d. June 16, 1820, (A. M. T. gives—a grandson of James Trice and Ruth Anderson who was the dau. of David ? Anderson and Susannah, widow of (d) Cornelius Dabney; see [d]). Issue: 1—Sandy A., 1795-1823, thought to have d.s.; 2—Jefferson E., m. (ww51) Cath. P. Anderson; 3—Dorothy A., m. Wm. A. Price; 4—Wm. H., b. 1801, thought to have d.s.; 5—James M., m. Martha Pendleton; 6—T. G. Trice, m. Millie

wqx ELIZ. ANDERSON m. JAMES TRICE

Waddy; 7—Eliz. A., m. McClung Patton; 8—Mary J., m. Paul Burruss; 9—Matthew A., m. Eliz. H. Duke; 0—Susan, m. Humphrey Parrish, m. 2d. Wm. (Billy) Waddy, several children; a—Rich. A., m. Eliz. Meriwether (dates given me by [wqx9a] T. G. Trice, who took from a loose leaf which his father presumably copied from the Bible of James & Eliz. Anderson Trice while on a visit to Goochland Co., Va.).

2—Jefferson E. Trice, b. Apr. 1, 1798, m. Jan. 12, 1819, (ww51) Catherine (Kate) Price Anderson, b. Jan. 13, 1802, d. Jan. 28, 1825.

3—Dorothy A. Trice, b. Oct. 27, 1799, m. Wm. A. PRICE. Their descendants live in Ark. and Tenn. Issue: 3z—Wm. A., m. Sarah A. Duke; 3y—James M., m. Martha Singleton; 3x—Truman H., m. Martha Haigh, of Ark.; 3w—Kittie A., m. Fountain P. Duke; 3v—Elizabeth, m. Edmund F. Duke.

3y—James M. Price, m. Martha Singleton. Issue: 3yz—Amanda; 3yy—Kittie; 3yx—Dolly; 3yw—Sue, m. W. S. McFall; 3yv—Willie; 3yu—James; 3yt—Judith; 3ys—Lula.

3yw—Sue Price, m. W. S. McFALL. Issue: 3yw1—Arthur Allen, m. Jessie Morris; 3yw2—Terry, d.; 3yw3—Timoleon T., of Stuttgart, Ark.; 3yw4—Estella, of Stuttgart, Ark.; 3yw5—Horace, of Stuttgart, Ark.; 3yw6—Ulysses, of Suttgart, Ark.

3yw1—Arthur Allen McFall, b. Feb. 23, 1872, d. Feb. 23, 1920, m. Jessie Morris. Issue: 3yw11—Jessie Morris McFall*; 3yw12—Dorothy Jean McFall*, of Clarendon, Ark.

5—Capt. James Meridith TRICE, b. Apr. 28, 1804, d. Apr. 4, 1876, m. 1st Nov. 3, 1830, Martha Todd Pendleton (N1 I p. 103—PB gives m. Capt. Richard Trice), d. Nov. 15, 1831.

51—Martha Trice, b. & d. 1831 (N1 I p. 103).

5—m. 2d Dec. 11, 1832, Catherine George Baker, d. Sept. 26, 1858. All children b. in Louisa Co., Va. Issue: 52—Martha Catherine, m. Merrett Allen Chambers; 53—Susan Mansfield, m. Dr. E. S. Pendleton; 54—James Trice, 1837-53; 55—Rich. A., m. Willie Ann Garrett; 56—Elizabeth Baker, 1842-82, m. Calvin Chambers, no issue; 57—Roberta, m. Stephen Hunter; 58—Nannie Marshall, m. Wm. M. Sibert; 59—Alice May, 1850, d.s.p. 1918, m. John Marshall Tyler.

52—Martha Catherine Trice, b. Oct. 11, 1833, m. Merritt Allen CHAMBERS. Issue b. Louisa Co., moved to Tex.

52z—Willis Chambers, m., lived in Tex. and had 2 sons;

52y—Merritt Allen Chambers, m. Lucile Jackson, lived in Rich. and had 3 dau. and 2 or 3 sons;

52x—Richard Chambers, m., lived in Tex., left 1 son;

52w—Elizabeth Chambers, m. Sam ELAM:

52w1—Chambers Elam;

52v—Ida CHAMBERS, m. PETTUS. Issue: 2 sons and 1 dau. live in Tex.

53—Susan Mansfield TRICE, b. Sept. 18, 1835, d. Apr. 18, 1879, m. 1st. w. of (Cw-182212) Dr. Edmund Strachan PENDLETON (N1 I p. 103), b. May 9, 1835, d. Dec. 27, 1909, of Louisa Co., Va., 1st Serg. Co. F, 4th Va. Cav., Asst. Surg. C.S.A., desc. of (061a);

531—Mary Unity Pendleton*, b. Jan. 28, 1858. Res., winter, 1726 Grove Av., Rich.; summer, Indian Rock, Va.;

532—James Madison Pendleton, b. Feb 13, 1861, d. Jan. 14, 1899;

533—John Henry Pendleton, b. June 26, 1866-7, d. Mar. 5, 1900, m. Mamie G. Porter;

5331—Edmund Porter Pendleton, b. Nov. 21, 1893, m. Elsie ;

53311—Edmund Porter Pendleton, Jr.;

wqx ELIZ. ANDERSON m. JAMES TRICE

534—Catherine Kimbrough Pendleton, b. Sept. 5, 1872, m. Sept. 11, 1895, Joseph M. SMITH, of Elkin, N. C.;

5341—Virginia Pendleton Smith, b. Aug. 2, 1896, m. Oct. 29, 1919, Robert HOUSTON, of Wilmington, N. C.;

53411—Mary Elizabeth Houston, b. Aug. 26, 1920;

5342—John Bellamy SMITH, b. Oct. 6, 1898, m. Mar. 11, 1924, Virginia Bryan Walton;

53421—Claiborne Pendleton Smith, b. Apr. 25, 1925;

5343—Louise Kimbrough Smith, b. Oct. 9, 1900;

5344—Dorothy Mansfield Smith, b. Sept. 16, 1905, m. Aug. 2, 1925, Elmer G. WHITTINGTON, of Greensboro, N. C.

53441—Betty Kimbrough Whittington, 1927-28; 53442—Anne Pendleton Whittington, b. July 29, 1930.

535—Susan Strachan PENDLETON*, b. Feb. 18, 1877, m. Oct. 6, 1897, Edward DILLON, of Indian Rock, Va.; winter res., Lynchburg College, Lynchburg, Va.;

5351—Edward Dillon, b. July 26, 1898, m. Nov. 2, 1929, Eleanor Wood Pender, of Norfolk, Va.;

53511—Eleanor Pender Dillon, b. Jan. 12, 1933; 53512—Edward Dillon IV, b. May 23, 1935;

5352—Edmund Pendleton Dillon, b. Apr. 27, 1900; 5353—Mary Unity Dillon, b. Nov. 12, 1902; 5354—Wm. Polk Dillon, b. May 13, 1905; 5355—Susan Strachan Dillon, b. Jan. 1, 1909.

55—Richard A. TRICE, b. Mar. 16, 1840, d. July 30, 1925, m. Nov. 28, 1865, Willie Ann Garrett, d. Oct. 30, 1921;

551—Martha Catherine (Kate) Trice*, b. Sept. 6, 1867. Res., Buckner, Va.;

552—Irene Trice, b. June 15, 1869, m. Feb. 3, 1910, Edward Laird GILMORE;

553—Alexander Garrett TRICE, b. Dec. 26, 1871, m. Nannie Keuper;

5531—Richard Anderson Trice, m. July 19, 1934, Virginia Lee.

57—Roberta (Berta) Blanche Trice, b. Nov. 16, 1844, d. July 10, 1916-7, m. Stephen HUNTER, of Rich.

571—Maurice Hunter;

572—Elizabeth Stephen (Bessie) Hunter, b. June 6, 1877, m. Jan. 19, 1907, Geo. A. ALLEN, of Erie, Pa.;

5721—Roberta Burlington Allen, b. Oct., 1908, m. Apr. 18, 1935, Edmund ABBOTT, of Mass.

58—Nannie Marshall TRICE, b. 1846, d. June 14, 1931, m. William M. SIBERT, of New Market, Va.;

581—Alice Miller Sibert, m. Dr. Paul Rutherford McFADYEN, of N. C.;

5811—Paul Rutherford McFadyen, m. Miss Goodwin; 581y—Elizabeth McFadyen; 581x—Archibald McFadyen, d.y.; 581w—Alexander McFadyen; 581v—Pauline McFadyen.

6—Timoleon Garth TRICE, b. Oct. 29, 1806, m. Millie Waddy. Descendants live in Cumberland Co., Va.

7—Elizabeth A. Trice, b. Mar. 19, 1809, m. McClung PATTON; bu. in McDowell grave yard near Fairfield, Va. Issue: 7z—James Patton, m. Agnes Moore Barclay; 7y—Wm. Patton, m. Belle Gibson.

7z—James Patton, bu. Lexington, Va., m. Agnes Moore Barclay, bu. Lexington, Va. Issue: 7zz—McClung Patton*, of Lexington, Va.; 7zy—Tedford Barclay Patton, of Winchester, Va.; 7zx—Mary Paxton Patton, m. John

wqx ELIZ. ANDERSON m. JAMES TRICE

Gibson Alexander; 7zw—James Trice Patton, m. Mary McClude, no issue; 715—Wm. Patton*, unm., of Lexington, Va.; 716—Bessie Anderson Patton; 717—Archibald Alexander Patton, bu. Lexington, Va.;

7zx—Mary Paxton Patton, of Lexington, Va., m. John Gibson ALEXANDER;

7zxz—James Patton Alexander, of Lexington, Va., m. Louise Houston;

7zxzz—Anna Liza Alexander; 7zxzy—Catharine Alexander;

7zxy—Anna Liza Alexander, of Lexington, Va.;

72—William PATTON, of Lexington, Va., m. Belle Gibson;

721—John William Patton, of Fla., m. Miss Finley. For desc. see p. 32-b.

722—Elizabeth Patton, d.s.

8—Mary J. TRICE, b. Jan. 6, 1811, m. Paul BURRUSS, and lived at Variety Springs, Va., near Staunton.

9—Matthew Anderson TRICE, b. Mar. 30, 1813, m. Yanceville, Louisa Co., Va., Aug. 14, 1834, Elizabeth Hughes Duke. They moved to McNairy Co., Tenn., the same year, and subsequently to Arkansas Co., Ark. Issue: 91—James Fountain, 1837-41; 92—Philip Jones, m. Martha P. Mayberry; 93—Elizabeth A., 1840-44; 94—Laura M., m. 1st Peter S. Wisdom, 2d Geo. W. Trice; 95—Mary Pryor, 1843-44; 96—Matthew A., Jr., m. 1st Flora G. Duke, 2d Martha P. Trice; 97—Sarah Catherine, b. 1847, m. Isaac Lane Pride; 98—Wm. Thos. Avery, 1849-65; 99—Judith N. P., 1851-1916; 90—Rich. Anderson, 1853-79; 9a—T. G., m. Isabella Caulfield Dial; 9b—Marion Barker, 1857-59; 9c—Robt. C., 1859-78; 9d—Jefferson E., m. Agnes Moore.

92—Philip Jones Trice, b. Oct. 11, 1838, d. June 6, 1889, bu. family cemetery, Casscoe, Ark., m. Sept. 12, 1860, Martha Priscilla Mayberry, b. 1845, d. Dec. 12, 1921, bu. family cemetery, Casscoe, Ark. Issue: 921—Irene, 1861-63; 922—M. E., b. and d. 1864; 923—Wm. Matthew, m. 1st Ella Haigh, 2d Fannie Allen; 924—Walter T., m. Eliz. Allen; 925—Clarence P., m. Johnnie Key; 926—Annie Laura, b. Oct. 19, 1875, d. 1886, H.C.;

923—Judge Wm. Matthew Trice, b. Oct. 3, 1866, d. Sept. 3, 1932, H.C., m. 1st Oct. 26, 1887, Mary Ella Haigh, d. Dec. 2, 1898, H.C.;

9231—Robert Clyde Trice, b. Dec. 19, 1888, m. June 20, 1915, Ibrie Daugherty;

92311—Troy Trice, b. July 23, 1916. Res., Roe, Ark.;

9232—Annie Laura Trice*, b. Dec. 10, 1890, m. Nov. 19, 1919, Dixon Goodwin BAKER. Res., Humnoke, Ark. No issue;

9233—Donna W. TRICE, b. Jan. 13, 1893, m. Sept. 21, 1917, Otis H. BOWDEN, of Stuttgart, Ark.;

92331—Otis H. Bowden, Jr., b. Jan. 2, 1928;

9234—Lucy Elizabeth TRICE, b. Aug. 29, 1895, m. Apr. 3, 1921, Joe E. DILLE. Res., 301 Cypress St., N. Little Rock, Ark.;

92341—Ruby Dille, b. June 16, 1922; 92342—Betty Joe Dille, b. Sept. 28, 1925; 92343—Joe Trice Dille, b. Sept. 29, 1931;

9235—Felix Allen TRICE, b. Sept. 19, 1897, of Casscoe, Ark., m. Oct. 6, 1918, Jennie Rickmann;

92351—Allene Trice, 1919-21; 92352—F. Allen Trice, Jr., b. June 17, 1921; 92353—William Roland Trice, b. Dec. 4, 1925;

923—m. 2d Nov. 7, 1900, Frances Caroline Allen, bu. H. C.;

9236—Matthew Anderson Trice, b. Aug. 17, 1901, m. July 12, 1919, Pearl Montgomery;

92361—Norma Trice, b. Nov. 18, 1922; 92362—Frances May Trice, b. Jan. 2, 1932; 92363—

wqx ELIZ. ANDERSON m. JAMES TRICE

William Matthew Trice, b. Sept. 7, 1934; 92364 John Robert Trice, b. Sept. 7, 1934;

9237—Gladys Trice, b. Jan. 19, 1903, m. Nov. 12, 1927, Roy REYNOLDS. Res., Refugio, Tex.;

92371—Alpha Jean Reynolds;

9238—Fannie Bet TRICE, b. Sept. 20, 1904, m. Sept. 1, 1932, John C. SHIFFLETT. No issue. Res., Stuttgart, Ark.;

9239—John TRICE, b. May 4, 1906, unm. Res., Stuttgart, Ark.;

9230—Wilma Trice, b. June 6, 1908, m. June 16, 1929, Morgan W. DENMAN. No issue;

923a—Richard TRICE, b. June 23, 1909, m. Mar. 1, 1934, Eunice Graves. Res., DeWitt, Ark.;

923b—Thelma Trice, b. Sept. 17, 1911, m. July 7, 1934, Lt. Elsworth DOWNING. Res., Dupont, Del.

923c—C. P. TRICE, b. Aug. 12, 1917;

923d—Margaret Irene Trice, 1919-21;

924—Walter Terry Trice, 1869, d.s.p., 1909, H.C., m. Elizabeth Allen. Res., Casscoe, Ark.;

925—Clarence Philip Trice*, b. June 18, 1871, Res., Casscoe, Ark., m. 1898, Johnnie Key, b. Dec. 21, 1869, d. Feb. 13, 1912, H.C.

9251—Philip Jones Trice, 1899-1902, H.C.;

9252—Walter Terry Trice, b. Oct. 21, 1900, m. 1928, Mattie Mayberry. No issue;

9253—ch. b. July 7, 1903, d. at birth, H.C.;

9254—Frank Abbott Trice, b. July 7, 1903;

9255—Margaret Priscilla Trice, b. Jan. 29, 1906;

9256—Richard Harold Trice, b. Oct. 9, 1908, m. 1928, Lena Ferguson;

92561—Johnnie Clarence Trice, b. Nov., 1931;

92562—Margaret Ann Trice, b. Aug., 1934;

9257—Inf. b. & d. 1911, H.C.

94—Laura Matilda Trice, b. McNairy Co., Tenn., Apr. 13, 1842, d. St. L., Oct. 10, 1884, bu. Purdy, Tenn., m. 1st May 18, 1859, Peter S. WISDOM, b. Purdy, Tenn., Feb. 11, 1838, d. Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 28, 1863, bu. Purdy, Tenn.;

941—Peter Leon Wisdom, b. Purdy, Tenn., 1860, d.s. Purdy, 1881, bu. Purdy, Tenn.

942—Clara Wisdom*, b. July 6, 1863, P.O. Box 513, Orlando, Fla., m. St.L., Apr. 10, 1883, Wiley H. TERRY;

9421—John Carol Terry, lives in So. America, m., no issue.

94—m. 2d 1875, Geo. Washington TRICE (3d cousin);

943—G. W. Trice, Jr., b. 1877, d. ca. 1931, m. Griser, of N. Y., only 1 ch., d. at birth.

96—Matthew Anderson Trice, Jr., b. McNairy Co., Tenn., near Bethel Springs, Aug. 31, 1845, d. Nov. 10, 1933; Obituary* Dewitt, Ark. Era-Enterprise, Nov. 16, 1933; July, 1864, to June 1, 1865, Co. B. Capt. Jacobs, Col. L.C. Gause, of Seldon Roan Brigade—Commander Churchill's Division, C.S.A.; Disbanded at Marshall, Tex.—walked to Little Rock, Ark., surrendered; m. Peabody Hotel, Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 10, 1880, his first cousin, Flora G. Duke, b. McNairy, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1857, d. Ark. Co., Ark., Jan. 16, 1892;

961—Matthew Porter Trice, b. Ark. Co., Ark., 1881-88, H.C.;

962—Bessie Fountain Trice, b. Ark. Co., Ark., 1883-85, H.C.;

963—Hugh Gray Trice*, b. Apr. 4, 1886. Res., Casscoe, Ark., m. Pine Bluff, Ark., Dec. 30, 1925, Mary Elizabeth Tillman; no issue;

964—Carl Anderson Trice, of Roe, Ark., b. Jan. 13, 1888, m. New South Inn Hotel,

wqx ELIZ. ANDERSON m. JAMES TRICE

Clarendon, Ark., June 24, 1911, Margaret Mayberry;

9641—Edward Duke Trice, b. Feb. 10, 1915; 9642—Edith Maxine Trice, b. Feb. 18, 1917;

965—Claud Pride Trice*, b. June 1, 1891, druggist Keo, Ark., m. Snifton, Ark., Nov. 21, 1917, Glenna Nadine Sharp, no issue.

96—m. 2d Aug. 28, 1899, Mrs. P. J. Trice.

97—Sarah Catherine Trice, b. Purdy, Tenn., June 11, 1848, d. Searcy, Ark., Mar. 2, 1921, O.G., m. Apr. 27, 1870, Isaac Lane PRIDE, b. Cherokee, Ala., Aug. 19, 1832, d. Searcy, Ark., July 27, 1917, O.G. Issue: 971—Lillie Pride, b. 1871, d.inf., bu. M.H.G.; 972—Pearl E. Pride, 1872-79, M.H.G.; 973—Pinson Duke Pride, b. H.G., Dec. 23, 1874, Res., H.G., m. Susie Payne; 974—Sue Ellen Pride*, b. H.G., Jan. 2, 1877, m. Oct. 31, 1899, J. D. McDowall; 975—Katie Belle Pride, b. H.G., June 13, 1881, m. Feb. 6, 1917, Dr. A. G. Harrison, no issue, Res., Searcy, Ark.; 976—Clara Elizabeth Pride, b. H.G., Aug. 14, 1844, d. Apr. 16, 1920, O.G., m. Nov. 17, 1913, H. B. Bethell; no issue.

973—Pinson Duke Pride, m. Susie Payne, of Collierville, Tenn.;

9731—P. D. Pride, Jr., b. Pine Bluff, Ark., Nov. 17, 1906, m. Mable Hill;

97311—Girl, b. Oct. 4, 1934;

9732—Catherine Payne Pride, b. Pine Bluff, Ark., Feb. 7, 1913, T. for F.E.R. at Searcy, Ark.;

974—Sue Ellen Pride*, m. James Douglass McDOWALL, b. Alton, Ill., July 19, 1870, Selling Agent, 222 W. Adams St., Chi.; Res., 622 N. Elmwood, Oak Park, Ill.;

9741—Eleanor Pride McDowall, b. St. L., Apr. 18, 1903, teacher of French, living International House, Chi.;

9742—Frances Catherine McDowall, b. Chi., 1905, d. Searcy, Ark., 1906, O.G.;

9743—J. D. McDowall, Jr., b. & d., 1908;

9744—Mary Ann McDowall, b. Chi., Nov. 8, 1911, doing Social Service work, living International House, U. of Chi.

9a—Judge Timoleon Garth TRICE*, b. Feb. 17, 1855, of Holly Grove, Ark., m. Aug. 25, 1880, by Rev. R. B. Cavett, Isabella Caulfield Dial, d. Dec. 4, 1929. Issue: Belle Page, 1881-90,; P. J., m. Vida Currie; Margie Letitia, b. & d. 1884; Eliz. D., m. Frank L. Owen;

9a2—Philip Jefferson Trice, b. Sept. 17, 1882, of Holly Grove, Ark., m. Aug. 26, 1913, Vida Currie;

9a21—P. J. Trice, Jr., b. Holly Grove, Jan. 10, 1917;

9a22—Shelby Currie Trice, b. Holly Grove, Jan. 1, 1924;

9a4—Elizabeth Dial Trice*, b. Nov. 17, 1890, m. Nov. 5, 1919, Frank L. OWEN. Res., Ronceverte, W. Va.;

9a41—Dorothy Duke Owen, b. Aug. 25, 1920; 9a42—Elizabeth Trice Owen, b. Jan. 23, 1926;

9d—Jefferson Epps TRICE, b. May 4, 1861, murdered in his store in Oklahoma City, Nov. 25, 1919, bu. Terrell, Tex., m. 1890, Agnes (Aggie) Moore, b. Terrell, Tex., Feb. 16, 1870, Res., Oklahoma City;

9d1—Tessie May Trice, b. Mt. Adams, Ark., Feb. 3, 1892, m. John Elmer DICKSON, 717 E. 21st St., Oklahoma City; 9d11—Mary Jane Trice Dickson, b. Mar. 7, 1922;

9d2—Susie TRICE, b. Arkadelphia, Ark., June 7, 1896, m. James DUKE, living in Texas, near old Moore home. Issue:

9d21—Mary Elizabeth Duke, b. Forney, Tex., 1914; 9d22—James Duke, Jr., b. Forney, Tex., 1923;

9d3—Ammie Moore TRICE, 1905-18, bu. Terrell, Tex.;

a—Richard Anderson TRICE, b. Mar. 16, 1816, d. June 21, 1864, m. May, 1835, Eliz-

WILL OF w DAVID ANDERSON

In the name of God Amen, I David Anderson of the County of Albemarle, being of perfect mind and memory thanks be given to the Almight God for the same and calling to mind the uncertainty of this transitory Life do make this my last will and testament in manner and form following:

Imprimis, I commend my Soul to God who gave it hoping through the death and merits of Jesus Christ, my Saviour to be made partaker of the never fading Joys of immortality at the day of Resurrection & as to what temporal estate it hath pleased God to bestow upon me, I give and bequeath the same, in manner & form following: That is to say I give and bequeath unto my son William Anderson to his heirs and assigns forever four slaves viz: Will, Lucy, Massie and Jack or the survivors of them, with all the increase of the said four slaves, from the day he had possession of them. Item I give and bequeath unto my son Nathaniel Anderson to his heirs and assigns forever four slaves, viz: Coy, Frances, Ned and Dinah or the survivors of them, with all the increase of the said four slaves from the day he had possession of them except Daphney, Daughter of the said Frances. Item, I do give and bequeath unto my son David Anderson to his heirs and assigns forever, four slaves viz: Sal, Bess, Amy and John or the survivors of them with all the increase of the said four slaves from the day he had possession of them, I also give and bequeath unto my said son David Anderson to his heirs and assigns forever all that tract of land and plantation, containing by estimation three hundred acres be the same more or less, situate in Hanover County, which I purchased of Benjamin Hart. Item Item. I give and bequeath unto my son Richard Anderson to his heirs and assigns forever, four slaves viz: Jupiter, Easther. Hannah and Sawney, or the survivors of them with all the increase of the said four slaves from the day he had possession of them, except Easther, Daughter of the said Easther. Item, I give and bequeath unto my two grand daughters, Mary Johnson Anderson and Elizabeth Anderson & to their heirs and assigns forever, four slaves viz: Harwood, Jesse, Daphney, and Easther or the survivors of them, with all the increase of the said four slaves, from the day my son Mathew Anderson, their father, had possession of them to be equally divided between my two said grand daughters at the death of their said father, reserving to him the use and profits of the said slaves, with their increase during his natural life. I give also and bequeath unto my said son, Matthew Anderson my riding mare. Item, I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Ann Minor to her heirs and assigns forever, four slaves viz: Isaac, Cloe, Lydda and Sam. or the survivors of them with all the increase of the said four slaves from the day she had possession of them. Item, I give and bequeath unto my son Thomas Anderson to his heirs and assigns forever four slaves viz: Gilbert, Moses, Aggy, and Winney with all the future increase of the said slaves. I also give unto my said son Thomas Anderson after the death of his mother my silver watch. Item I give and bequeath unto my grandson, Jack Anderson son of Thomas Anderson, to his heirs & assigns forever all that tract of land containing by estimation four hundred and sixty five acres, more or less, lying & being in Hanover County which said tract of land was coreyed to me at last May Hanover Court. relation thereto being had, will more fully appear provided, Nevertheless that the said tract of land, shall forever be subject to sale by my Executors hereafter named for the payment of any damages that shall lawfully accrue and come against my estate for and on account of my being bound as security for my son the said Thomas Anderson in a bond conditioned for his making a settlement of negroes of his wife, when he should arrive at lawful age, and whenever my son, the said Thomas Anderson shall exonerate my Estate from any lawful claim, or demand whatsoever on account of being security for him as aforesaid, then it is my will and desire that the above specified legacy, to my grandson, Jack Anderson shall remain and stand firm to all intents and purposes, but not otherwise.

Item, I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Sarah Hudson and to her heirs and assigns forever four slaves viz: Patt and her son Ned, Sawney and Anne or the survivors of them, with all the increase of the said four slaves from the day she had possession of them. Item, I give and bequeath unto my son Edmund Anderson to his heirs and assigns forever, all that part of the tract of land in Hanover County, whereon I formerly lived, which lies on the north side of New foundy River, below the confluence of the said River, and the mill swamp, together with all the land on the north side of the said swamp, up to the mill, containing two hundred and ten acres more or less, I also give and bequeath unto my said son Edmund Anderson to his heirs and assigns forever five slaves, viz: Frank, Roger, Beck and her two children Lydday and Lewis or the survivors of them, with all the increase of the said five slaves from the day he had possession of them. Item. I give and bequeath unto my son Samuel Anderson to his heirs and assigns forever, all that part of the tract of land in Hanover County whereon I formerly lived, which lies in the fork of New Found River, with the improvements thereon, together with the tract of land adjoining the same, which I purchased of John Mayo, on both sides the said river, containing in the whole, four hundred and seventy eight acres, more or less, reserving to my wife, Elizabeth Anderson the free use of the said land and improvements during her natural life. I also give and bequeath unto my said Son Samuel Anderson, to his heirs and assigns forever, five slaves viz: Peter, Pompy, Stephen, Abraham and Cate, or the survivors of them, with all the increase of the said five slaves from the day he had possession of them.

Item. It is my will and desire, and accordingly I order it so that my said son Samuel Anderson shall pay to my said son Edmund Anderson, the just sum of Fifty pounds current money within the term of five years from the date hereof as a compensation for the difference in value of their two lots of land, which could not (without inconvenience) be equally divided between them.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my Grandson Anderson Barrett and to his heirs and assigns forever, four slaves viz: Hannah, and her two sons by name Charles & Lewis, also Page a lad lately purchased of General Nelsons' Estate now living with Mr. Dabney Minor (and is to be bound apprentice to the said Minor to learn the trade of carpenter) with all the future increase of the said slaves from the day his apprenticeship shall expire with Mr. Minor, provided, nevertheless, that in case my said grand-son, Anderson Barrett should die leaving no lawful issue, then it is my will and desire that the above named slaves with all their future

increase from the time he has possession, shall be equally divided between my two Daughters Ann Minor and Sarah Hudson, and should it so happen that one or both of my said daughters should die before such division, then their future part or parts of such slaves so dying shall be equally divided amongst their own children that may be living at the time of such death.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my wife, Elizabeth Anderson two hundred pounds current money, I also give unto my said wife four slaves viz: Ben, Luckey, Keezzy and her son Landsey with all the future increase of the said slaves, together with all the rest and residue of my estate of whatsoever nature, kind or quality whatever not herein before disposed of which as well money as other estate it is my will and desire may be at her own option to dispose of as she may think proper verbally or otherwise, not doughting she will dispose of the same to such of our children and grand children as in her opinion may be in the greatest need, and such so she may judge to have received the least share of my estate, and lastly I constitute and appoint my wife, Elizabeth Anderson, Executrix and my two sons, David and Samuel Anderson Executors of this my last will and testament. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this third day of October, one thousand seven hundred and eighty nine.

DAVID ANDERSON (SEAL)

Signed sealed and acknowledged in the presence of
Samuel Dyer
Edward Harper
John Leigh

Codicil to the will annexed viz:

It is my will and desire and accordingly I order it so, that the slaves with all their future increase, given to my Daughter Sarah Hudson and to her heirs and assigns forever as above shall after the death of my said Daughter and her husband, Christopher Hudson, be equally divided between such of their children as shall be living at the time of their deaths this being the particular request and desire of my said daughter & her said husband, Christopher Hudson and it is also my will and desire that in case they should both die and leave no child or children by my said daughter living at the time of their deaths then the said slaves with all their increase as aforesaid to be equally divided between such of my own children as shall be living at the time of such deaths. I constitute and appoint in addition my executrix and other executors my grand son Anderson Barret to act in conjunction with them as Executors of this my last will and testament as witnessed my hand and seal this ninth day of July, one thousand seven hundred and ninety-one.

DAVID ANDERSON (SEAL)

It is my will and desire that my estate shall not be appraised.

Signed, sealed and acknowledged in presence of
Samuel Dyer
John Leigh

At Albemarle September Court 1791.

This last will and testament of David Anderson, deceased was produced into court and proved by the oaths of Edward Harper & John Leigh two of the witnesses thereto and this codicil hereunto annexed was proved by the oath of John Leigh a witness thereto, and on the motion of Samuel Anderson one of the exors therein named who made oath according to law Certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate in due form on his giving bond and security whereupon he qualified and gave bond & accordingly. And at April Court 1793 this will was further proved by the oaths of Samuel Dyer a third witness thereto and ordered to be recorded. And on the motion of Elizabeth Anderson the Executrix herein named, who made oath according to law, certificate is granted her for obtaining a probate in due form on her giving bond and security whereupon she gave and qualified accordingly.

JOHN NICHOLAS C. A. C.
(SEAL)

A copy Teste:
W. L. MAUPIN, Clerk
Will Book 3, page 186.

---

wqx721—J. W. PATTON

1—Lucia Elizabeth Patton, b. 1892; Res., Gainsville, Fla.; m. Wm. W. Gibbs. Issue: 11—Lucia E. Gibbs; 12—Jessie Gibbs, m. Joseph Waugh, with U. S. Geodetic Survey; no issue. 13—W. W. Gibbs, Jr., Un. of Fla. '39; 14—Helen Gibbs.

2—Isabel Patton, b. 1894, m. A. E. Phillips; Res., Los Angeles, Cal. Issue: 21—Susan Patton Phillips; 22—Ann Phillips, d.s.

3—Julia Patton, b. 1896, m. Stanton Walker; Res., Gainsville, Fla. Issue: 31—S. Walker, Jr.; 32—Julia Ann Walker; 33—Mary Isabel Walker.

4—Wm. Yerger Patton*, b. 1898, R.F.D. 5, Lexington, Va., m. 1926, Margaret Campbell McKinnear, b. 1896. Issue: 41—Sam. K. Patton, b. 1930; 42—Finley Campbell Patton, b. 1932.

wqx ELIZABETH ANDERSON m. JAMES TRICE

abeth Dabney Merriwether, d. Dec. 19, 1880. Issue: All b. Goochland Co., Va.: a1—William Jefferson, b. 1836, d., m. Virginia C. Fontaine; a2—James Merriwether, b. Mar. 6, 1838, d. July 29, 1913, m. Lucy Lacy; a3—Richard Anderson, b. Sept. 13, 1840, d. Apr. 18, 1919, m. 1st Roberta C. Mitchell (1 ch. d.inf.), m. 2d Sallie Jenkins; a4—Pattie, b. 1843, d. 1855; a5—Robert Holmes, b. Apr. 11, 1845, d. Aug. 19, 1912, m. Jennie Lacy; a6—Ella O'Donald, b. Nov. 22, 1847, d. July 12, 1931, m. P. P. Jenkins; a7—Elizabeth Anderson, b. Dec., 1847, d. Dec. 21, 1927;

a1—William Jefferson Trice, m. Virginia Catherine Fontaine. Issue: All b. Goochland Co., Va.: a11—Pattie A., m. Geo. H. Turner; a12—Willie Merriwether, m. 1st Henry Wash., 2d J. W. McEwen; a13—Edmund Fontaine, d.s.; a14—Taylor Virginia, m. James W. Evans; a15—William Jefferson, d.s.; a16—Richard Holmes, m. Ethel Jennings; a17—Pearl Fontaine*, Res., 1618 W. Grace St., Rich., m. William MacKenzie;

a11—Pattie A. Trice, m. George H. TURNER, of Louisa Co., Va.;

a111—William Trice Turner, m. Kate Farrar, of Hanover Co., Va.;

a112—Georgia Grace Turner, m. Frank COWHERD, of Albemarle Co., Va.;

a113—Catherine Fontaine TURNER, m. C. M. BURNLY, of Louisa Co., Va.;

a12—Willie Merriwether TRICE, Res., East Richmond, Va., m. 1st Henry Wash, of Louisa Co., Va.;

a121—William Merriwether Wash;

a12—m. 2d J. W. McEWEN, of Scottsville, Va.;

a122—Henry Eugene McEwen, unm.;

a123—Charles Earle McEwen, m. Lena Paulette, Scottsville, Va.;

a124—William Ellwood McEwen, umn.;

a14—Taylor Virginia TRICE, Res., 1408 Park Av., Rich., m. J. W. EVANS, of Goochland Co., Va.;

a141—Ora Neva Evans, m. Thos. J. STROUCH, of N.Y.;

a142—Abner Trice EVANS, m. Goldie Banghan, of Hanover Co., Va.;

a16—Richard Holmes TRICE, m. Ethel Jennings, of Louisa Co., Va.;

a161—William Jennings Trice, unm.

a2—Judge James Merriwether Trice, m. Dec. 22, 1874, Lucy B. Lacy;

a21—Robert Lee Trice, b. Dec. 29, 1876, d. Nov. 30, 1922;

a22—William Merriwether Trice, b. Sept. 21, 1876, d. Oct. 12, 1934, m. Kate T. Pace; a23—Richard Dabney Trice, b. Sept. 29, 1881;

a24—Elizabeth Leanna Trice, b. Dec. 1, 1884, m. Rev. J. E. Rowe, Res., Mineral, Va.; a25—Joseph Creed Trice, b. Feb. 12, 1888, m. Effie Elliott, Res., Front Royal, Va.;

a26—Andrew Melville Trice, b. Oct. 10, 1890, m. Dellie Herndon, Res., Rich., Va.; a27—James Anderson Trice, b. Jan. 4, 1894, d. Nov. 17, 1929;

a28—Cecil Bowles Trice, b. Jan. 15, 1898.

a3—Richard Anderson Trice, m. 2d Sallie Jenkins. Issue:

1129684

a31—Vernon Trice, b. Dec. 1, 1867, m. Apr. 1891, Lea Harris;

a32—Fannie Merriwether Trice*, b. Oct. 4, 1869, unm.; Res., Hadensville, Va.;

a33—Ada Winston Trice, b. Oct. 21, 1871, unm.; a34—John Anderson Trice, b. Nov. 12, 1874, m. June, 1910, Lena Lacy;

a35—Richard Anderson Trice, b. Aug. 29, 1877, d. Oct., 1879;

a36—Richard Anderson Trice, b. Nov. 2, 1879, d.s. Nov. 12, 1932;

wqx ELIZABETH ANDERSON

a37—Lois Parker Trice, b. Mar. 25, 1883, umn.

a5—Robert Holmes Trice, m. Virginia C. Lacy. Issue:

a51—Ashton O. Trice, m.; a52—Edgar Allan Trice, m.; a53—Robert Holmes Trice, m.; a54—Minnie Mortimer Trice, d.y.; a55—Elizabeth Dabney Trice, d. 1935, m.; a56—William Anderson Trice, m.;

a57—Ella Virginia Trice, m.; a58—Ida Missouri Trice, d.y.;

a59—Douglass Trice, d.y.; a50—Minnie M. Trice, m.; a5a—Ida Douglass Trice, m.

wqv WM. ANDERSON (V1 XL p. 347) bu. Shockoe Cemetery, Rich., m., marriage bonds recorded in Goochland Co., Va., Jan. 14, 1813, (John Woodson gives consent) Mary Goodwin Woodson, bu. Shockoe Cemetery, Rich., a dau. of (P1x) Mary (Polly) Anderson. Issue: z—Mary E., m. (ws1x) John Harmer Gilmer; y—Wm. Lawrence, m. Martha Jane Gray; x—Rich. Woodson, m. Phillippa Barbour Gray; w—John Randolph; v—James M., d.s.p.; u—Willie, m. Dr. Mercer Quarles.

wqvy WILLIAM LAWRENCE ANDERSON b., U.V., killed at the Battle of Seven Pines, m. Martha Jane Gray (dau. of Sarah Pendleton Barbour [NI I p. 53] and Gabriel Jones Gray, of Culpeper Co., Va.). Issue: z—Fannie, m. Daniels; y—John Randolph, 1855-1914, d.s.; x—Richard Dabney, 1859-1899. He, his bro., mother, wife and chn. who died in infancy, are bu. at Riverview Cem., Charlottesville, Va.

z—Fannie Anderson, m. DANIELS; zz—Beverly Daniels; zy—Mattie Daniels;

x—Richard Dabney ANDERSON, m. Maria Caroline White. Issue: xz—Fannie, d. inf.; xy—Martha James, m. Dr. E. R. Mulford; xx—John Randolph; xw—Marie Caroline, unm.; xv—Richard Dabney, d.inf.; xu—Mary Brown, d.inf.; xt—Emily Hope, d.inf.; xs—Richard Dabney, m. Constance Bainbridge; xr Louise Gray, m. John W. Williams; xq—Rebecca Barbour, d.inf.; xp—Wm. Lawrence, d. inf.; xo—Wilson Randolph, m. Elizabeth Scull, no issue; xn—Annie Belle, m. John White Page;

xy—Martha James Anderson, m. Dr. Ephraim Roland MULFORD, of Burlington, N. J. Issue: Caroline W.; E.R., Jr.; Martha Moon; Louise Gray; Rich. A., d.young; Wm. P.; James M.; David B.

xyz—Caroline Wescott Mulford, b., m. ca. 1930, Joseph Lee WALSH;

xyz1—Sheila Caroline Walsh;

xyy—E. R. MULFORD, JR., b.

xyx—Martha Moon Mulford, b.

xyw—Louise Gray Mulford, m. Feb. 20, 1928, Dr. Joseph Conway HIDEN, U.V., of Accomac Co., Va., moved to Princeton, N.J., son of Dr. Joseph H. and Nelly Battaile* Hiden, of Pungoteaque, Va. Dr. Hiden is an M.D. of Va. Med. Coll., Rich.

xyw1—Louisa Battaile Hiden, b. July 9, 1934;

xyu—William Pinkerton MULFORD, b., U.V. '3–;

xyt—James Maurice Mulford;

xys—David Barham Mulford;

xx—John Randolph ANDERSON, b., lives in Hendricks, W. Va., m.

xs—Dr. Richard Dabney Anderson, U.V., m. Constance Bainbridge, of Charlottesville. Issue: xsz—Constance Bainbridge; xsx—Rich. Dabney Jr., now of Burlington, N. J.

xr—Louise Gray Anderson, m. John W. WILLIAMS, d., of Albemarle Co. Issue: xrz—J. W., Jr.; xry—Rich.; xrx—Louise Gray; xrw—James Mulford; xrv—Martha.

xn—Annie Belle ANDERSON, m. John White PAGE, son of Dr. Robt. Page, of Albemarle Co. Issue: xnz—Annie Belle; xny—J. W., Jr.; xnx—Betty Rosser; xnw—Caroline.

wqvx RICHARD WOODSON ANDERSON

b. U.V. '

m. Phillippa Barbour Gray, sister of his brother's wife. Issue: z—John Gray; y—Eliza, m.

wqvx RICHARD W. ANDERSON

John Handy, of Preston and Breckinridge Ancestry, Ky.; Willie, d.s.p; Philip, of Texas;

z—John Gray Anderson, b. 851, living in Tampa, Fla., in 1934, a Presbyterian minister, m., 6 ch.

y—Eliza Anderson, m. John Handy; yz—son; yy—dau., Res., N. Y.

wqt DAVID ANDERSON

(wqx531) Mary Unity Pendleton wrote me as follows; the Estate referred to being that of (wz) William Anderson:

"My Grandfather, Capt. J. M. Trice, had an uncle, Davy Anderson, who lived in Church Hill, Richmond, Va. He had three daus. and one son; Mary, Davyanna and Lula—Lula m. Thomas McCorkle, of Lexington, Va. They had one child, a dau., she m. a young minister and they went as missionaries to Africa where she died of Arican fever. I have no record of the son. I remember the daughters visiting my home. This David Anderson had the family Bible which he sent to England to prove his title to an estate, he did not get the estate and the Bible was never returned. My grandfather begged him not to give up the Bible. I do not know of anyone who has the records from the Family Bible."

wp ELIZABETH ANDERSON

(W2 1st. IX p. 241), b. July 31, 1753, d. Jan. 27, 1773, m. first wife of (Czsqz) Rev. and Dr. Lewis Barret, son of Rev. Robt. Barret and (Czsq) Elizabeth Lewis. (Rev. Lewis Barret m. 2d Jane Price, 3d Mary Toombs, 4th Mrs. Martha Coates. He served in Capt. James Dabney's Co. in Col. Chas. Dabney's "Legion" in Rev. His will pro. 1835 is in Wilkes Co., Ga. —T.W.). Issue: 1—Anderson; y—Mary, b. Nov. 23, 1781, m. 1803, Isaac Callaway; x—Lewis, b. Jan. 17, 1784; w—Richard L.; v—John P.; u—Sally H.; t—Nancy Renols; s—Robert; r—Erasmus;

1—Anderson Barret (w.(w), g.m. & (wz); F4p. 72-77), b. Jan. 12, 1773, d. Rich., July 2, 1857, m. Rebecca A. C. Sutton, b. 1790, d. Jan. 12, 1863;

11—Ann Eliza Barret, b. Feb. 11, 1811, d. Jan. 24, 1834, m. Logan Waller. Issue: 111 —Linden B. Waller, d.s.;

12—Jane Amanda Barret, b. Sept. 13, 1812, m. James Griffin;

13—Ellen Lewis Barret, b. Aug. 7, 1816, m. 2d. w. of Sampson Jones. Issue, all of Rich.: 131—Nannie Jones; 132—Lelia Jones; 133—Ellen Jones;

14—Wm. Taylor Barret, b. Rich., Mch. 24, 1818, d. Jan. 8, 1897, m. 1st. Alb. Co., Jan. 14, 1845, Lucy Jane Wood. Issue: 141—Jane Meriwether; 142 — Anderson; 143 — Lucy Chamberlayne; 144—Son;

14—m. 2d. Pr. Ed. Co., Aug. 28, 1873, Ella Edward Wilson, b. 1845, d. 1918, (dau. Silas E. & Caroline M. W. Wilson); 145—William Edward Barret*, b. Farmville, Va., Sept. 24, 1874, m. Richmond, Dec. 4, 1902, Sallie Gibson, (dau. of Jno. & Bettie E. S. Gibson). Issue: 1451—Elizabeth, b. 1904, d.inf.; 1452—Edith Garland, 1906-07; 1453—Sallie Gibson, b. May 12, 1908, m. June 1, 1935, Lewis Dudley George;

15—Mary Francis Barret, b. May 13, 1819, d.y.;

16—Mary Belinda Barret, b. Sept. 9, 1822, m. Robert Sutton, of Caroline.

After the foregoing was set up in page form I received in December, 1935, from Miss E. Katherine Anderson, of 409 Whitlock Avenue, Marietta, Georgia, the following which she copied from a manuscript copy, undated, in possession of the Virginia Historical Society, its source unknown. This is apparently a list of the children of David Anderson and Elizabeth Mills as the date of birth of Richard Anderson corresponds with that given by Brock (R-30, IV). The date of birth of Sarah Anderson agrees with that in the Hudson-Gilmer Bible, and the date of birth of Elizabeth Anderson agrees with that given in (W2 1st. IX p. 241):

"Ages of David Anderson's children:

"This list was taken from Taylor's Life of Christ belonging to George Gilmer.

"Exact copy of a list of names Lula had—

William Anderson, son of David & Elizabeth Anderson, born in Feb. 1740.
Nathaniel Anderson, born in September 1742.
Cecilia Anderson, born in August 1744.
Richard Anderson, born in June 1747.
David Anderson, born in Sept. 1745.
Matthew Anderson, born in May 1749.
Ann Anderson, born in Jan. 1750.
Elizabeth Anderson, born in July 1753.
Thomas Anderson, born in Feb. 1755.
Mary Anderson, born in Oct. 1756.
Sarah Anderson, born in July 1758.
Francis Anderson, born in October 1760.
Edmund Anderson, born in April 1763.
Samuel Anderson, born in April 1765.
—— Anderson, born in Jan. 1773.
Cecilia, Francis & Mary, all died very young."

ROBERT ANDERSON III

of Gold Mine, Hanover Co., Va., b. Jan. 1, 1712, d. Dec. 9, 1792, m. July 3, 1739 Elizabeth Clough, b. Apr. 3, 1722, d. Nov. 10, 1779 (S; SA; WMA), g. dau. of George Clough (A5 p. 11), d. 1740 (Blissland Vestry Book), clerk of New Kent Co. from 1702, and dau. of Richard Clough, d. 1751, m. June, 1718, Ann Poindexter, (F3) dau. of Thomas and g. dau. of Geo. Poindexter, the immigrant (St. Peter's Register p. 47).

Dr. J. D. Eggleston tells me Richard Clough and Ann Poindexter had another dau., Rebecca, d. 1781. She m. Richard Eggleston[2], son of Joseph Eggleston[1] and Anne Pettus, whose grandfather Pettus is said to have married a Dabney. Their son Edmund Eggleston[3], 1773-1840, m. 1795 Jane Segar Langhorne, b. 1772 (a sister of Maurice Moulson Langhorne who m. (v94) Ann Anderson). Their son, Richard Beverley Eggleston[4] m. 2d. Elvira Du Puy and they were parents of Joseph Du Puy Eggleston[5], 1831-1908, who m. Anne Carrington Booker and had issue. 1—Wm. G.[6]; 2—Mary Cornelia[6], m. Julian Taylor; 3—Lucilla[6], M. (1866-1912); 4—Joseph Du Puy[6]; 5—Nelia Purnell[6], 1877-1906.

1--Dr. Wm. Green EGGLESTON[6] (A IV p. 169*), b. Marble Hill, P. E. Co., Va., Oct. 15, 1859, H.S. '77, U.V. Med. Dept. '78-9, M.D. Col. P. & S., C' 81. Res. 5345 Manila Av., Oakland Cal., m. June 17, 1896, Blanch Virginia Stokes, b. Lv. Sept. 27, 1873; 11—Wm. Stokes Eggleston[7], b. Helena, Mont., May 20, 1897, unm.; 12—Arthur Du Puy Eggleston[7], umn.; 13—Richard Beverley Eggleston[7], m. Aug. 11, 1927, Ella Ruth Harbine, b. S.F., Res. 295 D. Perry St., Oakland, Cal.

4—Joseph Du Puy EGGLESTON*[6] (A I p. 80 & II p. 18-W), b. P. E. Co., Va., Nov. 13, 1867, H.S. '86, Pres. Hampden-Sydney Col., m. Dec. 18, 1895, Julia Jane Johnson (R4-V3);

41—Elizabeth Carrington Eggleston[7] b. Asheville, N.C., Mar. 17, 1899;

42—J. D. Eggleston III[7], b. P. E. Co., Va., Oct. 11, 1903, H.S. '23.

"*Copy of a copy of* ROBERT ANDERSON'S WILL

"In the name of God, Amen, I, ROBERT ANDERSON of the Parish of St. Martin's in the County of Hanover do make and ordain this my last will and testament. I recommend my soul to God, hoping for a joyful resurrection through the merits of Jesus Christ my Lord and Saviour.

"My body I desire may be decently buried at the discretion of my executives. My worldly goods I dispose of in manner and form following to-wit, I give and bequeath to my son Robert Anderson, to him and his heirs forever, a part of a tract of land I purchased from the late Archibald Cary, whereon my son Robert now resides containing about four hundred and ten acres as surveyed by the late Col. George Carrington. I give and bequeath to my sons George Anderson and Samuel Anderson to them and their heirs forever not as joint tenants in common, eight hundred and twenty acres of land a further part of the above mentioned tract, to be equally divided between them having regard to quality as well as quantity, each to take his lot so as to include the plantation and houses whereon they respectively reside. I give and devise to my three daughters Cicelia Anderson, Elizabeth Austin and Mary Tally, one hundred and twenty pounds Virginia currency each. I give and devise to my three grand children Elizabeth Gregory New, Mary Anderson New and Robert Anderson New, the sum of one hundred and twenty pounds Virginia currency, to be equally divided among them or the survivors of them. My will and desire is and I accordingly direct that my sons and daughters, and each of them or their legal representatives render a true, just, and perfect account of every kind of property (Lands excepted) which they have received or may re-

ceive from my estate in my lifetime respectively at the probable value thereat at the time received—and after my just debts and the specific legacies herein devised are paid, the residue of my slaves and personal estate to be divided among my sons Robert Anderson, Matthew Anderson, Richard Clough Anderson, George Anderson and Samuel Anderson, and my daughters Cecelia Anderson, Elizabeth Austin, Mary Talley, and my three Grand children, Elizabeth Gregory New, Mary Anderson New, and Robert Anderson New (my said three grandchildren to be considered as one Legatee). It is my desire that a negro boy, Tom (son of Lyddia now in possession of my son-in-law Anthony New) be included in that part of my estate which shall be allotted to my grandson Robert Anderson New.

"It is further my will and desire that my Executors or the survivor of them may sell the negroes or any part of them (which my son-in-law Anthony New hath received from my estate) with their increase they being each and every of them for my grandchildren, Elizabeth Gregory New, Mary Anderson New, and Robert Anderson New, and also the negroes or any part of them which may on a future division fall to my said Grandchildren, and lay out the money from such sales in other negroes or in any other manner which they or the survivor of them may judge most advantageous for my said Grandchildren or if my Executors or either of them should think proper (in my life time) to make sale of or any other way change the property already allotted to my said Grandchildren and which hath been received by my son-in-law Anthony New for the benefit of my said children, such sale or change shall be good to all intents and purposes. It is my desire that my estate should not be appraised unless it should be thought necessary by my Executors. And lastly I do appoint and ordain my sons Matthew Anderson and Samuel Anderson Executors to this my last will and testament hereby revoking all other Wills by me heretofore made. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this day of May in the Year of Our Lord One thousand seven hundred and ninety one.

Robert Anderson (seal)

"Signed, sealed, published and declared by the said Robert Anderson as his last Will and Testament in the presence of us who at his request have subscribed our names

"Page 2 line 11. After the word Estate the words 'with their increase' interlined before assigned

"W. Johnston Jr.
Lawce Trent.

"At a court held for Hanover County at the Courthouse on Thursday the 3rd of January 1793.

"This last Will and Testament of Robert Anderson—deceased—was offered for proof by Matthew Anderson and Samuel Anderson the Executors therein named and was proved in the usual manner by the oath of William Johnston Jr. one of the subscribing witnesses thereto and the said William Johnston also made oath that Lawrence Trent, now deceased, the other subscribing witness to the said Will signed the same in his the said William's presence and also in the presence and at the request of the testator and the said Will being also proved by the oath of the said Executors so ordered to be recorded.

Teste.
William Pollard C.H.C.

"In the name of God, Amen, I Robert Anderson of sound mind and understanding do make this Codicil to my last Will and Testament and desire that it may be taken as a part thereof, I revoke and hereby make void the devise made by me in my said last Will and Testament to my son George Anderson, of a tract of land containing four hundred and ten acres and lying in the Counties of Cumberland and Buckingham, and devise the same to my said son

George Anderson and Jane his wife during their natural lives, as trustees the profits and proceeds thereof to be applied in the first place to the sole purpose of their own maintenances and then the residue thereof to the support and education of their children and at their death it is my will that the children of the said George and Jane shall inherit the said land in fee simple as tenants in common. This codicil is signed and sealed with my own hand and published as part of my last Will and Testament this twenty second day of August one thousand seven hundred and ninety-one.

Robert Anderson (seal)

"Signed and sealed
In presence of
W. Johnston Jr.
his
Will X O Brien
mark

I do hereby certify that the above is a copy of what I have annexed to my Will.

Robert Anderson.

"W. Johnston Jr.
his
Will X O Brien
mark

At a court held for Hanover County at the Courthouse on Thursday the 7th of February 1793 this Codicil to the last Will and Testament of Robert Anderson deceased (which will was proved and admitted to record the 3rd of January last) and the certificate thereto annexed were proved by the oath of William O'Brien one of the witnesses thereto, and at a Quarterly Court held for said County at the Courthouse on Thursday the 7th of March next following, the said Codicil was further proved by the oath of William Johnston Jr., the other witness thereto and is ordered to be recorded.

Teste.
William Pollard C.H.C.
A copy Teste
Thomas Pollard D.C.H.C.

A true copy of a copy of the Will of Robert Anderson, deceased, in my possession.

Teste.
P. G. Miller,
Jan. 1923 Goochland, Virginia.

The above will was sent me by (v99132) Mrs. Mary Anderson Courtenay, who obtained it from Mrs. A. M. Watson, wife of (v95a27) Maj. A. M. Watson.

v ROBERT ANDERSON III

m. Elizabeth Clough, dau. of Richard Clough and Ann Poindexter. Issue: (WMA; S) 1—Richard, b. 1740, d.y.; 2—Robert (w.f.), m. Elizabeth Shelton; 3—Matthew (w.f.), m. Mary Dabney; 4—Ann, m. 1st w. Anthony New (w.[v]); 5—Cicelia (w.f.), m. Wm. Anderson; 6—Richard Clough (w.f.), m. 1st Elizabeth Clark, 2d Sarah Marshall; 7—Elizabeth (w.f. as Elizabeth Austin), m. Reuben Austin; 8—George (w.f.), m. 1st Miss Presbury, 2d Jane (w.[v]) Tucker; 9—Samuel (w.f.), m. Ann Dabney; 0—Mary (w.f. as Mary Tally), m. 1st Capt. John Anderson, 2d Elkanah Tally; a—Charles, b. May 10, 1762. (V6 p. 226) Muster Roll of Capt. John Morton's Co. of Prince Edward's Militia, June 28, 1781, lists Charles Anderson as Sergeant. (See family Bible and Sherrill Records reproduced herein.)

2—Robert Anderson IV, b. Aug. 10, 1741, d. Feb. 1, 1805, (WMA; S) Capt. of a company of Hanover Co. Militia, 1775-6, m. Elizabeth Shelton. Brock (R-23 II) says: "His second son, Charles, was buried at Soldiers' Retreat in 1824, father of Samuel C. and grandfather of Mrs. Samuel Anderson Bailey, of Lynchburg, Va."

2z—Samuel Clough Anderson (R-58), b. ca. 1795, (J.D.E. Dec. 27, 1934 & Feb. 22, 1935) entered H.S. 1813, a prominent lawyer of Prince Edward Co., Va., d.s.p. Apr. 15, 1865, m. Miss Worsham.

3—Matthew Anderson (WMA), b. Dec. 6, 1743, d. Dec. 24, 1805, (S) m. (DWV)

v ROBERT ANDERSON III

Mary Dabney, 1749-1820. They lived at "Concord" and later at "The Exchange," Gloucester Co., Va., which they sold to Mary's nephew (DWY8) Dr. James Dabney. Silk worms were kept in the attic of "The Exchange." They furnished silk from which two complete suits (grey in color) were made and presented by Mrs. Anderson to Gen. George Washington. (See R-36). (M8 p. 39)—(DWY16) "Thomas Dabney remembered seeing the silk-worms up there when a child, and his aunt Anderson, who presented these suits to Gen. Washington, used occasionally to give him a cocoon for a play thing." Owned land in Louisa Co. (V1 p. 253). They had only one child: 31—George Dabney Anderson, 1766-71. They were buried at "The Exchange," but later their bodies were removed to Ware Church by their gt. gt. nephew (DWY 83w) Wm. F. Dabney, of Nutley, N.J.

(v6c) Gov. Chas. Anderson says in the notes left by him that his uncle Matthew's wife made the silk suits for Washington. A5 p. 36 gives letter written from "Concord," 15 Nov. 1781, by (v3) Matthew to his brother (v6) Richard Clough Anderson. (v99132) Mary Anderson Courtenay gave me a copy of the following letter she received from (v42232) Mrs. Martha Wyatt Williams, which was written by (DWV) Mary Dabney Anderson to Wm. S. Wyatt, husband of (v42) Mary (Polly) Anderson New:

"Exchange"

"Dear Sir: Aug. 17, 1808.

"I send you by Doctr Smith $80.00 which is all I can raise at this time. Am truly sorry I have not more to send. But you must come down this Fall with your little family, which I shall be extremely glad to see, and by that time I shall sell my Barley and have a settlement. Enclosed is Mr. Turner's note for ten dollars. When Mr. Baynham returns I will thank you to send me a receipt for the money.

"Give my love to Polly, tell her she must excuse my not writing to her. My eyes I can scarcely finish this letter. She must write me by every opportunity. Adue, God bless you all. I am your friend and well-wisher,

Mary Anderson.

"P. S. Since writing the within I have received a little more money which will make you up one hundred dollars. I hope to see you this winter. Once more, adue.

Mary Anderson.

"/Favour Doctr Smith."

v4 ANN ANDERSON

b. Jan. 21, 1745 (WMA; S), m. Col. Anthony New (WMA; L; N), b. 1747, d. Mar. 2, 1833, whose 2nd w. was Nancy Wyatt, sister of his son-in-law by 1st wife. Issue: 1—Elizabeth G. (w.[v.]), d. before 1812; 2—Mary Anderson (w.[v]), m. W. S. Wyatt; 3—Robert Anderson (w.[v]) m. ;

2—Mary (Polly) Anderson New; 1779, d. Dec. 3, 1812, m. Nov. 12, 1801, Wm. Streshley WYATT, b. "Plain Dealing," Caroline Co., Va., Aug. 29, 1775, d. 1839 (son of Richard Wyatt and Amy Chiles). He m. 2d Susan Minor, dau. of (dv49) Vivian Minor. Issue: 21—Virginia A., m. Hugh Chandler; 22—Wm. R. B., m. 1st Martha F. Scott, 2d Isabelle A. Scott; 23—Jos. Anthony New, 1811-13.

21—Virginia Anderson Wyatt, b. "Plain Dealing," Sept. 25, 1805, d. 1885, m. Sept. 25, 1827, Hugh CHANDLER (son of Timothy Chandler and Lucy Temple. Timothy Chandler was son of Rev. Rich'd Woolfolk Chandler and Sara Tompkins. Lucy Temple was dau. of Capt. Samuel Temple and Fanny Redd, of Caroline Co.);

211—Mary Frances Chandler, b. Dec. 12, 1829, m. Nov., 1858, Thomas J. (or W.) DAVIS;

2111—Hugh Chandler Davis, m. Margaret Wheelwright;

21111—Hugh Wheelwright Davis, m. Amy

v4 ANN ANDERSON

Walpole (dau. of Walpole of England [in the Boer war] and Nina Gardner);

21112—Margaret Davis.

2112—Fanny Temple Davis, m. Geo. W. GRAY;

212—Wm. Timothy CHANDLER, b. Caroline Co., May 17, 1832, m. 1858, Alice E. Scott (dau. Francis W. Scott and 3d w. Ann Maria Minor). No issue;

213—John Walter Chandler, b. Caroline Co., Va., 1834, m. Ella Mason Cooke (dau. John Karnes Cooke and Fanny Bracken New [dau. of Anthony New, Jr. (son Anthony New and Nancy Wyatt) and Miss Thurston]). No issue;

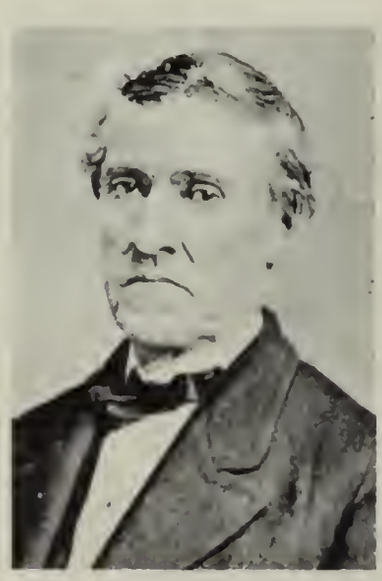
214—Samuel Temple Chandler, b. 1838, m. Jett Todd, of Caroline. Issue: 214z—Fannie Chandler; 214y—Charles Chandler; 214x—Ella Chandler; 214w—Alice Chandler, of Md.

215—Thomas Chandler, b. 1840, m. Jennie Scott. No issue.

216—Richard Chandler, b. 1842, m. Susie La Grande. Issue: 3 boys and 2 girls.

217—Jennie Chandler, m. Ferdinand CALLAHAN. No issue, but brought up their niece Fannie.

The above Chandler data is from records of (v42232) Martha Wyatt Williams.



v422 Wm. R. B. Wyatt

Hugh H. Chandler, R.F.D. No. 1, Rockingham, N.C., wrote me Dec. 19, 1934:

"Yours of the 13th received, in regard to Anderson, Wyatt and Chandler lines. I do not have records immediately before me, but will soon visit my old home, and get records from family Bible, and will be able to furnish a little information, but not a great deal."

I asked him to get me a photostat copy of the Bible record.

v422 HON. WM. RICHARD BAYNHAM WYATT

b. "Plain Dealing," Jan. 16, 1809, d. "Edgewood," May 29, 1878. (Plain Dealing and Edgewood were adjoining farms in Carolina Co., Va.), m. 1st Sept. 5, 1832, Martha Frances Scott, 1814-1847 (dau. Robt. and Ann [Coleman] Scott). Issue: 1—Rich. W., m. Eliz. Eubank; 2—Wm. Robt., 1836-44; 3—Jos. M., m. Ida May Wyatt; 4—Mary Virginia, 1840-46; 5—Anne Eliza., 1843, d.s. 1904; 6—Thos. B., m. Anna Leak. v422 m. 2d Isabelle A. Scott, sister of 1st w. Issue: 7—Virginia Ellen Wyatt, d. 1916; 8—Williamina Scott Wyatt, 1854-58; 9—Margaret Baynham Wyatt, of Huntington, W. Va.;

1—Richard Watson Wyatt, b. June 27, 1833, d. 1881, m. Nov. 14, 1865, Elizabeth Eubank. Issue: 11—C. R., m. Sarah P. Sloan; 12—Belle L., m. Jos. E. Willard;

11—Chas. Russell Wyatt, b. Caroline Co., Va., Dec. 5, 1867, d. 1913, removed with his father to Middlesex Co., Va., when 3 years old and was brought up there. In 1886, he came to Huntington, W. Va., and took a position with the Adams Express Co. He then studied law at U.V., m. 1897, Sarah P. Sloan;

111—Chas. R. Wyatt, Jr.*, b. Oct. 8, 1898, unm. Res., Huntington, W. Va.;

112—Morton Sloan Wyatt, b. Huntington, W. Va., June 19, 1900, m. 1923, Lt. R. K. Davis, no issue;

113—Joseph Willard Wyatt, b. 1902, m. N. Y., 1933, Dorothy Georgens.

12—Belle Layton Wyatt, m. Sept. 16, 1891, Joseph E. WILLARD (E), b. Wash., May 1, 1865, Va. Mil. Inst. '86, Capt. U.S.V. 1897, Amb. to Spain;

v422 W. R. B. WYATT

121—Belle Wyatt Willard, b. Baltimore, July 1, 1892, m. June 11, 1914, Kermit ROOSEVELT, (A I-W), b. Oyster Bay, N.Y., Oct. 10, 1889, G.; H. '12, Res. N.Y., son of Pres. Theodore Roosevelt, and brother of w. of (L411); 1211—Kermit Roosevelt, Jr., b. Buenos Aires, Arg., Feb. 16, 1915; 1212—Jos. Willard Roosevelt, b. Madrid, Sp., Jan. 14, 1917; 1213—Belle Wyatt Roosevelt, b. N.Y., Nov. 9, 1919; 1214—Theodore (Dirck) Roosevelt.

122—Mary Elizabeth WILLARD, b. Fairfax, Va., May 4, 1898, m. Madrid, Sp., Merwyn Herbert, d. 1929. bro. of Earl of Carnarvon, who explored King Tut's tomb.

3—Joseph Marion WYATT, b. "Edgewood," Apr. 24, 1838, d. Aug. 20, 1891, bu. Springhill Cem., Huntington, W. Va.; Corporal Co. E, 30th Va. Inf. C.S.A., m. 1870, Ida May Wyatt, b. "Oakshade," May 1, 1846, d. Apr. 29, 1904, bu. Springhill, dau. of Col. Richard Ware Wyatt (a first cousin of his father), and Harriet King Harris. Issue: 31—Harriet J., m. H. S. Washington; 32—Martha I., m. W. E. Williams; 33—Ida Marion, of Huntington, W. Va.; 34—W. R. B., m. Geneva Niles;

31—Harriet James Wyatt, b. June 3, ——, m. June 10, 1895, Henry St. Clair WASHINGTON. Res., Huntington, W.Va.;

311—Harriet Wyatt Washington, b. Nov. 29, 1900, m. at Newport, R.I., Lt. Nevil L. McDOWELL;

32—Martha Isabelle WYATT, b. Feb. 18, ——, d. June 30, 1934. She was greatly interested in genealogy and left a book, now owned by her husband, with much information on the Wyatt family, containing many photographs. She also had a number of old letters which I have seen among them one from (DWV) Mary Dabney Anderson, a copy of which will be found herein under v3, and a letter written by (v3) Matthew Anderson. She m. Aug. 23, 1897, Wm. Edwin WILLIAMS*, of Berwick, Pa., b. Harrisburg, Pa., attended Buckner Uv. at Lewisburg, Pa. (son of Rich. H. and Hannah Maria (Thornton) Williams, of Berwick, Pa.

321—Wyatt Edwin Williams, b. Nov. 19, 1906, Buckner Uv. '28. Res., Charleston, W. Va., m. 1930, Helen Pilcher Pollard, of Va.;

34—W. R. B. WYATT, m. 1914, Geneva Niles;

341—Jos. Marion Wyatt.

6—Thos. Barton Wyatt, b. Mar. 20, 1846, d. 1925, m. 1874, Anna Leak, 1849-1926;

61—Dr. James A. Leak Wyatt, b. 1875. Res., Lilesville, N.C., m. Lilesville, N.C., Alma Massagee;

611—Thos. B. Wyatt, 2nd, b. 1919;

62—Thomas Barton Wyatt, 1877-1881;

63—Anne Eliza Wyatt, m. L. Virgil DIBBLE, Orangeburg, S.C. Issue: 63z—Lewis Virgil; 63y—Anne Eliza; 63x—Samuel; 63w—Thos. Barton; 63v—Agnes; 63t—Wortham;

64—Dr. Wortham WYATT*, b. Wadesboro, N.C., 1887, Univ. N.C. '08 B.A.; U.P. '13 M.D.; Capt. M.C. World War, stationed Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., m. Blanche Elizabeth Lewis, b. Edwardsville, Pa., 1893, Army Nurse Corps, saw duty Ft. Oglethorpe. Issue: 641—Dorothy Lewis, b. 1919; 642—W., Jr., b. 1925;

65—Julius Pembroke Wyatt, b. 1891, Res., Wadesboro, N.C., m. Margaret Fenton. Issue: 651—Margaret; 652—Annie Leak.

v43 ROBERT ANDERSON NEW

z— ? New, m. ? ;

zz—John H. New, of New Orleans (R-58).

v5 CICELY ANDERSON (C. A.)
b. Aug. 2, 1748 (WMA; S), d. Sept. 30, 1802, m. Apr. 3, 1768, William Anderson (WMA),

v5 CICELY ANDERSON

b. Apr. 15, 1744, d. July 22, 1792. Issue: (C. A.—from old family Bible in possession of cousin Nancy Anderson) 1—Mildred, b. May 21, 1769; 2—Nelson, b. June 3, 1771; 3—Robert, b. and d. 1773; 4—Mary, b. Oct. 10, 1774, d. Mar. 10, 1830, m. Ben Ellett; 5—Richard, 1776-94; 6—John Anderson, b. Jan. 5, 1779, m. Nancy Ellett; 7—Elizabeth, b. and d. 1782; 8—Elizabeth Clough, 1783-4; 9—Elizabeth Clough Anderson, b. Jan. 6, 1786, d. Mar. 29, 1836, m. John Martin;

6—John Anderson, b. Jan. 5, 1779, d. Jan. 31, 1821, m. Dec. 11, 1799, Nancy Ellett, b. Sept. 11, 1779, d. May 29, 1820. Issue: 61—Agnes, 1800-1800; 62—Wm. M., m. Cicely F. Martin; 63—Richard N., b. Mar. 25, 1804, m. Celi Bacy; 64—Nancy Ellett, b. Mar. 2, 1807; 65—Mildred Agnes, b. Sept. 27, 1809, m. Mar. 17, 1830, Seymour Johnson; 66—Patsy Maria, b. Nov. 2, 1811; 67—Cicely Elizabeth, b. Nov. 27, 1814; 68—Mary Catharine, b. Jan. 25, 1817; 69—Joannis (S.A.K. gives John), b. Apr. 29, 1820; 60—Susanna Louisa, b. Apr. 29, 1820;

62—Wm. Matthew Anderson, b. Dec. 11, 1801, m. Dec. 1, 1824, Cicely F. or V. Martin, b. Mar. 28, 1804;

621—John Wm. Anderson, b. May 10, (S.A.K. gives 16) 1833; 622—Hilary Watson Anderson, 1836-1837; 623—Robert Wilson (S.A.K. gives Nelson) Anderson, b. Sept. 4, 1838 (m. Miss Parish?).

This record also shows Stephen O. Duval m. Ann Eliza Anderson on Thursday, Mar. 18, 1847.

Royal J. Shepard, Sept. 29, 1824, is listed below Cicely Elizabeth Anderson under Births.

An old book, left by (v6f) Sarah Anderson Kendrick, has a copy of the Record from the Old Family Bible, Hanover Co., Va., owned by Cousin Nancy, Aunt Cicely's daughter, which varies slightly from the copy left by C. A., as follows:

Births

"Patsey Maria Anderson, Nov. 20, 1814."

Cicely Elizabeth, b. Nov. 27, 1814, is omitted.

"Walter Gould (among the marriages she gives Goldsmith) Anderson, b. May 13, 1783" —C. A. copy has a note that he is Uncle George's son, and the middle name is Goldsmith, b. Aug. 10, 1783.

Both records have among Marriages:

"Stephen O. Duval and Ann Eliza Anderson, Thursday, 18 March, 1847."

Among the deaths in both copies:

"Robert Anderson, Oct. 17, 1773."

"Robert Anderson, June 17, 1789."

But only one Robert is given among the births.

S. A. K. gives among the deaths:

"Nancy Anderson, wife of John Anderson, Jan. 31, 1821.

Mary Anderson Ellet, wife of Ben Ellet, Mar. 16, 1830.

Hilary Watson, son of W. M., Aug. 19, 1837.

William Matt Anderson, son of John and Nancy, April 19, 1857.

John Martin, Jan. 9, 1857, aged 82."

At the end of both copies is the following:

"A Duval married a sister of Robert Anderson, living in 1878 in Hanover Co.

Mrs. David Anderson was a Miss Moseby."

v6 RICHARD CLOUGH ANDERSON (A5, D, H10, K, 02*, S3) The following is an abstract from 02:

"Richard Clough Anderson, when sixteen, took a position with Patrick Coots, a merchant of Richmond. When twenty, he made many voyages for him as supercargo. Coots, an intense Loyalist, tried to dissuade him from joining the Continental Army, but to no avail, so called in Patrick Henry, a son of the minister of St. Paul's Parish Church, who secured R.C.A.'s appointment as a Capt. in the 5th Reg. C.L. His commission, signed by John Hancock, is dated March 7,1776. He received his baptism of fire at White Plains, Nov. 16, 1776, was wounded at Assunipink Bridge, Jan. 2, 1777, taken to a hospital in Phila., where he contracted smallpox, and came out of the hospital reported being one of the three ugliest men in the American Army. He rejoined his Reg. at Morristown, and in the Fall campaign against Gen. Howe, served with Gen. Greene. His brigade checked Lord Cornwallis at Brandywine, Sept. 11, 1777. He took part in fight at Germantown and went to Valley Forge. On Feb. 10, 1778, he was promoted to Maj. of the 1st Va., but still under Gen. Greene. Went into action at Monmouth. His Reg. became part of the expeditionary force under Gen. Lincoln, which invested Savannah, the assault being ordered Oct. 9, 1779. The 1st Va. was detailed to attack the Spring Hill Redoubt. The parapet of the outwork was some 16 or 17 feet high, and of very soft earth. Very few officers

v6 Richard Clough Anderson

IN CONGRESS

The Delegates *of the* United Colonies *of* New-Hampshire, Massachusetts Bay, Rhode-Island, Connecticut, New-York, New-Jersey, Pennsylvania, *the Counties of* New-Castle, Kent, *and* Sussex *on* Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, North-Carolina, South-Carolina, *and* Georgia,

WE reposing special Trust and Confidence in your Patriotism, Valour, Conduct and Fidelity, DO by these Presents, constitute and appoint you to be

the Army of the United Colonies raised for the defence of American Liberty, and for repelling every hostile Invasion thereof. You are therefore carefully and diligently to discharge the Duty of

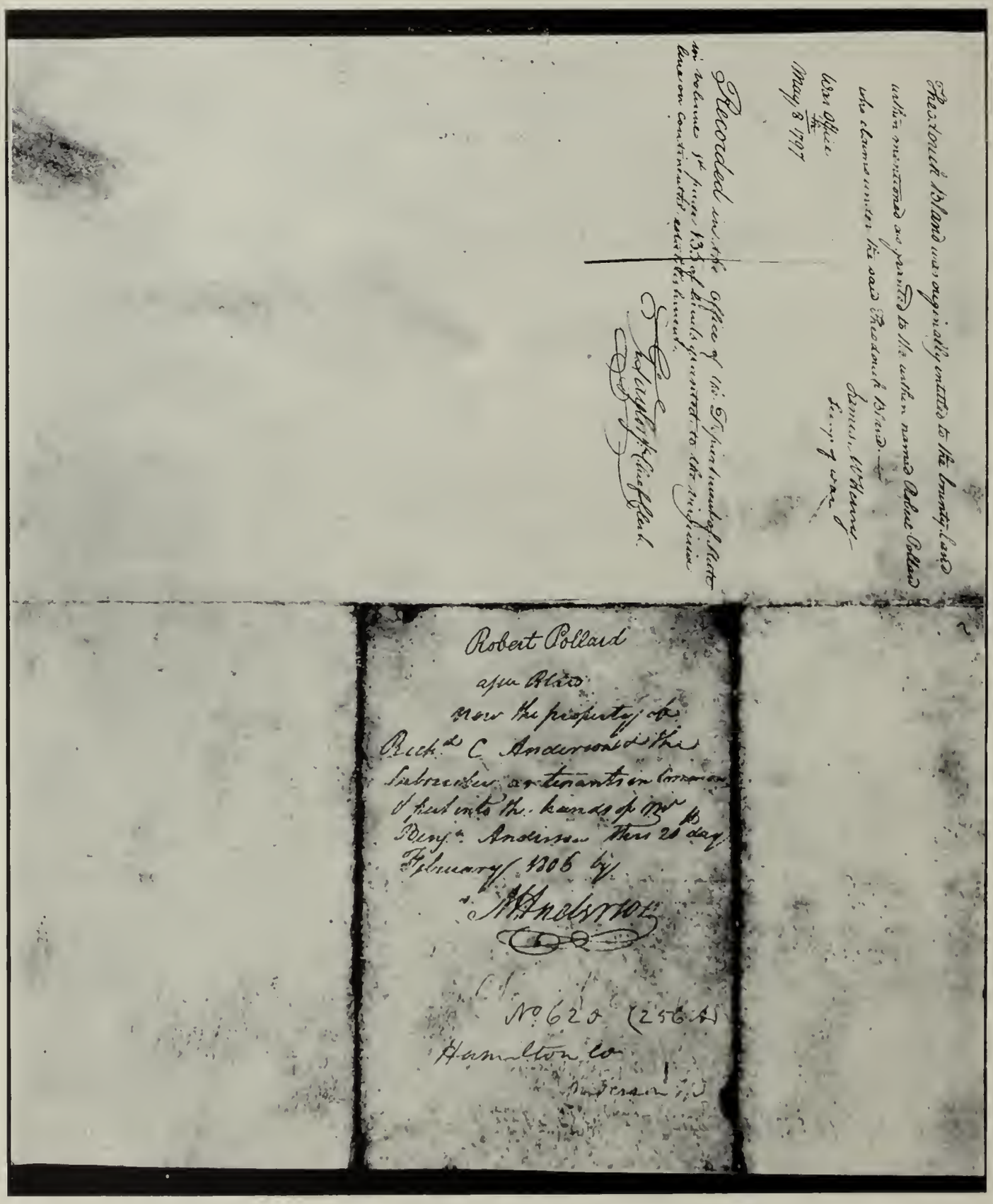
by doing and performing all Manner of Things thereunto belonging. And we do strictly charge and require all Officers and Soldiers under your Command, to be obedient to your Orders as

And you are to observe and follow such Orders and Directions from Time to Time, as you shall receive from this or a future Congress of the United Colonies, or Committee of Congress, for that Purpose appointed, or Commander in Chief for the Time being of the Army of the United Colonies, or any other your Superior Officer, according to the Rules and Discipline of War, in Pursuance of the Trust reposed in you. This Commission to continue in Force until revoked by this or a future Congress.

By Order of the Congress

John Hancock President.

Page Forty-three



Robert Pollard
a per Plat
now the property of
Rich.d C Anderson & the
Subscriber, as tenants in common
& rent into the hands of Mr
Benj.n Anderson this 20 day
February 1806 by
M Anderson

No 620 (256 A)
Hamilton Co
Anderson

John Adams, President of the United States of America,

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Know ye, That, in consideration of military services performed by *Theodorick Bland (late a Colonel* for three years) — to the United States in the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment, and in pursuance of an Act of the Congress of the United States, passed on the 10th day of May [illegible] entitled "An Act to enable the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental establishment to claim the bounty lands, lying on the west of the River Ohio, between the little Miami and Scioto; and another Act of the said Congress, passed on the thirty-first day of January, in the year 1792, amendatory of the said Act, there is granted by the said United States unto *Robert Pollard, assignee of George Rickell, assignee of Martha Blodgett the devisee of the said Theodorick Bland.*

a certain tract of land, containing *one thousand three hundred and thirty three acres* situate between the little Miami and Scioto Rivers, north-west of the River Ohio, as by survey, bearing date the *eighth* day of *April* in the year *one thousand seven hundred and eighty eight* and bounded and described as follows, to wit, *Surveyed for Theodorick Bland one thousand three hundred and thirty three acres of land part of a Military warrant number two hundred and nine, (the whole thereof being six thousand six hundred and sixty six acres and two thirds of an acre) On the waters of Clough Creek on the north west side, Beginning at a mulberry Beech and Sassafras, North West corner to Joseph Eggleston's survey number six hundred and nine and in the line of Robert Morrow's survey number six hundred and eighteen, running with Morrows line West five hundred and thirty four poles, crossing a Branch at twenty three, one at two hundred, and one at two hundred and forty four poles, to a Walnut, Ash and Buckeye on the West side of a Branch; thence South four hundred poles to two Hickories and a Dogwood, thence East five hundred and thirty four poles, crossing* ——— *one hundred and sixty poles to a Walnut and three Ashes South West corner to Eggleston; thence with his line North four hundred poles to the Beginning:*

with the appurtenances. **To have and to hold** the said tract of land, with the appurtenances unto the said *Robert Pollard* ——— *his* heirs and assigns forever.

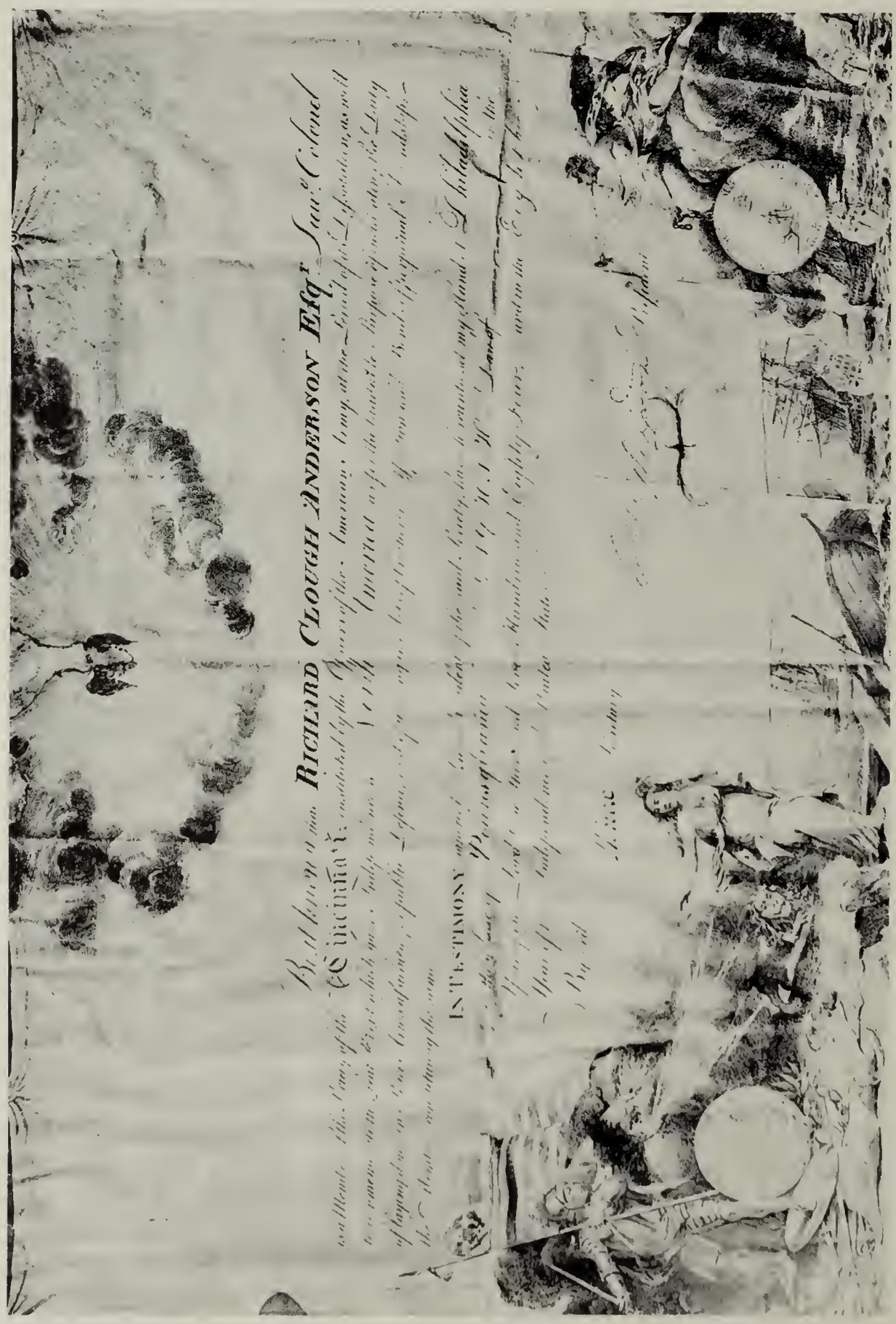
In Witness whereof, the said *John Adams* President of the United States of America, hath caused the Seal of the United States to be hereunto affixed, and signed the same with his hand at Philadelphia the *Ninth* day of *May* in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety *seven*, and of the Independence of the United States of America, the twenty *first*.

John Adams

By the President,

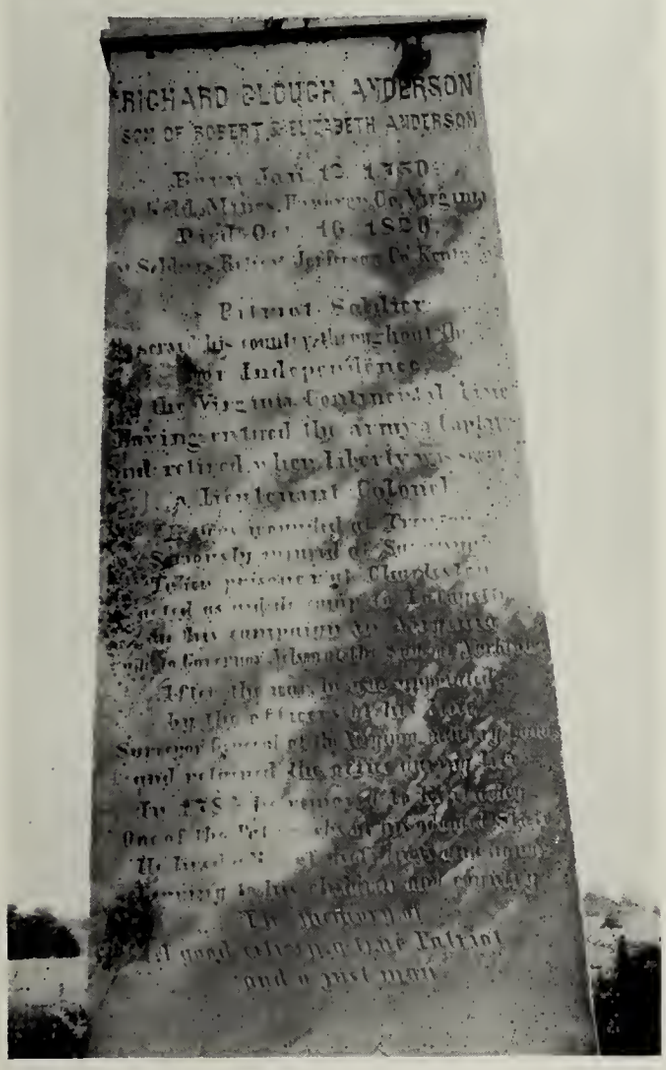
Timothy Pickering Secretary of State.

Bounty Land Grant Which Later Became the Property of Richard C. Anderson.
See Page 44 for Reverse Side.


RICHARD CLOUGH ANDERSON Esq.r Late Colonel
IN TESTIMONY

or men reached the top promptly. Among the first was Maj. Anderson. Scarcely had he reached the top when a Captain Towles lunged at him with his sword, and struck him in the shoulder. He was forced over the edge of the parapet, striking bottom with such force that he was ruptured. His servant carried him back to camp. On the way they passed Count Pulaski, who was mortally wounded, and on seeing his old friend and messmate, gave him his sword, which remained a valued relic until destroyed in a fire in Dayton in the '60.

"Gen. Lincoln retreated to Charlestown surrendering May 21, 1780. Maj. Anderson was not yet out of the hospital at Fort Moultrie, when taken prisoner. On exchange of prisoners, he was ordered north and promoted to Lt. Col. of the 3rd Reg. C.L. and detailed as special Aide de Camp to Gen. LaFayette. When Cornwallis was finally cooped up in Yorktown, Col. Anderson was ordered to report to Gov. Dinwiddie as Chief of Staff in connection with the assembled Virginia Militia, and so served till the surrender, when he joined his regiment and continued therewith until the general muster out in the fall of 1783.



Monument at Soldier's Retreat

"The Colony of Virginia had made grants of land to the officers and men of the line in lieu of monetary payment. Script had been given to the troops on their muster out. To give the script value, it was necessary that the allotment of land be surveyed and segregated. The members of the Society of the Cincinnati selected Col. Anderson, one of their members, for this purpose and a contract was signed Dec. 17, 1783. He came to Kentucky with his fortune, three slaves, and his household effects, on seven pack horses. He built himself a log house at a spring, on the headwaters of Bear Grass Creek. This place he named Soldiers' Retreat.

"The rupture he received at Spring Hill Redoubt, rendered it impossible for him to do any but the lightest field work. He, therefore, appointed a number of young men his assistants. Among them were John Cleves Symmes, Nathaniel Massie, Duncan McArthur, Maj. John O'Bannion, Lucas Sullivant, James Taylor and Arthur Fox.

"In 1795 he rebuilt his house of stone and also built the first schooner to sail the Ohio. It was named the "Caroline," was said to have been about 450 tons, and made one successful voyage to London and return, and back to London again, but on her return was wrecked somewhere in the West Indies.

"In 1826 the rupture sustained at the attack on Savannah became strangulated and inflammed, and no surgeon being near, caused his death."

R. C. Anderson, b. Jan. 12, 1750, d. Oct. 16, 1826 (WMA; S) S.R., m. 1st (R2118) Eliza-

Know all men by these presents that we Richard C. Anderson & William Croghan are held and firmly bound unto his excellency James Garrard Esquire Governor of Kentucky in the full and just sum of Fifty pounds lawful money to which payment well and truly to be made to the said Governor or his Successors we bind Ourselves Our heirs, Exors and Admrs jointly and severally firmly by these presents sealed with Our seals and dated this 14 day of Sept 1797

The Condition of the above Obligation is that whereas there is a Marriage shortly intended to be had and solemnized between the above bound Richard C. Anderson & Sally Marshall for which a licence hath this day Issued Now therefore if there shall be no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage then the above obligation to be Void else to be and remain in full force and virtue

Richard C. Anderson (Seal)
Wm Croghan (Seal)

Sir, This is to permit you to grant a License for Sally Marshall to be married to Col. Richard Anderson of Jefferson County given under My hand this 19th June 1799

Wm Marshall

Mr. Warden Jefferson C. S. Cty

16a

SALLY MARSHALL
Second wife of
16 R. C. Anderson

v6 RICHARD CLOUGH ANDERSON

beth Clark, d. Jan. 15, 1795 (WMA). Issue: 1—R. C., Jr., m. (R2113t) Elizabeth Gwathmey; 2—Ann, m. 1st John Logan, 2d. John Riggs; 3—Cecelia, 1792, d.s. 1863 (WMA); 4—Elizabeth, m. (R2113p) Isaac R. Gwathmey.

At Soldiers' Retreat, Jefferson County, Ky.
July 1, 1910

v6—m. 2d. Sept. 17, 1797, (R21215) Sarah Marshall, b. Nov. 20, 1779, d. Aug. 1854 (WMA). Issue: 5—Frances, 1800-02 S.R.; 6—Maria, 1798, d.s.p., 1886 S.G., m. 1822, Allen Latham, bu. S.G.; 7—Larz, m. 1st Cynthia Ann Pope, 2d. Catharine Longworth; 8—Robert, m. Eliza B. Clinch; 9—Wm. M., m. 1st Eliza A. McArthur, 2d. Ellen C. Ryan; 0—Mary Louise, m. 1st Fred Alexander, 2d. Judge James Hall; a—John Roy, m. 1st Margaret Buchanan, 2d. Ellen Griffin; b—Hugh Roy, 1811-12; c—Charles, m. Eliza Jane Brown; d—Lucelia Poindexter, 1817-20, S.R.; e—Matthew, 1819-20, S.R.; f—Sarah, 1822, d.s.p. '95, m. 1850, Andrew Kendrick. She left an old note book containing genealogical data, which was given to the author by (R21212xy3) Mary G. Sheerer.

v61 RICHARD CLOUGH ANDERSON, JR.
(D, HI II, L., N VI p. 115,
02*, W2 X p. 32)

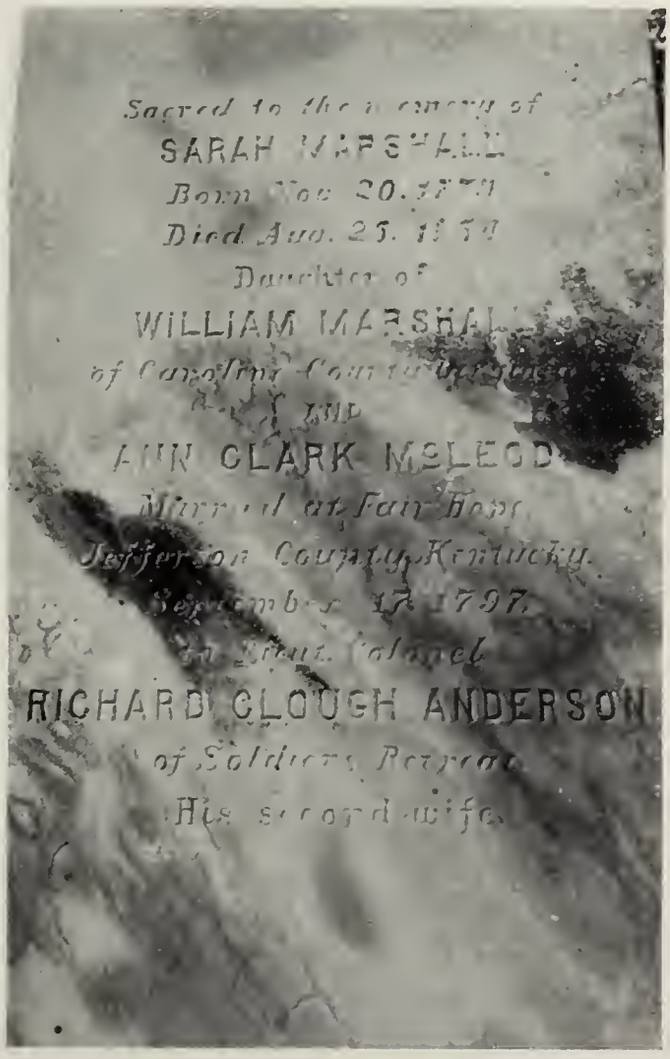
b. Aug. 4, 1788, d. Cartegena, S.A., July 24, 1826 (WMA), W.M. '04, Member of Congress from Ky., 1817-21, First U.S. Minister to Colombia, S.A., 1823, and Envoy Extraordinary to the Panama Congress of Nations, dying while on his way there. Anderson Co., Ky., was named after him. (H5 II, p. 1102) m. Dec. 6, 1811, (R2113t) Elizabeth Gwathmey. Issue: Elizabeth, m. 1st A. Miller, 2d. S. Johnston, 3d. L. Flournoy; Arthur, d.s.; Ann, m. J. T. Gray.

1—Elizabeth Anderson, d. 1864, C.H., m. 1st Anderson Miller; 11—Baby, d.inf.

1—m. 2d. Lt. Stephen JOHNSTON. Issue: Hebe; Elizabeth.

12—Hebe Johnston, d. 1930, C.H., m. 1867, Joseph H. CRAIG, of Lexington, Ky.

121—Richard C. A. Craig, m. Frances



Monument at Soldier's Retreat

Know all men by these presents that we Richard Clough Anderson and Richard Lacapagne are held & firmly bound unto Edmund Randolph Esq Governor of Virginia in the sum of fifty pounds to which payment to be made to the said Governor [illegible] we each & severally bind ourselves our Heirs Exors & Admors firmly by these presents sealed with our seals & dated Augt 14th 1787.

Whereas there is a marriage intended to be had & solemnized between the above bounden Richard Clough Anderson & Elizabeth Clark daughter of [illegible] Clark both of Jefferson County Now the condition of this Obligation is such that if there be no lawfull cause or just impediment to obstruct said marriage then this Obligation to be void or else to remain in full force & virtue

Richard C. An[illegible]
R. Lacapagne [illegible]

Sir

To the Clerk of Jefferson County

This is to certifie that I am willing a License should issue out of your Office for the marriage of my Daughter Eliz. Clark to Col. Richard C. Anderson Given under my hand this 1st day of august 1787

John Clark

Test
Edm. L. Rogers
W. Clark Jr.

8a

v61 RICHARD CLOUGH ANDERSON, JR.

Clark; 122—Joseph J. Craig, d.s.p., m. Daisy Hines, div., m. 2d. Fannie —?—.

13—Elizabeth (Lilly) JOHNSTON, b. July, 1847, d. 1917, H., m. 1866, Julien HARRISON (C p. 292), of Elk Hill, Va. Issue: Hebe; Elizabeth; Peyton; Alex Harrison, d.inf.; Bernard J.

131—Hebe Harrison, b. July, 1867, m. 1888, Upton W. MUIR;

1311—Elizabeth Muir, b. Feb. 14, 1893, m. Wm. WATERS. 13111—Hebe Waters; 13112—Darragh Waters.

1311—m. 2d. Chas. LEE. Res. Coral Gables, Fla.

1312—Peter B. MUIR, b. Jan. 3, 1898, m., div.

131—m. 2d. McComas; m. 3d. Cary HUTCHINSON, Coral Gables, Fla.

132—Elizabeth HARRISON, 1869-1921, H., m. Mar. 17, 1898, 2d. w. of (R2112wsz) Gen. John. W. KEARNY, 1845-1933, son of Gen. Phil Kearny (D, E, L* P2 X p. 131*), killed in battle at Chantilly, Sept. 1, 1862, m. (R2112ws) Diana Moore Bullitt. Gen. T. M. Anderson calls Gen. Phil Kearny "the bravest of the brave" and Gen. Winfield Scott says of him "the bravest man and the most perfect soldier I ever knew."

1321—Elizabeth A. Kearny*, b. Dec. 16, 1899, m. May 5, 1928, Ford HIBBARD, b. Oct. 14, 1898, of N.Y., Sec. National Dairy Products Co. until Jan., 1934, when he resigned due to ill health.

133—Peyton Randolph HARRISON, b. Elk Hill, Va., Mar. 3, 1873, d. Lv., Apr. 15, 1926, m. 1903, Louise Thomas Wheat, b. 1880, d. —–. Issue: 1331—Ann Harrison*, b. Greenville, Miss., 1905, m. Apr. 26, 1930, Edw. Moody SEAY, b. Canmer, Ky., Jan. 16, 1900; U.S.N. Submarine Base, San Pedros, Cal., until June 18, 1919. Outdoor Advertising Company, Lv.

1332—Julien HARRISON, b. Greenville, Miss., 1905, with Liggett & Myers Tob. Co., Cleveland, O.

135—Bernard Johnston Harrison*, of Halstead & Harrison, 1 Wall St., N.Y., members N.Y. Stock Exchange, m. Jane (Jennie) D. Randolph, dau. Harrison Randolph (A I p. 789). 1351—J. Randolph Harrison, of Far Hill, N.J., m. 1929, Emily McFadden; 13511—Joseph Harrison; 13512—Randolph Harrison; 1352—B. J. Harrison, Jr., Short Hills, N.J., m. 1930, Martha Kountze.

1—m. Oct. 31, 1850, 3d. LaFayette M. FLOURNOY (V1 II p. 444), b. Powhatan Co., Va., Sept. 19, 1820, of Spokane, Wash. Issue: Richard; David, d. young.

14—Richard Clough Anderson FLOURNOY, b. Paducah, Ky., July 16, 1853, K., d. Sioux City, Iowa, Dec. 15, 1922, L.P., m. Clinton, Iowa, May 11, 1887, Mary Helen Gage*, Res. Sioux City. Issue: Helen; Mary; Elizabeth.

141—Helen Gage Flournoy, 1891-4, L.P.

142—Mary Flournoy, b. Sioux City, Iowa, Jan., 1895, Wel., m. Sioux City, 1919, Edward L. HICKS II, Res. Winnetka, Ill. 1421—E. L. Hicks III, b. Sioux City, 1920; 1422—Elizabeth Flournoy Hicks, b. 1930.

143—Elizabeth FLOURNOY, b. Sioux City, Mar., 1896, Wel., m. Sioux City, 1921, Paul N. HATFIELD, Res. Sioux City.

1431 — Richard Flournoy Hatfield, b. Sioux City, 1922.

3 — Ann (Anita) ANDERSON, 1823-43, m. 1842, John Thompson GRAY, bu. C.H.

v613 Anita Anderson Gray

31—Anita C.

v61 R. C. ANDERSON, JR.

v6131 ANITA C. GRAY BERRY

Gray, b. Lv., July 1, 1843, d. Lv., July 12, 1922, C.H., m. Dec. 6, 1877, Dr. John Thornley BERRY, b. C.H.

311 — Anita Anderson Berry*, b. Oldham Co., Ky., 1879, m. Lv., 1903, Robert Spottswood BROOKE, b. Staunton, Va., 1877, now of Lv., son of John Francis Brooke and Margaret Lyle Smith, and g.s. of Robert Spottswood Brooke.

3111—Anne Carter Berkeley Brooke, b. 1904, m. Rev. Geo. OSSMAN, now of Richmond, Va.

31111—Geo. Ossman, b. 1925; 31112—Anne Carter Ossman, b. 1927; 31113—Robt. S. B. Ossman, b. 1931.

3112—Anita Gray BROOKE, b. 1905;

3113—Eliz. Washington Brooke, b. 1907, m. James A. CHANNON, of Chi.;

3114—Margaret Lyle Brooke, b., m. Oscar E. RAIDT, of Lv.; 31141—Anita A. Raidt.

3115—Roberta Spottswood BROOKE, b. Lv., 1916.

v62 ANN CLARK ANDERSON

b. Apr. 29, 1790, d. Oct. 13, 1863 (WMA), m. 1st, license issued May 3, 1810, John Logan, son of Gen. Benj. Logan (D, E, G, L, N). The Filson Club records show that Benj. Logan is buried in the Logan Burial Ground, Shelby Co., Ky. The inscription on his grave reads:

v62 ANN C. ANDERSON

"BENJAMIN LOGAN
DIED DEC., 1802. IN HIS 60TH YEAR.
A NAME SO ENGRAVED IN THE
HISTORY OF HIS COUNTRY, AND
THE AFFECTIONS OF POSTERITY
THE HIGHEST MONUMENT
OF FAME — MARRIED
ANN MONTGOMERY, WHO NOBLY
SHARED WITH HIM IN THE MANY
PERILS OF THEIR WILDERNESS
HOME."

Issue: 1—John Allen, m. Rebecca M. Bristow; 2—Richard Anderson, m. Harriet H. Ball; 3—Robert William, m. Susan B. Jones; 4—Elizabeth Clark, m. James A. Simpson; 5—Sarah Jane, m. J. M. Gamble; 6—Catharine Mary, 1825-43, d.s.; Charles? Isaac?

Ann Clark Anderson m. 2d. John Riggs; t—Larz Anderson Riggs, b. 1832, may have changed his name to Logan; not traced.

1—John Allen LOGAN, b. Mar. 21, 1812, a successful lawyer in Shelby Co., Ky., member of the Lopez Expedition to overthrow Spanish domination in Cuba, mortally wounded in battle of Cardenas, May 19, 1850, d. May 20, 1850, m. June 20, 1837, Rebecca M. Bristow. (G also gives account of the Cardenas Exped.)

11—James R. Logan, b. 1846, d.s.p.; 12—Wm. A. Logan, b. 1847, d.s.p.; 13—John Allen Logan, Jr., d.s.p.;

14—Dr. Richard F. Logan, d. 1919, of Shelbyville, was reared as one of her children by his Aunt Jane Gamble and was given his medical education at U.L., by (v67) Larz Anderson, m. Lucy Fayette Lemon, of Lv.;

141—Effie Logan, b. Lv., Mar. 28, 1869, Res. L.A.; 142—Elizabeth (Libbie) Logan*, b. Shelbyville, Ky., Apr. 9, 1871, Res. L.A., Secy. of the Presbyterian Church; 143—Benja-

v62 ANN C. ANDERSON

min Lemon Logan, b. Shelbyville, Ky., Mar. 19, 1873, Res. El Centro, Cal., m. Maude Crosland; 1431—Benj. Albert Logan, of Brawley, Cal., unm.

15—Edward H. Logan, 1875, d.inf.

2—Richard Anderson Logan, b. 1814, d., m. 1841, Harriet H. Ball.

21—Harriet Ball Logan, d. 1857.

3—Robert William Logan, b. 1817, m. 1840, Susan B. Jones.

31—Robert William Logan, Jr., d. unm. 1849.

4—Elizabeth Clark Logan, 1819-1840, m. 1839, James A. SIMPSON.

41—John Simpson, d. or killed in Civil War.

v625 Sarah Jane Logan Gamble

v625 SARAH JANE LOGAN

1822-1905, m. 1840, James MacFarlane GAMBLE, 1811-1868. Issue: 1—Jane M., m. C. B. Rogers; 2—Ann Anderson, b. 1843, d.s.; 3—Katherine Mary, m. J. M. Rogers; 4—Edmonia Barbour, b. 1847, d.s.; 5—Sarah Eliz., m. J. H. Lindenberger; 6—Annie, b. and d. 1851; 7—John Logan, b. 1851, d.s.; 8—Laura, m. P. G. Thomson; 9—Rose Anna, b. 1855, d.s. 1930; 0—James M.,

h. of v625 James M. Gamble

v625 SARAH JANE LOGAN

b. 1857, d.s. 1930; a—Wm. Clark, b. 1860, d.s. 1919; b—Thomas Hoyt, b. 1862, d.s.p. 1933, m. Annie Jones; c—Louisa Hall, d.inf.

1—Jane M. Gamble, 1841-1919, m. 1867, Charlton Bernard ROGERS, 1843-1907. All ch. b. Bryant Station, near Lexington, Ky., except v62515. Issue: Sarah L.; Mary G.; Margaret F.; C. B.; Jos. M.;

11—Sarah Logan Rogers, of N.Y., Tr.; 12—Mary G. Rogers, of N.Y., Tr.; 13—Margaret Fleming Rogers, of Lv., Tr.

14—Charlton Bernard Rogers, Jr., b. 1877, Ins. Adj., Nashville, m. 1905, Linell Chenault.

141—Charlton B. Rogers III, b. 1907, m. 1931, Anita Thurza Torry.

1411—C. B. Rogers IV; 1412—John Torry Rogers, b. 1934.

142—Edmund Chenault Rogers, b. 1908, of Cleveland.

143—Joseph Clark Rogers, 1920-1920.

15—Joseph M. Rogers*, b. Huber Station, Bullitt Co., Ky., Ins., Lv., m. 1918, Marie Crittenden Lindsay.

3—Katherine Mary Gamble, 1844-1889, m. 1863, Joseph Martin Rogers, 1839-1923. Issue: Bernard F.; James G.; John A.; Katherine Gamble, 1872-3; Joseph M.; Hopewell L.; Rosa Logan, 1878-80.

31—Bernard Fowler Rogers, (A V), b. Lv., Nov. 8, 1864, Ins. Ret. of Chi., m. Sept. 9, 1889, Adele Waller, 1864-1929.

311—Bernard F. Rogers, Jr., b. Chi., Sept. 10, 1892, Y.S. '15, ambulance driver in Italy, World War, awarded Italian Croce di Guerra; of Lake Forest, m. 1923, Corina Shattuck Higginson, div., '32; 3111—Corina H. Rogers, b. 1924; 3112—Adele W. Rogers, b. 1926.

312—James Waller Rogers, b. Chi., Dec. 18, 1902, Y.S. '26, m. 1928, Jane Addams Linn;

v625 SARAH JANE LOGAN

3121—Mary Jane Rogers, b. 1928; 3122—Bernard F. Rogers III, b. 1931.

32—James Gamble Rogers*, (A I), b. Mar. 3, 1867, Y. '89, Architect. Roomed with v6771 at Ecole in Paris; m. Oct. 12, 1901, Annie Tift Day, b. ——.

321—Katharine Gamble Rogers, b. Chi., Oct. 16, 1902, V. '24, m. 2d. w. DeForest Van Slyck, Y., b. 1898, Secy. Junior League of Am. Assoc., Inc., Waldorf Astoria, N.Y.; 322—Albert Day Rogers, 1905-6; 323—James Gamble Rogers, Jr., b. Black Point, Conn., Aug. 18, 1908, S.P.S. '27; 324—Francis Day Rogers, b. 1912.

33—John Arthur Rogers*, (A I), b. Lv., Apr. 12, 1870, M.I.T. '94, Ensign U.S.N. R.F., W.W.; Architect; roomed with (v6772) at M.I.T., died Daytona, Fla., June 2, 1934, m. Sept. 19, 1899, Elizabeth Hart Baird.

331—James Gamble Rogers II, b. Chi., Jan. 24, 1901, D., m. 1929 Evelyn Clair Smith, Res. Winter Park, Fla.; 332—Elizabeth Warner Rogers, b. Wilmetta, Ill., June 19, 1902; 333—Lyman Baird Rogers, b. Wilmetta, Ill., Dec. 30, 1907, D., with Belden Mfg. Co., Chi.

35—Lt. Joseph M. Rogers, Jr., 1874-1920, m. 1898, Florilla Gordon McGraw.

36—Hopewell Lindenberger Rogers*, (W, A I, P), b. Chi., Dec. 19, 1876, Y.S. '97, m. 1st 1917, Agnes B. Street, 2d. Dorothy Low (Felton) Councilman, dau. Samuel M. Felton, (A I, N b. p. 507*, W1, W), d. Mar. 11, 1930, C.C.C.

f.-in-law of v6255
JACOB LINDENBERGER

5 — Sarah (Sallie) Elizabeth GAMBLE, b. Jefferson Co., Ky., Jan. 15, 1848, d. Canon City, Col., July 2, 1906, C.H., m. Lv., Nov. 12, 1868, 3d. w. Jacob Hopewell LINDENBERGER, b. Baltimore, Md., Nov. 13, 1824, d. Lv., Jan. 22, 1900, C.H., youngest ch. Jacob and Anna Emory Lindenberger. Issue: Sallie G.; James Gamble, 1871-89, C. H.; Anna, b. and d. 1873, C. H.; Irvin; Wm. J.; E. H.; Jennie L.; Kate A.; Lucretia, b. and d. 1885, C.H.

m.-in-law of v6255
ANNA EMORY LINDENBERGER

51—Sallie Gamble Lindenberger, b. Lv., Oct. 11, 1869, K., Virginia Female Inst., Staunton, Va., Res. Lv., m. Lv., Nov. 27, 1901, Henry Dumesnil ORMSBY, d. 1931.

511—H. D. Ormsby, Jr., b. Lv., June 8, 1910, V., Clk. Ky. Title Co., Lv.

54—Dr. Irvin LINDENBERGER, b. Jefferson Co., Ky., Oct. 25, 1874, U.L. MD., Post grad. Vienna, Maj. M.C. A.E.F., d. s., Lv. Apr. 29, 1925, C.H.

55—William James LINDENBERGER, b. Jefferson Co., Ky., June 18, 1876, W.L., Maj. Q.C. 1917-18, merchandise broker and exporter, S.F., m. Lv., Aug. 14, 1905, Edith Atherton Vaughan.

551—Edith Vaughan Lindenberger, 1906-1907.

56—Emory Hopewell Lindenberger, b. Jefferson Co., Ky., Mar. 29, 1878, W.L., Y. '01, Law at U.L., d. Colorado Springs, unm., Dec. 25, 1915, C.H.

57—Jennie Logan Lindenberger, b. Jefferson Co., Ky., Aug. 15, 1879, K., St. Timothy's School, Catonsville, Md. Has a shop,

v625 SARAH JANE LOGAN

"The Mart," 1722 Connecticut Ave., Wash.

58—Kate Rogers Lindenberger*, b. Lv., Jan. 8, 1882, K., Res. Lv., m. Lv., Nov. 25, 1903, John Winall SANDERS, d. Lv.

581—Henry Vernon Sanders, b. Lv., Oct. 6, 1904, L.M., C. Clk. Liberty B. & T. Co., Lv.

582—Elizabeth Gamble Sanders, b. Lv., Nov. 22, 1905, V., m. Lv., Nov. 14, 1928, Cornelius deRonde DOSKER, Res. Lv.; 5821—C. D. Dosker, Jr., b. Lv., Aug. 17, 1929.

8—Laura GAMBLE, b. Lv. Oct. 6, 1853, d. Cinti., Jan. 20, 1913, S.G., ch. and g. ch., b. Cinti., m. 1875, 1st w. Peter Gibson THOMSON, (P., W.), b. Cinti., Dec. 16, 1851, d. Cinti., July 10, 1931, S.G., son of Alexander W. Thomson, b. Staten Island, Apr. 4, 1825, d. Cinti., Sept. 30, 1878 (son of Peter and Rhoda Thomson) and Mary Ann Edwards, b. Abergevemey, Wales, July 28, 1826, d. Cinti., May 26, 1914, S.G. (dau. John C. and Mary Ann Edwards), founder Champion Coated Paper Co., C.C.C. Issue: Rose Gamble, b. and d. 1877, S.G.; P. G., Jr.; Alex.; Mary Bell; Hope L.; Logan.

82—Peter G. Thomson, Jr., b. Apr. 27, 1878, m. 1st h. Laura C. Simpson (dau. Frank H. Simpson, d. Dec. 18, 1934, S.G., and Anne Taylor), div., now Mrs. Benj. H. Lamb, div.

821—Ann Thomson, b. Jan. 25, 1915, Sweet Briar, Res. Cinti.; 822—Laura Gamble Thomson, b. Apr. 26, 1917, B.M., Res. Cinti.

83—Alexander Thomson, (P), b. Nov. 24, 1879, paper mfg'r., C.C.C., Res. Cinti., m. (DSvx611) Mary Moore Dabney*.

831—Alexander Thomson, Jr.*, b. June 23, 1908, paper mfg'r., of Cinti., m. Cinti., Nov. 5, 1932, Adele Louise Noyes, dau. Geo. W. Noyes and Louise Leczynski; 832—Mary Moore Thomson, 1911-1927, S.G.; 833—Charles Dabney Thomson, b. Apr. 26, 1915, Y. '37; 834—Lewis Clark Thomson, b. Nov. 25, 1917; 835—Chilton Thomson, b. May 14, 1920.

84--Mary Bell Thomson*, b. Jan. 2, 1881, m. 1902, Walter DeGolyer RANDALL, (P), b. July 9, 1879, Res. Winter Park, Fla.

841—Herbert Thomson Randall*, b. June 12, 1903, Hamilton, O., m. Mildred Kensolving, dau. of Herschel P. Kensolving and Isabel Heath, of Benton, Ky.; 8411—Mary Belle Randall, b. Aug. 13, 1926; 8412—Catherine Prather Randall, b. June 13, 1928.

842—Geo. DeGolyer Randall, b. Dec. 18, 1904.

843—Laura Thomson Randall, b. Apr. 29, 1906, of Winter Park, Fla., m. John N. HUTTIG, son of Fred Huttig and Katherine Lee Holmes; 8431—Mary Lee Huttig, b. Dec. 31, 1928.

844—Walter Doane RANDALL, b. Sept. 27, 1909, m. Ruth Mary Brown, dau. of Clarence Brown and Esema Craig. 8441—Ruth Doane Randall, b. June 7, 1933.

845—Donald Treat Randall, b. Orlando, Fla., May 29, 1926.

85—Hope Lindenberger Thomson*, of Asheville, N.C., b. Sept. 8, 1883, m. 1905, Reuben Buck ROBERTSON, (P), b. 1879, Y. '00, son of Judge C. D. Robertson, b. Shetland Island, Scotland, 1839, d. Cinti., 1919, S.G., (son of Thomas and Marguerite S. Robertson), and of Cynthia Buck, b. Fredonia, N.Y., 1834, d. Cinti., 1923, S.G., dau. of Reuben and Annie M. Buck.

851—Hope Robertson, b. Mar. 31, 1906, of Biltmore Forest, N.C., m. 1931, Capt. Bertram William COLTHORP, b. England.

852—Reuben B. ROBERTSON, Jr., b. June 27, 1908, Y. '30.

853—Laura Thomson Robertson.

854—Logan Thomson Robertson, b. Apr. 18, 1916.

86—Logan Gamble THOMSON, b. Dec. 2, 1884, W. '07, paper mfg'r. of Cinti., O., m. Sylvia Yale Johnston.

861—Dwight Johnston Thomson, b. Dec.

v625 SARAH JANE LOGAN

30, 1915. 862—Jane Lewis Thomson, b. Feb. 25, 1923.

v64 ELIZABETH ANDERSON

1794-1870, m. (R2113p) Isaac R. Gwathmey. Issue: Benjamin; Richard; Isaac Benjamin; Richard C.; Owen; Mary Eliza; Maria Louise. I believe they all died without issue.

v67 Larz Anderson

v67 LARZ ANDERSON I (A6, L, M6, 02*) b.S.R., Apr. 9, 1803 (WMA), H. '22, d. Cincinnati, Feb. 27, 1878, S.G., m. 1st June 24, 1828, Cynthia Ann Pope, 1808-1829. Issue: 1—Richard Clough III, m. Agnes N. Thompson.

v67—m. 2d. Sept. 10, 1834, (L3) Catharine Longworth, b. Oct. 22, 1815, d. Hot Springs, Va., June 20, 1893, S.G. 2—Susan Longworth, 1835-6, S.G.; 3—Nicholas L., m. Lizzie Kilgour; 4—Wm. P., m. Julia Worthington; 5—Edward L., m. Mary Fore; 6—Fred P., m. 1st Louise Nettleton, div., 2d. Mamie C. Douglas; 7—Larz, Jr., m. Emma Mendenhall; 8—Eliza (Ida) Longworth, 1847-9, S.G.; 9—Robt., 1849-50, S.G.; 0—Joseph L., m. Lizzie Hinkle; a—Charles, m. Jennie Herron; b—Davis C., m. Annie Wallingford; c—Geo. S., b. 1859, d.s. 1888, S.G.

v67 Larz Anderson

1—Richard Clough Anderson III, b. Lv., June 10, 1829, d. Jan. 10, 1878, Wd., Kenyon and Cinti. Law. Member Ky. Leg. '61, '62, '64. Moved to Dayton '66. Mfg'r Agricultural Imp., m. Agnes Norval Thompson, b. Dec. 13, 1834, d. Dec. 16, 1895, Wd.

L3, w. of v67
Cath. L. Anderson

11—Kate L. Anderson*, b. Mar. 29, 1856, Dayton, Ohio;

12 — Sallie Anderson, 1857-1926, Wd.;

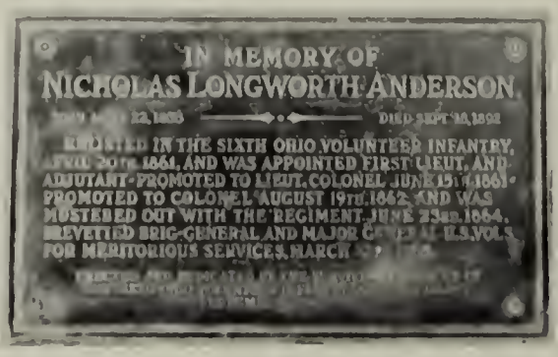
13—Richard (Dick) Clough Anderson*, IV, b. Dec. 19, 1858, of Woodstock, N. Y., d. Kingston, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1934, m. July 7, 1892, Jessie Struthers, a widow, b. May 28, 1867;

131—Agnes Norval Anderson*, b. Dec. 19, 1893.

14—William Pope Anderson, d.inf.

15—John Stettinius Anderson, b. May 6, 1876, of Dayton, Ohio.

3—Nicholas Longworth Anderson, (L, 02*), H. '58, bu. S.G. Wounded at Stone



River and again at Chickamauga. In '80 removed to Wash., m. 1865, Elizabeth (Lizzie) Coles Kilgour, b. Sept. 11, 1843, d. Wash., D. C., Dec. 10, 1917.

31—Larz Anderson III*, (W. A I), b. Paris, France, Aug. 15, 1866, H. '88, Capt. a.a.

v67 LARZ ANDERSON I

v674 W. P. Anderson

g., U.S.V. '98, Ambassador to Japan, 1912-13, member of the Society of the Cincinnati, m. Boston, June 10, 1895, Isabel Weld Perkins* (A II), b. Boston, March 20, 1876, Res. Brookline, Mass. and Wash. 32 — Carl Kilgour Anderson, 1868-9.

33—Elizabeth (Elsie) K. Anderson, b. 1874, d.s.p. 1921, bu. Det., m. Philip Hamilton McMillan, (B), 1873-1919, bu. Det., son U.S. Sen. James and Mary L. (Wetmore) McMillan.

4—William Pope Anderson, (02*), b. Sept. 10, 1840, R. '58 to '60, d. Nov. 20, 1897, C.E. with O. & M. R.R. Sergeant Maj. 6th Ohio, Aug. 3, '61, 2nd Lt. and Capt. Sept. 19, '62, a.a.g. on staff of Gen. Terrill and later of Gens. Burnside and Wright. Wounded at Seven Pines and again severely at Shiloh, and m. while on sick leave. Br. Maj. '65, of Watch Hill, R.I., Cinti., and Jekyl Island Club, Ga.; cottonseed oil business; C.C.C.; m. July 21, 1863, (Wor17u17) Julia Worthington, (A I), b. Cinti., Oct. 15, 1843, d. Cinti., Jan. 25, 1925, S.G., ch. g.ch. & g. g.ch. b., m. & d. in Cinti. unless noted. Issue: Vachel W.; Larz W.; Catharine L.; Julia Wiggins, 1872-6, S.G.; W. P., Jr.; Laura Wiggins, b. 1875, d. Watch Hill, R.I., 1891, S.G.; Ida Longworth, 1877-97, S.G.; Francis.

Wor17u17
Julia W. Anderson, w. of v674

41—Vachel Worthington Anderson*, (A I), b. Apr. 9, 1864, d. July 17, 1935; cottonseed oil business; assistant to his father, and after his death, manager of his estate. Res. Watch Hill, R.I., m. Jan. 15, 1890, Mary (May) Shoenberger Chambliss. Issue: Julia W., b. 1892; W. P. III; Mary C.; Margaret S.

v6741 V. W. Anderson

412 — William Pope Anderson III, (04), b. Apr. 12, 1893, Y-S '15, 1st Lt. C. of E. A.E.F. Insurance; m. New Haven, July 3, 1922, Marguerite McClair, Res. Indianapolis. 4121—Vachel W. Anderson II, b. May 13, 1923. 4122—W. P. Anderson IV, b. Indianapolis, Jan., 1926.

413—Mary C. Anderson*, b. Nov. 11, 1895, m. Jan. 27, 1923, Harry Erlaner (Jimmy) COOMBE, (04), b. Cinti., 1888, Y. '10, Capt. Art. A. E. F. Pres. The Wm. Powell Co., Cinti. 4131—Harry James Coombe, b. Oct. 15, 1923. 4132—Vachel A. (Andy) Coombe, b. Mar. 5, 1926. 4133 — Mary A. Coombe, b. Oct. 25, 1927.

v674 William P. Anderson

414—Margaret Schoenberger Anderson*, b. Sept. 26, 1899, m. June 15, 1922, Greene FENLEY, Jr., b. Covington, Ky., 1st Lt. 119th

THE

PRESIDENT of the United States of AMERICA,

(To all who shall see these presents greeting:)

Know Ye, [illegible] United States: [illegible] duty [illegible] and [illegible] all manner of things thereunto belonging [illegible] all Officers and Soldiers under his command to be obedient [illegible] and he is to observe and follow such orders and directions from time to time as he shall receive from me or the future President of the United States of America or the General or other superior Officers set over him according to the rules and discipline of war [illegible] to continue in power during the pleasure of the President of the United States for the time being. [illegible] Washington [illegible] hundred and [illegible] and [illegible] year of the Independence of the United States.

By the President

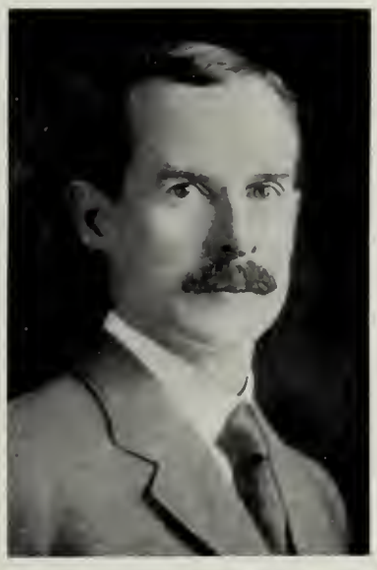
[illegible]

v67 LARZ ANDERSON I

Inf. 30th Div. A.E.F., wounded at Battle of Bellicourte, Sept. 29, 1918. Iron broker. Res. Cinti.

4141—Margaret (Peggy) A. Fenley, b. Apr. 4, 1923. 4142—Carol D. Fenley, b. Apr. 16, 1925. 4143—Greene Fenley III, b. Oct. 23, 1929.

42—Larz Worthington ANDERSON, b. Dec. 3, 1866, S. '87, d. May 27, 1917, S.G., machine tools, m. Feb. 12, 1895, 1st h. Grace Ferguson (now Mrs. H. Belin Voorhees, of Chi), b. Cinti., Feb. 5, 1873.



v6742 Larz Anderson

421—Larz Ferguson Anderson*, b. Apr. 5, 1896, H. '16-'17, left to join N.R.F. '17-'18. Rancher. Res. McLeod, Mont. and Cinti., m. Garden City, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1931, Constance Kennedy, b. Lakewood, N.J.

4211—Constance Kennedy Anderson, b. Baltimore, Dec. 13, 1932;

4212—Larz Kennedy Anderson, b. Dec. 16, 1934.

v6743 Catharine A. Peckham

422 — Alexander F. Anderson, b. Dec. 26, 1897, H. '22. Res. Cinti.

43 — Catharine Longworth Anderson, b. Aug. 2, 1869, d. N.Y., 1925, m. Apr. 29, 1896, Henry (Harry) Arnold PECKHAM, (P1), b. Albany, Aug. 6, 1868, d. Hollywood, Cal., Feb. 16, 1907, Lawyer, son of Rufus W. Peckham, (L*,E,N*) Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the U.S. Issue: Harriet; Rufus W.; H. A., Jr.

431—Harriet Peckham*, b. Albany, N.Y., Jan. 26, 1899, m. Wash., Nov. 21, 1918, Lt.Col. Henry (Harry) C. McLEAN*, (WP 5107), b. July 1, 1887, stationed at Headquarters, 6th Dist. Civilian Conservation Corps, Montpelier, Vermont.

4311—Stafford McLean, b. Paris, France, Mar. 10, 1921; 4312—Harriet McLean, b. N.Y., Feb. 21, 1928; 4313—Lisa McLean, b. N.Y., Oct. 16, 1929.

432—Rufus Wheeler PECKHAM IV*, b. Saranac Lake, N.Y., Mar. 13, 1901, H. '18-'21, m. Wash., Apr. 19, 1927, Virginia Seldon, b. May 14, 1903, Res. N.Y.

4321—Rufus W. Peckham, V, b. N.Y., Jan. 25, 1928; 4322—Charles Seldon Peckham, b. N.Y., Apr. 26, 1932.

433—Henry (Harry) A. Peckham, Jr.*, b. Saranac Lake, N.Y., Apr. 16, 1903, H. '20-'22, U.C. '25, LL.B.; Broker. Res. N.Y., m. June 25, 1924, Eleanor Best, b. Cinti., Nov. 9, 1902, dau. Rawlins D. Best, of Cinti.

4331—Henry A. Peckham III, b. July 15, 1925.

45—William (Bill) P. Anderson, Jr., (W1, 04, P., A I), b. Sept. 5, 1874, M. I. T. '96, Capt. C. of E., A.E.F., C.C.C., Past Pres. American Concrete Inst., Pres. The Ferro Realty Co. Res. Cinti. and Biddeford Pool, Me., m. Deer Park, Md., Aug. 20, 1902, Marguerite d'Adhemar Tullidge, b. Cinti., Sept. 16, 1878, dau.

v6745 W. P. Anderson

THE

PRESIDENT

OF THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

To all who shall see these presents greeting

Know Ye, That reposing special trust and confidence in the patriotism valor fidelity and [illegible] of [illegible] I do appoint him Captain in the [illegible] Officers Revenue Cutters at the Service of the United States to rank as such from the [illegible] day of [illegible] eighteen hundred and [illegible] He will therefore carefully and diligently discharge the duty of the office to which he is appointed by doing and performing all manner of things thereunto belonging

And I do strictly charge and require all Officers and Soldiers under his command upon his duty to be obedient to his orders as an officer of his grade and position and he is to observe and follow such orders and directions from time to time as he shall receive from me or the future President of the United States of America or his General or other superior officers according to the rule and discipline of War

This Commission to continue in force during the pleasure of the President of the United States for the time being and for a period of four years from date

Given under my hand at the City of [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible] the year of our Lord [illegible] and of the Independence of the United States

By the President

[illegible]

Secretary of War

v67 LARZ ANDERSON I

v67451 W. G. Anderson

Frank Grenville Tullidge and Andalusia Dudley.

451 — William (Billy) Grenville Anderson, adopted, b. Feb. 1, 1916, S. P.S. '30-'34, H. '39.

48 — Francis (Frank) Baldwin Anderson, b. 1878, d.s.p. 1930, S.G., S.P.S. '96, H. '02, m. Soldi Matier, div.

5—Edward Lowell ANDERSON, (W., 02*), b. Oct. 4, 1842, P.E., d. Mar. 29, 1916, S.G. Left P.E. to enter Army, Capt. 52d Ohio Inf. Severely wounded at Jonesboro. On Sherman's staff on march to the sea, with Mccook at Savannah. LL.B., U.C. '66, author of A5&S3, m. Dec. 5, 1865, Mary Fore, b. Cinti., July 27, 1844. Res. Cinti., ch., g.ch., g.g.ch. b. and m. in Cinti.

Marguerite T. Anderson
w. of v6745
v67451 W. G. Anderson

v675 E. L. Anderson
v67524 E. A. Woods

51 — Pryor Anderson, b. Mar. 4, 1867.

52—Katharine Longworth Anderson, (A II), b. Nov. 30, 1870, m. Nov. 25, 1890, Harry Fowler WOODS, (A II, P), b. Cinti., Nov. 30, 1859, Pres. Chatfield & Woods. Res. Cinti. Issue: Mary; Dorothy; Beatrice; Edw. A.

Mary F. Anderson, w. of v675

521 — Mary F. A. Woods, b. Nov. 21, 1891, m. Feb. 3, 1917, John L. MITCHELL, (04), b. Cinti., Feb. 11, 1890, Y. '14, 1st Lt. 83rd Div. A.E.F., real estate broker, Cinti. 5211 — Joanna Mary Mitchell, b. Feb. 12, 1920; 5212 — Catherine Rosalie Mitchell, b. Sept. 15, 1921; 5213 —Angela Mitchell, b. May 31, 1923; 5214 — Mary Ann Mitchell, b. June 21, 1926; 5215 — John Marshall Mitchell, b. May 10, 1928.

522 — Dorothy WOODS, b. July 25, 1893, m. June 11, 1919, 2d. w. Hugh WHITTAKER, (04), who m. 1st (Wigzz7122), b. Cinti., Nov. 1, 1888, A. '10, Lt. Sr. Grade, U.S.S. Stockton '17-'18. Res. Cinti.

h. of v6752 Harry F. Woods

v6752 Katharine L. A. Woods

5221 — Harry Woods Whittaker, b. July 23, 1920; 5222 — Katharine Longworth Whittaker, b. Aug. 1,

v67 LARZ ANDERSON I

Mary Haggart Woods, g. g. m. of H. F. Woods, who m. v6752

1921; 5223—Dorothy Whittaker, b. Jan. 1, 1923; 5224 David Anderson Whittaker, b. Dec. 31, 1924; 5225—Mary Whittaker, b. Sept. 17, 1926.

523 — Beatrice WOODS, (R1), b. July 25, 1895, Slade School and Royal Academy School, London, England, artist.

524—Edward (Ned) Anderson Woods, b. Dec. 12, 1896, left V.U. to join N.R.F. Seaman, 2d. class, U.S.S. Rochester until Jan., 1918, m. Chicago, July 6, 1931, Virginia D. Simpson, b. Dec. 15, 1909, dau. of Chas. J. and Susan Landon Simpson, of Chi. Res. Cinti. 5241—Anne L. Woods, b. Jan. 6, 1935.

6—Dr. Frederick Pope ANDERSON, (02*), b. Oct. 4, 1842, P.E., H., M.D., Miami Med. Col. '71, d. Grosse Ile, Mich., June 8, 1908, Wn., 1st Lt. U.S.V., Reg. Adj. 181st Ohio Inf., Aide de Camp, Gen. Schofield, moved to Det., '79, Prof. Detroit Med. Col. '82-5, m. 1st Louise Nettleton, div., m. 2d. Mary (Mamie) Campbell Douglas, b. Oct. 23, 1857. Res. Grosse Ile., Mich. Issue: Elizabeth C., m. Herbert Caldwell Smith; Edward L., m. Winifred Mabel Lyon; Catherine L., m. Alpheus Felch Jennings; Mary Douglas, m. Henry Dagget Hooker, Jr.; Fred M., m. Rebecca Motte Hart; Winifred L., married Edward Le Baron Goodwin.

v676 Dr. F. P. Anderson

61—Elizabeth Campbell Anderson, b. Mar. 30, 1883, m. June 1, 1904, Herbert Caldwell SMITH, div. 1921, author pseudonym Mrs. John Breck. Res. Studio City, N. Hollywood, Cal.

611—Edward A. Smith, b. Apr. 9, 1905. Res. Mountain View, Cal., m. Oct. 9, 1930, Rosa de Aparicio.

6111—Enrique B. Smith, b. Aug. 4, 1931.

612—Mary Hurd Smith, b. Aug. 26, 1907, m. Oct. 31, 1931, Capt. Ernest John DORMER, b. England, Royal Military College. Received Distinguished Service Medal while commanding a Reg. in India. Now out of active service. Res. N. Hollywood, Cal.

6121 — John Dashwood Dormer, b. May 6, 1933.

613 — Valeria Campbell SMITH*, b. Feb. 15, 1910, Grosse Ile, Mich., collected the information on the descendants of v676.

Wm. Woods, 1760-1825, g. g. f. of H. F. Woods, who m. v6752

614—Daphne Douglass Smith, (Cemetery records give 1912-13 Wn).

62—Edward (Ted) Lowell ANDERSON II, b. Sept. 20, 1884, A., Class of '07, U.M. Class of '08, with Amer. Blower Co., Det., m. Jan. 10, 1912, Winifred Mabel Lyon, dau. of Chas. E. Lyon and Elvira Parsons.

621—Edward L. Anderson III, b. June 12, 1914.

622—Susan Anderson, adopted, b. May 19, 1931.

63—Catherine Longworth Anderson, b. Apr. 20, 1886, m. Apr. 19, 1913, Dr. Alpheus Felch JENNINGS, b. Det., June 22, 1884, U.

v67 LARZ ANDERSON I

M. '07, H. '10 MD., Maj. M.C., A.E.F. Res. Det., son of Chas. Godwin Jennings, (A I), b. Leroy, N.Y., Feb. 4, 1857, and Helen Louise Felch, b. Ann Arbor, Mich., Feb. 6, 1858, dau. Alpheus Felch (N, E), Gov. Mich. and U.S. Senator.

631—Charles Godwin Jennings II, b. Mar. 19, 1914. 632—Frederick A. Jennings, b. Dec. 6, 1915. 633—Richard Hall Jennings, b. May 27, 1917.

64—Mary Douglas ANDERSON, b. Aug. 4, 1887, m. 1st Dec. 16, 1919, Henry Daggett HOOKER, Jr., d. Oct. 26, 1929, m. 2d. Sept. 5, 1932, William Joseph PLUNKERT, Grosse Ile, Mich.

65—Frederick Marshall ANDERSON, b. Jan. 10, 1889, Prof. of Modern Languages, L.S., m. June 19, 1919, Rebecca Motte Hart. Res. Stanford Univ., Cal.

651—Deborah Anderson, b. June 11, 1920. 652—Jeremy Radcliffe Anderson, b. Oct. 28, 1921. 653—Samuel Townsend Douglass Anderson, b. Dec. 17, 1922. 654—Larz Torquil Anderson, b. May 25, 1924. 655—Eric Hart Anderson, b. July 14, 1925.

66—Winifred Lee Lyster Anderson, b. Dec. 23, 1890, m. 1st Sept. 12, 1917, Dr. Edw. LeBaron Goodwin, d. Oct. 12, 1918, m. 2d. May 3, 1924, Edward deMille CAMPBELL, Jr., b. Ann Arbor, July 8, 1891, U. Mich. '14, Gunner's Mate to Lt. j.g. U.S.N., '17-'19. Res. Grosse Ile, Mich., son of Edward deMille Campbell, (A I, W.) and Jennie Maria Ives, dau. Caleb Ives, of Cinti.

661—Jane Anderson Campbell, b. Feb. 21, 1925. 662—Catherine Longworth Campbell, b. Mar. 1, 1929.

7—Larz ANDERSON, Jr., b. June 9, 1845, d. Ridgefield, Conn., June 26, 1902, education finished in Military School, was Manager of Anderson Estate, C.C.C., m. May 13, 1868, Emma Mendenhall, b. Cinti., June 13, 1847, d. Cinti., Jan. 13, 1934, S.G., ch., g.ch., b. in Cinti.

v677
LARZ ANDERSON

EMMA M. ANDERSON
w. of v677

71—George Mendenhall Anderson, b. 1869, C. '90, d. 1916, unm., S.G., architect. Roomed with (v62532) while at Ecole, Paris.

72—Richard Clough Anderson V, b. 1872, Y.S. '94, d. 1916, S.G. Roomed with (v62533) at M.I.T.

73—Robert (Bob) Anderson VI, b. June 28, 1874, Y.S. '95, M.I.T. '97, d. Oxford, O., Oct. 27, 1913, S.G. In construction business with (v6745), m. Apr. 12, 1902, Clara Ellis, who m. 2d. Arthur E. Franklin. Res. Rathdrum, Idaho.

v6773 ROBERT ANDERSON

731 — Robert Anderson, b. Jan. 21, 1903, m. Pasadena, Nov., '32, Marion Clayton. Res. Los Angeles.

732—Elizabeth M. Anderson*, b. Apr. 30, 1904, Res. Grandin Rd., Cinti., m. Rathdrum, Idaho, July 2, 1931, Paul Barry SMITHSON, div.

7321—Richard Barry Smithson, b. Spokane, July 5, 1932.

733—Larz ANDERSON IV, b. May 31, 1905, Seattle, Wash., m. Seattle, Wash., Mar.

v67 LARZ ANDERSON I

31, 1934, Edith Andrews, dau. Cornelius Beekman Andrews, of Seattle.

734—Richard (Dick) Hannaford Anderson, b. Dec. 31, 1908, Res. Seattle, Wash., m. Sand Point, Idaho, 1930, Elizabeth Heitman.

v67a Chas. Anderson

7341 — Susan Ellen Anderson, b. Seattle, May 10, 1932.

0—Dr. Joseph (Joe) Longworth Anderson, b. June 17, 1851, d. Baltimore, Md., Jan. 9, 1914, S.G., m. 1877, Eliz. (Lizzie) Hinkle, b. July, 1854, d. Coburg, Can., Aug. 18, 1903, S.G.

01—Ethel Anderson, b. June 29, 1878, m. Oct. 21, 1911, Dr. Henry C. THACHER, (A I), b. New Haven, June 30, 1881, Y. '02, J.H. '06, MD., Maj. M.C., A.E.F. Res. N.Y.

011—Josephine Longworth Thacher, b. N.Y., Dec. 19, 1912. 012—H. C. Thacher, Jr., b. N.Y., Aug. 8, 1918.

Jane Herron Anderson
w. of v67a

02 — Frances ANDERSON, m. her cousin (v6035) Richard WRIGHT. Res. Two River Ranch, Cochrane, Alberta, Can.

03 — Elizabeth (Betty) Hinkle Anderson, Res. Blue Hill, Me.

a—Charles ANDERSON II, b. Dec. 2, 1854, d. Mar. 25, 1906, S.G., m. May 9, 1878, Jane (Jennie) Herron, b. Cinti., Feb. 3, 1858, d. Mar. 13, 1930, S.G., a dau. of John W. (A II) and Harriet (Collins) Herron and sister-in-law of Pres. Wm. H. Taft.

Harriet Collins Herron
g. m. of v67a1

a1 — Jane (Janie) H. Anderson, b. Cinti., m. George Bacon LESTER, attorney, Res. England.

a11 — G. B. Lester, Jr.; a12 — Charles A. Lester; a13—Katherine A. Lester; a14—Jared B. Lester.

a2—Catharine L. ANDERSON*, b. Oct. 11 ,1883, B.M. '06, Res. Cinti.

a3—Harriet Anderson*, b. Mar. 13, 1886, Res. N.Y., m. Cinti., June 29, 1912, Hugo deFRITSCH, b. Oct. 26, 1886, d. N.Y., 1928.

a31—Hugo Charles deFritsch, b. N.Y., Apr. 5, 1913.

b—Davis Carneal ANDERSON, b. Dec. 23, 1856, Chickering Inst., d. Watch Hill, R.I., Nov. 9, 1916, S.G., m. Maysville, Ky., 1881, Annie Wallingford, b. Maysville, Ky., July 23, 1860, d. Cinti., Dec. 6, 1931, sister of Buckner Wallingford, who m. (L412) Nannie Longworth.

b1—Buckner W. Anderson*, b. Cinti., Apr. 12, 1883, Morristown School, '02, Secy. The Ferro Realty Co., of Cinti., m. Lakewood, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1910, Elizabeth S. Mendenhall, b. Jan. 18, 1884, a niece of wife of v677, Res. Cinti.

b11—Elizabeth (Betty) M. Anderson, b. N.Y., May 15, 1912.

b12—Annie (Nancy) W. Anderson, b. June 25, 1917.

v67 LARZ ANDERSON I

b2—Rebecca Anderson*, b. Apr. 29, 1886, m. N.Y., Oct. 13, 1909, Nelson E. PERIN, b. Aug., 1883, son of Nelson E. Perin (son of Oliver Perin) and Ella Keck, dau. of Josiah L. Keck, Res. Wash.

v6762 Rebecca A. Perin

b21 — Anne Wallingford Perin, b. Watch Hill, R.I., Sept. 4, 1911.

b22—Carnealia Anderson Perin, b. Dec. 30, 1912, m. Watch Hill, R.I., June 22, 1935, Edward Burling, Jr.

v68 GENERAL ROBERT ANDERSON (W.P. 406, D, F*, L*, 02*, N IV p. 179, E)

b. June 14, 1805, d. Nice, France, Oct. 26, 1871, of Fort Sumpter Fame, m. Eliza Bayard Clinch, dau. of Col. Duncan Clinch, U.S.A.

1—Eliza McIntosh Clinch Anderson, b. 1848, d.s.p. 1906, W.P., m. James Lawton, bu. W.P.

2—Maria Latham Anderson, b. 1850, d. unm., W.P.

3—Sophie Anderson, b. 1852, d. 1934, W.P.

4—Robert Anderson, b. 1862, d. 1880, W.P.

Sophie told (v67b2) Rebecca Perin that there was a Duncan Clinch Anderson, d.s.p., bu. W.P.

v69 WILLIAM MARSHALL ANDERSON (H2, 02*)

b. June 24, 1807, T., d. Circleville, O., Jan. 7, 1881, m. 1st Feb. 16, 1835, Eliza Ann McArthur, b. Nov. 14, 1815, d. Sept. 2, 1855, F., dau. of Gen. Duncan McArthur, (G1*, E), Jan. 14, 1772-1839 (WMA), bu. Fruit Hill and removed to Chil. (Son of John McArthur, b. Nov., 1740, d. May 25, 1807, of Scotland, m. ca. Jan.,

v69 William Marshall Anderson

1768, Margaret Campbell, nee Stuart, of Scotland), m. Feb. 20, 1797, Nancy McDonald, b. Sept. 11, 1779, dau. William and Effie McDonald, of Scotland (WMA). Issue: (WMA) 1—Thomas M.; 2—Sally, 1838-39; 3—Wm. Duncan, 1840-40; 4—Nancy, 1842-42; 5—Harry R.; 6—Minnie; 7—Charles; 8—Eliza M., 1852-62, F.; 9—Catherine, 1854-62, F.;

m. 2d. Ellen Columbia Ryan, b. Londonderry, Ireland, Nov. 20, 1820, d. N.Y., Apr. 28, 1898, O.D.; 0—Mary Josephine, 1858-58; a—William M., 1859-60; b—Michael Boyce, 1860-61, O.D.; c—Robert M.

1—Gen. Thomas McArthur Anderson, (N IV p. 410, L., W.), b. Chil., Jan. 21, 1836, M.S.M. '55, Cinti. Law '58. Wounded at Chancellorsville and again at Spottsylvania C. H., d. Portland, Ore., May 8, 1917, A., author of M6, m. Richmond, Va., Feb. 8, 1869, Elizabeth Van Winkle, b. Oct. 26, 1850, d. Apr. 27, 1914, A., dau. of Charles Van Winkle, 1819-1903, and Rebecca Stratton, 1825-1906. Issue: Arline, m. James W. Cairns; Elizabeth, m. Charles Gauld; Minnie, m. 1st w. of Capt. Robt. H. Allen; Thomas M.; Van W., m. Eliza Scott Parker; Irmengarde, m. Col. Wm. T. Patten.

11—Arline Anderson, d.s.p. Seattle, Nov. 5, 1932, A., m. Manila, P.I., June 7, 1905, James W. CAIRNS.

12—Elizabeth ANDERSON*, Res. Seattle, m. Phila., Jan. 19, 1909, Charles

Family Record.

Births

Robert Anderson (of Goldmine) was born Jan: 1st 1712. Obit Dec. 9th 1792

Elizabeth Clough was. April 3rd 1722 Ob. Nov: 1779.

Richard, son of R & E was. Aug. 26th 1740 Ob. —

Robert (do ...) was: Aug: 10th 1741. Ob. Feb 1st 1805 unmarried

Ann (filia of do.) was. Jan: 21st 1745 Ob. wife of Col. Anthony New

Cecily (fil ...) was: Aug: 2nd 1748 Ob. wife of Wm. Anderson

Richard Clough (filius do.) was. Jan. 12th 1750 or 1751 Ob. Oct 16th 1826 at Soldiers Retreat Jefferson County Kentucky.

Elizabeth (filia ...) was. Nov. 24th 1752 Ob. wife of Austin

George (fil ...) was. May 27th 1755 Ob. Apr. 26th 1816. married Hilp Tucker of Bermuda

Samuel (fil ...) was. June 25th 1757. Ob.

Mary (filia ...) was. Aug. 10th 1759. Ob. wife of Capt. Jos. Anderson & Eleanor Tally Rev.

Charles (fil ...) was May 10th 1762 Ob.

Elizabeth Marshall was. July 18th 1769. Ann Ch. was Feb 10th 1772 wife of Stacy Rees wife of Capt. Wm Samuel

Fanny M. was Sept 5th 1774 Mary M. was Nov 16th 1776. wife of Robt Stephens wife of Wm Wells

Sarah M: was. Nov: 20th 1779. Ben Rogers M: was Apr. 10th 1782 wife of R.C. Anderson married Moses Coking

John Marshall was Sept 27th 1784 Robert M. was Feb 25 1787 died married Emily Wells killed yo. man

Lucy Marshall was born October 6th 1789.

William Marshall (father of the above) was died

Ann Marshall (olim Mc Seed) mother ...) was Ann

Births

John Mc Arthur (of Scotland) was born Nov: 1740 Ob. May 25 1807 died Jan 1776

Margaret Campbell of do) was

Duncan Mc Arthur (filius of J & M.) was: Jan: 14th 1772. Apr 2nd 1839

Eleanor Mc A filia ut supra) was

Married Gray -

William Mc Donald (of Scotland) was:

Effie Mc Donald of do was:

Thomas Mc D son of W & E was:

John Mc Donald (of W & E) was:

James Mc D of W & E was

Nancy Mc D (daughter of W & E) was: Sept. 11th 1779

William Mc D (of W & E) was

Henrietta Mc D (filia W & E) was

Nathaniel Mc A son of Duncan & Nancy) was Oct 29th 1798 ob July 5th 1799

Margaret Campbell (filia of D. & N.) was: May 29th 1803 ob Feb 15th 1828

Thomas Jefferson (son of D & N.) was: Apr 1802 Ob. Feb. 21st 1833

Effie Mc A (daughter of D & N.) was Oct 17th 1803

Allan Campbell (son of D & N.) was: Dec. 12th 1805

James Mc Donald (son of D & N.) was: July 4th 1808.

Henrietta (filia D & N.) was Dec. 15th 1810 Ob. March 8th 1813

Nancy Mc A (of D & N.) was: June 9th 1813. Ob Sept 15th 1814

Eliza Ann (filia of D & Mc A) was: Nov. 14th 1815.

Mary (daughter of Duncan & Nancy) was: Feb. 8th 1818.

Children of D. & N. Mc Arthur Troll Hill.

Marriages

Robert Anderson & Elizabeth Clough Conjunct

on: July 3rd 1739.

John Mc Arthur & Margaret Campbell married about Jan 1768

William Marshall & Ann Mc Seed married

R. C. Anderson & Elizabeth Clarke married

R. C. Anderson & Sarah Marshall were married Sept. 17th 1797 (R. C. A was first married to Elizabeth Clarke) she died Jan: 15th 1795

Duncan Mc Arthur & Nancy Mc Donald were married Feb. 20th 1797. by John Beasley a justice of the peace of Hamilton County of the N. W. Territory U. S.

Aunt Mary had two children by Capt John Anderson Benjamin & Elizabeth who married George Bellell.

by Rev. E. Tally America & married Hopkins. Robert. Madison & Polly Gay —

Deaths

Robert Anderson Ob. Dec 9th 1792 Elizabeth Ob. Nov. 1779.

William Marshall Ob. Ann Ob.

John Mc Arthur Ob. May 25th 1807 Margaret Ob. Jan 1776

Richard C. Anderson died Oct 16th 1826 was buried at Soldiers Retreat S. C. Ky.

Nancy Mc Arthur Ob Oct 22nd 1836 was buried at Troll Hill Ross County Ohio

Duncan Mc Arthur Ob Apr 2nd 1839 was buried in his family grave yard at Troll Hill Ohio

Sarah Marshall wife of R. C. Anderson died Aug. 1854 was buried at Soldiers Retreat Jefferson County Kentucky

Wm Marshall mother son of Wm Marshall

Elizabeth Williams -

Bible Owned by v6962 Mary Anderson Olds Clark

Family Record.

BIRTHS.

W. Marshall Anderson Nat. June 24th 1807.

Eliza Ann McArthur Nat Nov 14th 1815.

Thomas McArthur (son of W. M. & E. A.) Nat. Jan. 21st 1836

Sally (daughter of W. M. & E.) Nat. April 26th 1838

W. Duncan Anderson (son of W. M. & E. A.) Nat April 4th 1840

Nancy (filia W. M. & E. A.) Nat April 13th - - 1842

Henry Reuben son of W. M. & E. A. Nat January 20th 1844

Mary (daughter of W. M. & E.) born Nov 5th - - 1846

+ 1848

Charles (son of W. M. & E. A.) born June 13th 1850

Eliza McArthur, daughter of W. M. & Eliza Anderson was born at Glen Mary O. August 2nd 1852.

+ Catherine, daughter of W. M. & E. A. born Dec 7th 1854

Mary Josephine, daughter of W. Marshall & Ellen E. was born Feb 5th 1858

+ William McLeod son of W. Marshall & Ellen E. was born Dec. 19th 1859

Michael Boyce, son of W. Marshall & + Ellen E. Anderson was born Dec. 19th 1860

Robert Marshall son of W. Marshall & Ellen E. Anderson was born February 13th 1862.

BIRTHS.

R. E. Anderson (son of R. E. & Eliza Anderson) (first born) Nat Aug 4th 1788 July 26th 1826 died at Cartheagena S. A.

Ann E. (daughter of R. E. & E.) Nat. Aug. 29th 1790. + died Oct 13th 1865

Beulah (daughter as above) Nat. March 18th 1792 died Dec. 13th 1865

Elizabeth (ut supra) Nat Dec 7th 1794 + died March 27th 1870

Maria W. (filia R. E. & Sarah M.) Nat Sept. 1798

Francis Marshall (as above) Nat Oct 29th 1800 Obit 1802

Larry (son of R. E. & S.) Nat. April 9th 1803

Robert (same as above) June 14th 1805

W. Marshall (ut sup.) Nat. June 24th 1807 Obit Jan 7 1881

Mary Louisa (ut sup.) Nat. March 13th 1809

John Hugh (ut sup.) Nat Aug. 11th 1811. Hugh died Feb 17th 1812 Joel - July 13th 1863

Charles (ut sup.) Nat June 1st 1814.

Lucilia Pondexter (Nat Feb. 19th 1817 Ob Aug. 1820

Matthew Nat Apr 3rd 1819 Ob Oct 29th 1820

Sarah Jane Nat June 9th 1822

MARRIAGES.

W. Marshall Anderson + Eliza A. McArthur were married Feb. 16th 1835. — — — —

W. Marshall Anderson + Ellen E. Bryan were married at Tuscarawas O. on 21st of April 1857 by Rev. Edmund Purcell

DEATHS.

Sally, daughter of W. Marshall & Eliza died July 4th 1839 + was buried at Fruit Hill Ob

W. Duncan son of W. M. & E. Anderson died Oct 18th 1840

Nancy daughter of W. M. & E. Anderson died Nov 19th 1842 + died in infancy without a name born 1848.

+ Eliza McA. Anderson, died Sept 2nd 1855

+ Mary Josephine died Feb 5th 1858 daughter W. M. & Ellen E.

Wm McLeod died July 13th 1860 + son of W. M. & Ellen

+ Michael Boyce died Nov 18th 1861 son of W. M. & Ellen

+ Catherine, daughter of W. M. & Eliza died Feb 4th 1862

Eliza McArthur daughter of W. M. & Eliza died + Oct 1st 1862

Wm Marshall Anderson died Jan 7. 1881 at Circleville Ohio

From Family Bible Owned by v6962 Mary Anderson Olds Clark

v69 WILLIAM MARSHALL ANDERSON

GAULD, b. 1865, son of Charles and Isabella Gauld, of Scotland.

121—Elizabeth Gauld, b. Jan. 13, 1910, P.J. and U.W.

122—Charles Gauld III*, b. Aug. 12, 1911, P.J. and L.S., working for Ph.D.

123—Thomas Gauld, b. Oct. 7, 1912, at U.W.

13—Minnie ANDERSON, d. Portland, Ore., 1904, A., m. Jan. 5, 1897, 1st w. Gen. Robt. H. ALLEN, Chief of Infantry, U.S. Army, 1925-29, Ret.

131—Elizabeth Anderson Allen, b. Nov., 1900. Res. Paris, France, m. and div. John DALLET, of N.Y.

14—Thomas M. ANDERSON, b. Fort McKavett, Tex., Aug. 13, 1875, Col. U.S.A., Res. Fort Crook, Neb.

15—Van Winkle Anderson*, b. Fort McKavett, Tex., Apr. 21, 1877, Res. Portland, Ore., m. Portland, Nov. 20, 1920, Eliza Scott Parker, dau. Horatio H. Parker, b. England, and Charlotte Boykin, of Alabama.

16—Irmengarde Anderson*, b. Fort McKavett, Tex., June 13, 1879, Res. Seattle, Wash., m. June 29, 1901, Col. Wm. T. PATTEN, (W. P. 3931), b. Dec. 18, 1875, Ret., son of Wm. S. Patten, Col. U.S.A., and Christine Taylor.

161—Taylor Patten, b. May, 1902, U.W., stock and bond broker, Res. Seattle, m. Ethel Burnham, b. 1903, dau. Daniel M. Burnham and Ethel Wood. 1611—Ethel Patten, b. Seattle, July, 1927.

162—Irmengarde Patten, U.W., Res. Seattle.

5—Henry (Harry) Reuben ANDERSON, b. Jan. 20, 1844, d. Wash., Nov. 22, 1918, A. Cadet W.P., 1864-5, Capt 6th U.S.Vol. Inf. Apr., 1865, and 2nd Lt. '67, 4th Art. '69, 1st Lt. '73, Capt. '96, Maj. '01, Lt. Col. '03, Col. '06, Br. Gen. U.S.A. and retired '07, m. Aug. 26, 1869, Florence Allison, b. Somerville, N.J., Dec. 24, 1848, d. Fort Riley, Kan., Apr. 6, 1897, bu. River View, Trenton, N.J. (Dau. of Thomas Allison, Paymaster U.S.A., b. Middletown, Pa., 1810, d. Atlanta, Ga., Feb. 1871, m. Somerville, N.J., Dec. 19, 1833 Margaret Gatsmer, d. Trenton, N.J., 1864.) Issue: Wm. A.; Rich. Canby, 1871-2; Davis C.; Duncan M.; Meta; Ruth A.

51—William Allison Anderson, b. Trenton, N.J., June 4, 1870, Res. Princeton, N.J.

53—Davis Catlin Anderson, b. Portland, Ore., Jan. 19, 1873, Col. U.S.A., Ret. 1st Lt. 6th Inf. in the Philippine Insurrection, Res. Wash., m. Flo Woody, dau. Judge Woody, Missoula, Mont.

54—Duncan McArthur Anderson, b. Trenton, N.J., Jan. 4, 1874, d. Nov. 6, 1924, Sewickley, Pa., m. Theodora Brown of Sewickley, Pa.

541—Charles Brown Anderson, b. ; 542—Florence Allison Anderson.

55—Margaret (Meta) Anderson*, b. Alcartrez, Ils, Cal., Oct. 20, 1877, Res. Stamford, Conn.

v6956 Ruth A. Wells

56—Ruth Allison Anderson, b. Fort Adams, R.I., July 17, 1892, m. Feb. 26, 1920, Harold S. WELLS.

561—Robert Anderson Wells, b. N.Y., Nov. 1, 1923; 562—Peter Sherman Wells, b. Stamford, Conn., Nov. 20, 1926; 563—John Allison Wells, b. Stamford, Conn., Dec. 10, 1927.

6—Mary (Minnie) ANDERSON, b.

v69 WILLIAM MARSHALL ANDERSON

Nov. 5, 1846, d. June 2, 1897, F., m. Dec. 18, 1866, Joseph OLDS (03) Judge of the 5th Judicial District of Ohio, 1868-1873. Issue: Wm. M. A. m. Mabel L. Claar; Mary A. m. Charles Franklin Clark; Joseph m. Jessie Gaunt; Eliza M.; Effie; Eleanor m. Meldrum Gray.

61—William M. A. Olds, b. Sept. 13, 1867, d.s.p. June 23, 1923, bu. Dallas, Tex., U.S.V. '98, Ohio Reg., m. Nov. 5, 1909, Mabel L. Claar.

62—Mary Anderson Olds*, b. July 6, 1869, S.H. '88, Res. Col., owns the Wm. Marshall Anderson Bible, m. May 18, 1927, Charles Franklin CLARK, d.s.p. Apr. 22, 1931, bu. Zanesville, O.

63—Joseph OLDS, Jr., b. Jan. 12, 1871, U.S.V. '98, Ohio Reg., Res. Col. O., m. Feb. 18, 1914, Jessie Gaunt.

631—Joseph Olds, III, b. Jan. 24, 1915; 632—William Marshall Olds, b. July 28, 1916; 633—Robert Anderson Olds, b. Apr. 28, 1918; 634—Lois Eliza Olds, b. Apr. 16, 1919; 635—David Olds, b. Aug. 16, 1920; 636—John Gaunt Olds, b. Nov. 20, 1921; 637—Mary Anderson Olds, b. May 16, 1926; 638—Ellen Catherine Olds, b. June 10, 1929.

64—Eliza McArthur Olds, b. Feb. 18, 1873, Res. Col.

65—Effie Olds, b. Nov. 7, 1875, Res. Col.

66—Eleanor Daugherty Olds, b. Jan. 12, 1882, m. Nov. 10, 1903, Meldrum GRAY, b. , Res. Col., Pres. Gray Estate Co., Ins. Broker.

661—Joseph Olds Gray, b. July 30, 1908; 662—Meldrum Gray, Jr., b. Aug. 9, 1910; 663—William Anderson Gray, b. Sept. 11, 1911; 664—Mary Anderson Gray, 1913-16, bu. Roswell, N.M.

7—Dr. Charles ANDERSON, b. near Chillicothe, O., June 13, 1850, Med. Col. of O., '74, d. Santa Barbara, Cal., Sept., 1913, bu. Santa Barbara. Practiced in Cinti, until '79, when he became Army Surgeon during Ute outbreak. Left service in '83 and moved to Santa Barbara, Cal. Rejoined service when Apaches took warpath under Geronimo, and was for 16 months almost constantly in the field, author of 02, m. Dec. 13, 1890, Minnie Dawson, b. Columbus, O., June 7, 1856, d. Dec. 17, 1926, bu. Santa Barbara. Issue: dau. b. & d. 1892; 72—Mary m. M. R. Matheson.

v60 Mary Louise Anderson Hall

72 — Mary Anderson*, b. Aug., 1895, m. Yuma, Ariz., May 22, 1928, Murdock Ross MATHESON, Res. L.A.

721 — Camilla Matheson, b. July 30, 1929.

c—Robert Marshall ANDERSON* (W1), b. Wayne Township, Pickaway Co., O., Feb. 13, 1862, S. '87, Res. Circleville, O. He gave the author a copy of the diary of (v69) Wm. Marshall Anderson, giving an account of his trip to the Rocky Mountains in 1834.

James Hall, h. of v60

v60MARY LOUISE ANDERSON

b. Mar. 13, 1809 (WMA), d. Cinti., Feb. 11, 1889, S.G., m. 1st Frederick Alexander, 2nd, 2d. w. of Judge James HALL, (D,E,O*,L,N VII P. 198) b. Phila., July 29, 1793. In War of

Place opposite v60

John Hall and Sarah Ewing were married on the day of February 1783 by the rev^d. Robt Davidson

1. John E. Hall their first child was born on the 21st day of Decr. 21st, 1783 Baptized by the rev^d. Doct. Ewing
2 Harrison (the second) born Novr. 5th 1785 Bap^d. by Mr Hand.
3 Sergeant (the third) born August 6th 1788 Bap^d. by Dr. Ewing
4 Edward (the fourth) born March 7th 1791 do
5 James (the fifth) born July - - 29 1793 do
6 Katharine Hannah (the sixth child) & first daugh^r. born Jany 10 - - 1796
7 Thomas Mifflin the (seventh) Feby 27 - 1798 do
8 Alexander January 5 - 1802

Benton

Page Seventy

[679]

FAMILY RECORD.

BIRTHS.	DEATHS.
Charles R Greene and Achsah Dishow were married the 3d August 1813	Charles R. Greene died September 10th A.D. 1833
Daniel Cooper Greene born the 8th. May 1814	Daniel Cooper Greene died March 20th 1847.
Elizabeth Greene born June 23d. 1816 and died 8th January 1817	Charles H. Greene died March 9th 1868.
Lucceanna Greene born January 10th. 1819	Achsah Greene died, Nov. 3rd 1873.
Eliza Johnson Greene born the 13th. September 1821.	Lucceanna G. Phillips died July 2 1881
Mary Sophia Greene born the 10th. January 1824	Eliza Phillips Hall died October 13 1926.
Charles and Joseph born on the 21st of May and died the 25th. 1826	
Henry Dishow born 31 October and died 3d November 1827	
Harriet Cummings Greene born December 25th 1830	
Charles Henry Greene born May 22d 1832	

FAMILY RECORD.

DEATHS.

Marriages

David Z. Peirce and Eliza J. Greene, married December 15th 1842.

Lucyanna Greene and L. D. Phillips, married July 28th 1836.

Mary Sophia Greene and E. F. S. Schenck married March 9th 1842.

Adeline D. Piper and C. H. Greene, married September 10th 1862.

Harriet C. Greene and David T. Jenkins married December 21st 1864.

DEATHS

Jonathan Phillips was born December 16th Anno Do. 1744 —
I was married to my first Wife Mary Phillips August 1782
We had sons ——

Horatio G. was born December 21 day A D — 1783 —
Samuel was born Aug.t 13.th 1785 & died September 13.th 1785
my wife Mary Departed this life September 6.th 1785 —
was Married to my second wife Elisabeth Smith
June the 15th A D — 1788 who was born Nov.r 27.th 1752
William Churchill was born June 7. A D. 1789 —
we had a Daughter — Anna born Nov.r 6 AD 1793
who Departed this life april 30.th 1794 —
Jonathan Phillips deceased June 29th A.D. 1801
Elizabeth Smith wife of Jonathan
deceased 10th day February 1814

Horatio G. Phillips was married to
Elisa Smith Houston on the 16th April 1806
who was born September 19th 1783
Louisianna our first child was
born the 3d of March 1808
and died April 21st 1808
Elizabith was born June 9th 1809
Horatio was born August 15th 1811
and died January 2d 1812
Jonathan Dickinson was born
December 31st 1812
Marianna was born .....
March 30th 1814 ....
Jane Houston was born
July 14th 1816
and died on the 25th day of August 1818
George Houston was born on the 19th day
of May 1818 and died
on the 27th day of August 1818

Our Daughter
Elizabeth was married to John. G. Worthington
on the 29th of June 1830
On the 12th of May 1831 their first Child
Charles. was born
Their 2d Child Horatio. Gates. was born
on the day June. 1832. and died in
July. 1833
My wife Eliza departed this life
on the 3d of December 1831.

I was married to my second wife Cathrine
P. Irwin. on the 16th day of December 1836

Horatio G. Phillips departed this life
on the 19th Day of November 1859.

Jonathan D. Phillips was married to
Lucy anna L. Green (who was born
January 10th 1819)
married on the 28th July 1836.

Catharine P. Phillips died on the 4th
day of August 1864

Eliza Phillips born December 29 1844 at the Corner of
Front and Lombard Streets – married James Harrison Hall
U.S.A. November 2 1867. Died October 13 1926.

v60 MARY LOUISE ANDERSON

1812 was Lt. under Col. Winfield Scott and Capt. under Gen. Brown at the Battles of Chippewa, Niagara Falls and Lundy's Lane, d. Loveland, O., July 5, 1868, S.G.; (the 5th child of John Hall and Sarah Ewing (HB) (D, M 4*,N XI,p.478), 1761-1830. John Hall was a grandson of Elihu and Elizabeth Chew Hall and a son of Elihu Hall, 1723-90, who was Lt. and afterwards Maj. in Susquehanna Battalion, m. Cath. Orrick. Sarah Ewing was the 2d. child of Dr. John Ewing (E2*) and Hannah Sergeant.) Issue: —1 William Marshall Anderson Hall, b. Cinti., Sept. 28, 1843, d. Cinti., Nov. 25, 1930, S.G., m. (R21212xy1) Leila M. Sheerer; 2—James H. Hall, m. Eliza Phillips; 3—Maria Hall, m. Thos. A. Wright; 4—Katherine Longworth Hall, b. 1850, unm.;

Dr. John Ewing
g. f. of h. of v60

2—James H. Hall, (WP 2069), b. 1845, d. Mar. 31, 1893, m. Nov. 21, 1867, Eliza Phillips (A I), b. Dayton, O., Dec. 29, 1844, d. Oct. 13, 1926 (J P). The Hall Bible, as well as the Phillips and Green Bibles, are owned by the Misses Hall of Dayton, O. The Hall Bible Record was torn by a lady of the family who did not wish her age to be known.

Lucianna Z. Green
(w. of J. D. Phillips)
m. of w. of v602

21—Alice Hall, b. Vancouver, Wash., Sept. 9, 1868, Res. Dayton, O.;

22—Agnes Anderson Hall*, b. Dayton, Nov. 29, 1870;

23—Col. Dickinson Phillips Hall, b. Dayton, O., Aug. 1, 1872, U.S.M. S.F., m. 1900, Cornelia Lee Macrea, (dau. Collins Lee Macrea);

231—Alice Lee Hall, b. Oct. 23, 1902, Res. S.F., m. William Kirk MacNULTY;

2311—William K. MacNulty, Jr., b. Dec. 3, 1932.

24—Eliza Phillips HALL, b. Dayton, July 19, 1874, Res. Dayton, O.;

25—Col. Harrison Hall, b. Dayton, O., Apr. 1, 1876, d. 1931, A., m. Louisa Rogers, b. 1878, dau. Gen John Rogers, U.S.A., went to Miss Ely's School with w. of v6745, Res. Wash.

251—Esther Hall, b. Aug. 27, 1903, Res. Wash., m. Percy S. LOWE, div.; 2511—Jane Lowe, b. Oct. 2, 1925;

252—Harrison HALL, Jr., 1907-1913.

3—Maria Hall, b. 1847, m. Thomas A. WRIGHT, ch., g.ch., gg.ch., b., m., and d., in Cinti., unless noted.

31—Louise Wright, b. Aug. 24, 1870, d. Oct. 15, 1927, S.G., m. Dr. Alfred GAITHER, Jr., (F1), b. Cinti. Apr. 1, 1863, d. Cinti., Jan. 29, 1931, S.G., (son of Alfred Gaither, b. Maryland, Nov. 23, 1819, d. N.Y., Nov. 25, 1880, S.G., (son of Henry and Arianne Gaither, b. Maryland, July 6, 1798, d. Newport, Ky., Oct. 21, 1880, S.G.) and Elizabeth A. Richardson, b. July 1, 1839, d. Cinti. Nov. 28, 1893, S.G.).

311—Alfred Gaither III, 1894-1925, S.G.;

312—Thomas Clifford Gaither*, b. Nov. 9, 1896, Res. Cinti., m. Margaret Virginia Martin, b. May 23, 1897.

3121—Thomas Clifford Armstrong Gaither, b. June 26, 1920;

3122—Alfred Gaither IV, b. June 11, 1925.

v60 MARY LOUISE ANDERSON

313—John Dorsey Gaither, b. Aug. 12, 1908, Res. Cinti.;

32—Greta WRIGHT, b. Aug. 20, 1871, d. Baltimore, May 27, 1906, S.G., m. Thomas C. VAN ANTWERP, b. Cinti., 1859, d. Cinti., Nov. 20, 1913, S.G., (son of Lewis Van Antwerp, b. N.Y. City, Jan. 1, 1821, d. Cinti., May 30, 1895, S.G., (son of Thomas and Elizabeth Van Antwerp) and Maria Frances Cleneay, b. Ohio, May 11, 1828, d. Seal Harbor, Me., Aug. 3, 1916, S.G. (dau. of Jos. and Cleneay).

321—Nicholas J. Van Antwerp*, b. Nov. 30, 1898, Lt. 136th Field Art. '17-'18, real estate broker, Res. Cinti., m. Jan. 3, 1920, Florence Anderson Reece, b. Cinti., June 16, 1899;

3211—Greta Wright Van Antwerp, b. Oct. 29, 1920; 3212—Mary Lawrence Van Antwerp, b. Nov. 28, 1926; 3213—Ellen Patterson Van Antwerp, b. Dec. 28, 1929.

33—Charlotte WRIGHT, b. Feb. 18, 1873, an invalid;

34—Harrison Wright, 1874-1933, S.G.;

35—Richard Ewing Wright, b. Oct. 8, 1878, m. (v6702) Frances Anderson*, Res. Cochrane, Alberta; no issue;

36—Mary Emery Wright*, b. Oct. 16, 1876, m. Dean EMERSON, Res. Det., Mich.;

361—Dean Emerson, Jr., b. Det., May 17, 1912;

362—Mary Charlotte Emerson, b. Det., Aug. 6, 1913;

363—Hugh Wright Emerson, 1918-19.

v6a JOHN ROY ANDERSON

b. Aug. 11, 1811, M. '33, d. Kenton Co., Ky., July 13, 1863, S.G., settled in Chillicothe, studied law, Postmaster '52-'55, Sheriff of Ross Co., '55 to '61, in '62 moved to Kenton Co., Ky., m. 1st, 1834, Margaret Buchanan, 2d, 1854, Ellen Griffin, b. Genga Falls, O., 1836, d. Cinti., O., Jan. 14, 1917, S.G., dau. John Griffin of Pittsburgh. Issue: 1—Nellie Anderson m. Wm. Judkins; 2—Maria Anderson, 1856-67, S.G.; 3—Larz Anderson, 1860-62; 4—John Roy Anderson, Jr., m. Carrie E. Malott;

1—Ellen (Nellie) Anderson, b. Chillicothe, O., Mar. 31, 1854, (S.G. and ELA give '55, but v6a11 says '54 is correct), d. Cinti., Mar. 23, 1909, S.G., m. Feb. 10, 1880, Dr. William JUDKINS, b. Cinti., Sept. 7, 1847, d. Cinti., June 23, 1906, S.G., son of Wm. and Mary Palmer Judkins.

11—Edith Judkins*, b. Cinti., O., Nov. 27, 1880, Res. Cinti., m. Feb. 15, 1912, Charles E. KNAUL;

111—Charles Michael Knaul, b. Cinti., Sept. 22, 1912; 112—William Judkins Knaul, 1914-14; 113—John Elliott Judkins Knaul, b. Cinti., Nov. 26, 1915; 114—Robert Anderson Knaul, b. Norwood, O., Nov. 9, 1919; 115—Edith Knaul, b. Cinti., Feb. 19, 1921;

12—Ellen Anderson JUDKINS, b. Cinti. Mar. 30, 1884, m. Oct., 1927, John HARTMAN, Res. Cinti.;

13—William Judkins, b. Cinti., Jan. 9, 1886, d. Bay St. Louis, Miss., Nov. 6, 1935.

4—John Roy ANDERSON, Jr., b. Clermont, O., Dec. 1861, d. Cinti., Nov. 1, 1934, m. Carrie Ellen Malott, b. Ohio, 1874, d. Bellevue, Ky., June 10, 1919, S.G., (dau. Samuel and Mary Malott);

41—Edith Anderson, b. Loveland, O., Aug. 29, 1895, m. 1917, Raymond BROOKBANK, Res. S. Norwood, O.;

411—Robert Anderson Brookbank, b. Cinti., June 25, 1920;

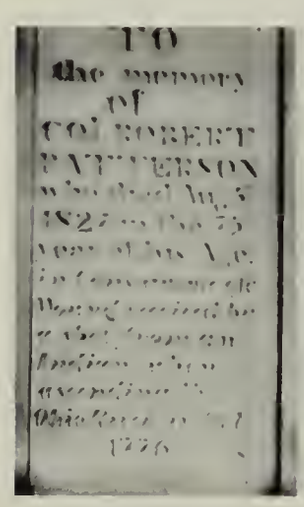
412—Mary Jean Brookbank, b. Cinti., Nov. 5, 1927;

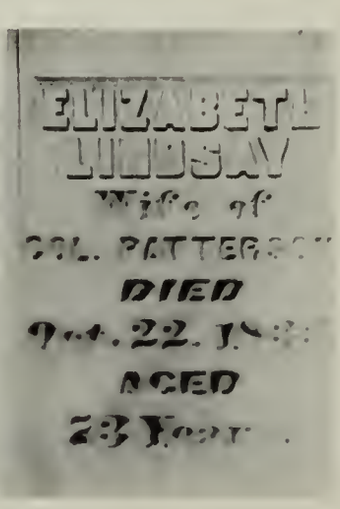
42—Mary ANDERSON, b. m. 1921 William BRIGHT, Drake Ave., Shawnee Run Rd., Indian Hill, Cinti.

v6c HON. CHARLES ANDERSON
(G1*, L, 02*)

b. (02) June 1, 1814 (WMA), M. '33, d. Sept. 2, 1895, grad. at head of class and settled in Dayton, lawyer, Mem.O.Leg. '44-5, Col. 93rd Ohio Inf.,—a severe wound at Stone River caused his resignation. Elected Lt. Gov. of Ohio, 1863, and on death of Gov. Brough became Gov. In 1867 moved to Kuttawa, Ky. He had many interesting family records which were destroyed when the building in which they were stored burned, m. Dayton, Sept. 16, 1835, Eliza Jane Brown, b. Oct. 20, 1816, d. Nov. 19, 1901, g.dau. of Col. Robt. Patterson (E,C6) of Battle of Blue Lick Fame. The following is the epitaph on his monument Wd.:

v6c Gov. Charles Anderson





Issue: 1—A. Latham; 2—Richard C., 1839-50; 3—Kitty; 4—Sallie, d.inf.; 5—Mary Louise, d.inf.; 6—Belle.

1—Gen. Allen Latham Anderson (W. P. 1840), b. Mar. 18, 1837, d. ——, Cadet, W. P. '54, 2nd Lt. '61, Capt. '62, Col. of Inf. '65, Br.Maj. '62, for gallantry at Battle of Valveroe, Lt.Col. '65, Br.Gen. of Vol. '65. He later became a civil engineer; m. Nov. 1, 1866, Sarah D. Rencher, b. Oct. 19, 1844.

11—Mary Louise Anderson, b. May 22, 1870. Res. N.Y.

3—Katherine (Kitty) Anderson, b. Apr. 8, 1842, d.s.

6—Belle Anderson, b. Aug. 16, 1850, d. Feb. 18 or 19, 1928, m. June or July 23, 1870, Thomas Catlett SKINNER, b. June 14, 1845, d. June 9, 1910, of Eddyville, Ky. Issue: Charline A.; Eliza A.; Bartley; Marion C.; Isabel, d.inf.; Fred H.; T.C., Jr.

61—Charline Anderson Skinner*, b. June 3, 1871, Res. Rowayton, Conn., m. Apr. 8, 1896, Lowden JESSUP. Issue: Katherine A.; Thomas C., 1898-1900; Lowden, Jr.; Stephen W.;

611—Katherine Anderson Jessup, b. Feb. 8, 1897, m. Feb. 10, 1922, Daniel McLane TAYLOR. 6111—D. M. Taylor, Jr., b. Mar. 4, 1923; 6112—Kitty Anderson Taylor, 1924-29; 6113—Ferguson Taylor, b. Sept. 17, 1926.

613—Lowden JESSUP, Jr., b. Apr. 4, 1898, Lt. U.S.N., m. Dec. 23, 1923, Gay White Summers (A V p. 729), b. Oct. 19, 1901, Mary Baldwin Coll.

6131—Charline Anderson Jessup, b. Mar. 11, 1926; 6132—Lowden Jessup III, b. Jan. 1, 1928; 6133—Ann Katherine Jessup, b. Aug. 20, 1932.

614—Stephen Waring Jessup, b. July 25, 1905.

62—Eliza Anderson SKINNER*, b. Nov. 10, 1872, Res. Newport News, Va., m. Sept. 23, 1896, Homer Lenoir FERGUSON, (P), Banker and Ship Builder, b. 1873.

621—H. L. Ferguson, Jr., b. July 16, 1899, m. Feb. 28, 1925, Ruth Nelson Gordon; 6211

v6c HON. CHARLES ANDERSON

—Anne Gordon Ferguson, b. Feb. 2, 1926; 6212—H. L. Ferguson III, b. June 9, 1929.

622—Charles Anderson Ferguson, b. Feb. 25, 1900, m. Feb. 29, 1932, Rosa Lee Maddox.

623—William McLeod Ferguson, b. Mar. 4, 1906.

624—Walter Post Ferguson, b. Aug. 28, 1908, d. May 19, 1917.

625—Isabel Ferguson, b. Sept. 20, 1910.

626—Elise Ferguson, b. Mar. 21, 1914.

63—Bartley SKINNER*, b. Nov. 11, 1874, Southwest Title & Trust Co., Phoenix, Ariz., m. Feb. 19, 1902, Mary Louise Wilcox.

631—Thomas C. Skinner III, b. July 26, 1904, Augusta Military Academy.

63—m. 2d. Apr. 9, 1918, Lora Lee Moore*.

632—Lora Lee Skinner, b. Mar. 21, 1919.

633—Bartley Skinner, Jr., b. July 25, 1920.

64—Marion Catlett Skinner*, b. Apr. 17, 1879, Mail Address 554, R. 10. Res. 2731 E. Moreland St., Phoenix, Ariz., m. Apr. 10, 1900, Archer Whitney SEAVER, b. Dec. 3, 1875, d. Aug. 26, 1901.

641—A. W. Seaver, Jr., b. Jan. 31, 1901, m. Lillian Carlson, b. June 27, 1895.

6411—A. W. Seaver III, b. June 4, 1924; 6412—Joseph Howard Seaver, b. Jan. 22, 1926. 6413—Chas. Anderson Seaver, b. July 12, 1928. 6414—Edward Seaver, b. Mar. 8, 1930. 6415—Marion C. Seaver, b. Mar. 8, 1930.

66—Frederick H. SKINNER*, b. Lyon Co., Ky., June 17, 1886, law firm of Skinner & Marshall, 1st Nat. Bk. Bldg., Newport News, Va., m. Oct. 14, 1922, Louise Scott Hammond, Allegheny Co., Va.

661—Louise Hammond Skinner, b. Nov. 11, 1928.

67—Thomas C. Skinner, Jr., b. Dec. 25, 1888, m. Thérese Déserie Tribolate, b. Paris, France, Sept. 24, 1896.

v8 GEORGE AUGUSTUS ANDERSON b. May 27, 1755 (WMA; S), d. Newington, Cumberland Co., Va., Apr. (26 WMA-28 S), 1816, of Rich. A letter written by him to his brother (A5 p. 33), addressed to "Major Richard C. Anderson, in General Scott's Brigade, at Present a Prisoner in Charles Town," and dated "Richmond, November 22, 1780," shows he was a Privateersman. In it he states "I have been captured five different times with very considerable property each time which you may naturally conclude has pretty well done for my stock, one of the above captures was a twenty-two gun with near Ten thousand pounds sterling."

George m. 1st Miss (F3-Presbury) (M6 p. 8 and 02-Presberry), of Baltimore (A5 p. 12-Goldsbourough).

1—Walter Goldsmith Anderson (C. A. p. 10 & 13), b. Aug. 10, 1783, d., m. May 1, 1810, Mary Ann Crawford, b. May 13, 1793. Issue: (C. A. p. 10) 1z—Joseph Anderson; 1y—Sarah A. Anderson.

George m. 2d. (C.A. p. 9—Marriage contract Mar. 26, 1787; witness Geo. Coles) Jane (w.[v]) Tucker (WMA gives Miss Tucker of Bermuda), of Albemarle Co., Parish of St. Ann. Issue: Y—Rebecca Elizabeth Travis, m. W. A. Howard; X—I. T., d.s.; W—E. H. S., d.s.p., m. David Parrish; V—R. W., d.s.; U—Jane Fanny, m. Valentine Parrish.

Y—Rebecca Elizabeth Travis Anderson, m. Wm. Alleyne HOWARD, 1787-1859, architect, member of Richmond Light Inf. Blues 1812. Issue: Y1—Wm. Travis Howard, 1821-1907, one of the most eminent physicians of his time, professor of diseases of women and children, U.Md., Balt., m. three times, no issue; Y2—Dr. George A. Howard, d.s., age 30; Y3—John Howard, m. Mary C. Macleod; Y4—Jane Howard, d.y.

Y3—John Howard, 1824-1899, eminent lawyer of Rich., m. Mary Catherine Macleod. Issue: Wm. Travis; Emma Bradley; Anastasia; Mary Macleod*, John, Jr.*

Y31—Dr. William Travis Howard* (A1 p. 382-W), b. at "Sans Souci," Statesburg, S.C., Mar. 13, 1867, U.V. 1885-87, M.D., U.Md. '89, Summer Place "Metacomet," nr. Watch Hill, R.I. Res., 825 University Parkway, Baltimore, m. Watch Hill, Aug. 15, 1896, Mary Cushing Williams, b. Baltimore, Mar. 3, 1869. Issue: All b. Cleveland, O.: Y3Z1—Mary Cushing Howard, b. June 23, 1900, B.M. '21, J.H. '22; Y3Z2—Philip Williams Howard, b. Dec. 22, 1903, J.H. '25; Y3Z3—Wm. Travis Howard III, b. Feb. 12, 1908, unm.;

Y3Z1—Mary Cushing Howard, m. Henry E. NILES. Issue: Y3Z11—Mary Cushing Niles, b. June 25, 1926; Y3Z12—Alice Lee Niles, b. July 20, 1930;

Y32—Emma Bradley Howard, Res. 2416 Park Av., Rich., m. Charles E. Willis, of N.J.

Y321—John Howard Willis, b. Feb., 1900, A. '20, Lt. U.S.N.; instructor at A., m. Geraldine Hening.

Y3211—J. H. Willis, Jr.

Y322—Charles E. Willis, b. Dec. 10, 1904, Lehigh '25, Res. Caldwell, N.J., m. Cecile Corialis.

Y3221—C. E. Willis III.

Y323—Francis Macleod Willis, 1907-28.

Y33—Anastasia (Annis) HOWARD*, Res. 2007 Monument Ave., Rich., Va.

U—Jane Fanny Tucker Anderson (C A p. 10-2d. dau.), b. Nov. 26, 1795, m. Nov. 16, 1820, Valentine PARRISH. Issue: Martha Ann, H.S., J.T.

U1—Martha Ann Parrish, b. Aug. 4, 1822, m. July 11, 1843, Coleman D. BENNETT.

U11—Williama Park Bennett, b. Sept. 1, 1844; U12—Mary Jane Bennett, b. May 18, 1846; U13—William Tunstall Bennett, b. Feb. 2, 1849; U14—Preston Filmer Bennett, b. June 29, 1853; U15—Lilia Bennett, b. Sept. 7, 1856.

v9 SAMUEL ANDERSON

b. June 25, 1757 (WMA), d. Cumberland Co., Va., Apr. 4, 1826, (S, SA). Obituary Notice, Rich. Enquirer, May 2, 1826, p. 3 (V6 p. 226 —Muster Roll of Capt. John Morton's Company of Prince Edward County Militia, June 28, 1781, gives: Sergeant—Samuel Anderson), m. Mar. 29, 1781 to (DWY2) Ann Dabney, b. Feb. 10, 1759, d. June 18, 1831. Issue: (S & SA) Two sons, b. & d. 1784; dau., b. & d. 1785; 4—Ann, m. M. M. Langhorne; 5—Elizabeth, m. W. M. Thornton; 6—Martha A., 1790-5; 7—George D., b. & d. 1792; 8—Richard C., b. & d. 1793; 9—Benjamin D., m. Louisa Ann Payne; 0—dau., b. & d. 1796; a—Martha, 1797-1804; b—Mary D., 1799-1816; c—Judith C., m. Oct. 28, 1819, William A. Trent; d—Sarah S. C., m. John Thompson; e—Samuel Q., m. Martha G. Scruggs.

v94 ANN ANDERSON

b. Feb. 28, 1787, d., m. Jan. 5, 1802, Maurice Moulson LANGHORNE, b. Apr. 12, 1777, son of Maj. Maurice Langhorne (R4 p. 568) of the Revolution, High Sheriff of Cumberland Co. at his death, who married 2d. Mary Moulson, dau. of Wm. Moulson and Mary Segar, of Middlesex Co., Va. (J. D. Eggleston, Pres. Hampden-Sydney College says his gt.gr.-father Edmund Eggleston, m. Jane Segar Langhorne, a sister of Maurice Moulson Langhorne). Issue (S): 1 —Mary Ann, b. Sept. 9, 180–, m. Wm. Leitch, of "Mt. Ida," Buckingham Co., Va.; 2—Samuel Maurice, 1807-09 (S); 3—John Wesley, b. Sept. 24, 1808 (S), U.Pa., d. May 9, 1881, m. 1st 183–, Martha Branch, 2d. Mary Wilson; 4—Elizabeth, b. July 29, 1810, m. Rev. John R. Bennett, of M.E. Church; 5—Martha Anderson, 1812-16 (S).

3—Dr. John Wesley Langhorne, m. 1st Martha Branch, b. 1812, d. July 9, 1844, dau. of Matthew Branch (thought to be the son of Thomas Branch and Mary Eldridge, dau. of Thomas and Martha [Bolling] Eldridge) and Rebecca Bell[1], dau. of Henry Bell[2], Lt. 3d. Dragoons, whose g.f. Thomas Cecil Bell[1], m. Judith Cary and their son, David Bell[3], M.D., Edinburgh Uv., d. 1795, of "Belmont," Buckingham Co., Va., Capt. in the French and Indian Wars, on Washington's staff 1756, clerk of Buckingham Co. Court 1761-1770, m. 1744, another Judith Cary, sister of Col. Archibald Cary, of "Ampthill," and dau. of Henry Cary who built "Ampthill."—Information from Mrs. G. H. (Elizabeth Giles Langhorne) Appleton*, of Lynchburg, Va. (See V4 X p. 11.) Issue: 31—Maurice Moulson, b. July 22, 1833, d., m. Ann ; 32—Samuel Wesley, b. Jan. 19, 1835/6, d. Jan. 5, 1927, m. Oct. 24, 1872, Alice L. Leonard, b. Mar. 16, 1848, d. Oct. 5, 1927; 33—Rebecca Bell, d. age 14; 34—Mary Eliza, b. Sept. 7, 1839, d. Jan. 28, 1927;

3—m. 2d. Mary Wilson. Issue: 35 —Margaret Nelson, b. Sept. 28, 1846, d. Feb. 9, 1899, m. John Franklin; 36—John Wilson, b. June, 1848-49; 37—Ann Bray, 1852-55; 38—Susan Francis, 1855-57; 39—Lucy Anderson, b. Mar. 26, 1857, d. Apr. 30, 1909; 30—Kate Wilson, 1859-1861; 3a—Virginia Noble, b. Aug. 27, 1861; 3b—Ann, b. & d. 1864; 3c—Henry Martin, b. Mar. 7, 1866, d. Mar. 16, 1929; 3d—Carrie, 1868-69.

31—Maurice Moulson Langhorne, m. Ann

31Z—Mary Langhorne, m. Leitch Shelby; 31Y—Sam Langhorne, d.; 31X—Annie Langhorne.

32—Samuel Wesley Langhorne, m. Alice L. Leonard.

321—Alice Lorena Langhorne, b. July 8, 1873, m. May 12, 1897, Robt. M. Cory, 1870, d.s.p. 1917.

322—Maurice Leonard Langhorne, b. Nov. 19, 1875, d.s. Sept. 28, 1911.

323—Helen Martin Langhorne, b. Sept. 28, 1877, m. Helena, Mont., Apr. 11, 1900, E. K. Preuitt, b. Sept. 3, 1874. No issue.

The births of my Grand Father & Grandmother of my Fathers Family

Robert Anderson born Janry 18th 1712 } married July 3rd 1739 –
Elizabeth Clough —— April 3rd 1722 }

Samuel Anderson Son of R. & E. Anderson, born June 25 – 1757 } married March 29 – 1781
Ann Dabney daughter of Geo. & Dabney born Febry 1st 1759 }

Two sons of S. & A. Anderson born Nov: 23. 1784	and departed this life Nov: 24. 1784	
A daughter of same —— born Nov: 5. 1785	——	Nov. 16. 1785
Ann Anderson daughter of same born Febry - 28. 1787		
Elizabeth Anderson do — do born Octr 23. 1788	——	Sept: 2nd 1828
Martha A. Anderson do — do born July 22. 1790	——	June 3rd 1795
George D. Anderson son — do born April 9. 1792	——	April 26. 1792
Richard C. Anderson do — do born May 27 1793	——	June 26 1793
Benjamin D. Anderson do — do born Octr 30 1794		
A daughter —— —— do born March 6 1796	——	March 6. 1796
Martha Anderson daughter — do born April 3 1797	——	Octr 9 1834
Mary D. Anderson do — do born May 12 1799	——	Sept. by 1818
Judith C. Anderson do — do born Octr 2 1800	——	Sept. 15 1824
Sarah S. C. Anderson — do — do born May 4 1804		
Samuel R. Anderson Son — do born March 6 – 1806		

Samuel Anderson Son of R. & E. Anderson, departed this life on Tuesday 4th of April 1826 – Aged 68 years 9 months & 10 days – 7½ ~~past~~ 9 O'Clock P.M. The Funeral Sermon preached by the Revd: John Kirkpatrick on the following afternoon (5th April) from the 2nd Chapter of Hebrews & 14 & 15th lines –

"14 Forasmuch then as the Children are partaken of flesh and blood, he also him – self likewise took part of the same; that through death he might destroy him that had the power of death, that is, the Devil;
15 And deliver them who through fear of death were all their life time subject to bondage"

1st Hymn "Why do we mourn departing friends &c"
2nd Hymn "And must this body die &c"

Ann Anderson daughter of Geo: & Grace Dabney departed this life on Saturday 18th of June 1831 at 5 minutes after 6 O'Clock P.M. Aged 72 years, 4 months & eight days – The funeral sermon preached by the Revd. John Kirkpatrick on the following afternoon (19 June) from a part of the 16th verse of the 5th Chapter of Solomons Song "This is my friend" –

1st Hymn "How blest the righteous are &c"
2nd Hymn "High in yonder realms of light &c"

(SA)—Samuel Anderson Bible Record

I,Samuel Anderson of the County of Cumberland in the sixty ninth year of my age being in good health,and of sound mind,do make this my last will and testament,without calling upon any person or persons to witness the same,knowing that my handwriting is well known. I desire that I may be decently buried without pomp or ostentation,that all my just debts be paid as soon as possible by my Executors hereafter named. I have already given and delivered to my daughters Ann Langhorne,Elizabeth Thornton and Judith C.Trent (now deceased) five negro slaves each,and some little stock, furniture &c.,each of which lots considered by me of equal value,in adition to the above slaves,whose names I consider unnecessary to mention,I lent to me daughters Langhorne and Thornton(a considerable time ago) three negroes to be returned to my estate with their children or their legal representatives,with an understanding,if said slaves so lent should not be called for in my lifetime,and that if it will not exceed their and each of their equal proportional parts upon a general division of my estate,that the negroes so lent to them be allotted to them,that is to say a boy,the name of Jerry and a girl by the name of Lavina to my doughter Langhorne and a girl by the name of Rady to my daughter Thornton being the same negro slaves lent as aforesaid to my said two oldest daughters.
To my son Benjamin Dabney Anderson I have already given a negro boy by the name of Wilson,and lent him three other negro slaves,to-wit, Sam,Charity and Rebeca and advanced for him considerable sums of money amounting perhaps to more than I shall be able to dofor any of the rest of my children,but notwithstand which I now confirm to him the loan of the negroes aforesaid,that is to say I lend them to him my said son Benjamin Dabney Anderson for the mutual use benefit and profit of himself wife and children for and during the lives of my said son and wife,and after their death I gave said slaves so lent,to their children to be equally divided between them meaning the said slaves and their increase to them and their heirs forever. I also lend to my said son Benjamin Dabney Anderson after the death of my wife,one third of the tract of land on which I now live containing six hundred and fifty acres that is to say Four hundred and ten acres of the same I own by devise from my deceased father

and two hundred and forty acres of the same under a patent bearing date the twentieth of October one thousand eight hundred and fifteen which may be found in my disk,the whole of this tract of land by estimation contains seven hundred acres,including the patent land aforesaid. The four hundred and ten acres aforesaid (devised to me as aforesaid) has never been separated by survey from the whole tract of seven hundred acres aforesaid,so about fifty acres of the same still belongs to the estate of my deceased Father unless indeed,the circumstances,I think I am in duty bound to mention,may alter the case,my Father did a number of years ago inform me,but my brother Robert Anderson,had complained to him,that his land,being a part of the original tract owned by my Father containing about Fifteen Hundred acres,did not hold out by survey the Four hundred and ten acres,the quantity intended to be conveyed to him by deed,and desired me to have the deficiency,if any laid off to him in some place adjoining his tract with as little injury to the balance as possible,this subject I mentioned to my brother, but we not agreeing to the best of my recolection on the place of lay~~g~~ laying off the same,he had a line run laying off Thirty six acres, the supposed deficiency,which my a late survey of his tract of land proved to be a few acres more than the real deficiency,and the Tjirty six acres aforesaid,charged to him,by the commissioner of this County(Cumberland)but he having never paid any tax for the same, it was advertised to be sold for its taxes,hearing or seeing the advertisement I had the tax on the land charged to me,paid the arrears,and have paid all the taxes on the same ever since;my own impression and wish is,that the representatives of my deceased brother have the benefit of the deficiency aforesaid for which reason,and becouse it may be some guide to my exceutors hereafter named,I have stated the circumsta ances aforesaid. The loan aforesaid of the land aforesaid to Benjamin D.Anderson I mean as a loan to him his wife and children after the death of my wife,for and during his natural life and the life of his wife,and after their death to his son,my grandson Samuel Smith Anderson,to him and his heirs forever. To my said son Benj.D.Anderson ,as his Aunt Gracy Dabney has given to him for certain

uses and purposed all his negroes. I also give and relinquish to him my claim against her for boarding,clothing her,raising and supporting &c a number of negroes numbers of years,a part of which account has been settled by an award of James Meridith and Cradock Wisdom to the seventeenth June 1811 leaving a balance of L 463 16 1 1/4 with interest from the first of January 1811 which may be found in my disk No.1 which I dirct shoud be delivered to my son Benj. D. Anderson by my executors hereafter named;the balance of a term of about Fourteen years for baording Clothing &c is remitted,but from the most reasonable calculations it woud leave a further balance in my favor of more than one third of the amount of settlement aforesaid, which I also relinquish to my said son Benj.D.Anderson without any claim or demand whatever upon the property conveyed to him by his aforesaid Aunt Gracey Dabney,considering all this greatly more than I can do for the rest of my children having the same feeling for them all he will not be _____ in the residuary claim of the my last will and testament except as to a bed and furniture,which I give to him his heirs &c. To my son Samuel Q.Anderson,I give the other two thirds of the tract of land on which I live containing the quantity before specified including my interest or rather two thirds of my interest in the undisposed of part of said tract by my Father supposed to be about Fifty acres(that is to say after the death of his mother)including the dwelling house and outhouses immediately adjacent thereto,which is ment to contain the corn house,barn and quarters within the barn lot,as well as the houses still nearer the dwelling house;but in my case my said son Samuel Q.should die without issue lawfully begotten of his body,then I gave the same to my son Benj.D. under the same regulations;restrictions and dispositions,as heretofore observed in the disposition of the one third of same tract of land,but in case my said son Samuel D. should die leaving issue of his body then and in that case,I give to him the said tract of land to him and his heirs forever. I also give to my said son Samuel Q.Anderson the six following negroes,to-wit: Edom,Frank,Nelson,Sally,Betsy and her child called Maurce,but in case

he dies without issue aforesaid,then and in that case,they are to be returned into my estate,to be equally divided among all my children or their legal representatives,but in case of issue aforesaid being at his death,then I give the said slaves to him,my said son Saml.Q. to him and his heirs forever;I also give to my said son Saml.Q. all the furniture belonging or generally kept in the dining room and chamber except the bureaus,that is after the death of his mother, to him and his heirs forever. To my daughter Sarah S.Anderson I gave the following negro slaves,to-wit: William,Henry,Tom,Polly,Eima and Robin a child of Polly,also a decent Pony,saddle and bridle to her and her heirs and after the death of her mother I give to her and her heirs forever,all the furniture,belonging or generally kept in the room generally called the new room,and also the bureau now in the chamber,to her and her heirs forever. To my beloved and best of wives I give the whole of my property,including land and every description of property whatever not heretofore disposed,for and during her natural life,to be disposed of in her life in any way she may think proper,and if she should not dispose of the same,and whatever part she may not dispose,at her death,I direct should be equally divided between all my children that may then be alive or their legal representative,except my son,my eldest and beloved son Dabney, nor is he here left for any other reason,than verily beleiving I should not do by other children common justice in making him sharrer in this little surplus. And shoud my grandson William C.Trent die before he arrives to the age of twenty one,neither he or his Fatheras representative of my deveased daughter J.C.Trent are to partake of any part of my estate contained in this residuary clause of my last will and testament,but the same to be equally divided among my other living children or their legal representatives, to them and their heirs forever. Lastly I nominate and appoint my two sons in law Maurce M.Langhorne and William M.Thornton Executors of this my last will and testament,not doubting but they will execute the trust reposed in them for the best interest of my estate and all concerned,and that they will attend te ina a particular manner to the division of the land between my two sons

in allotting to them,two thirds of the whole land to the one and one third to the other,including not only the 650 acres but my interest in the undisposed of 50 acres.It is my present intention to draw the will off again and to make some little alterations, but shoud I not do it this is to be considered my last will and testament,with all its erasures,interlinations,and other imperfections Given under my hand and seal this twenty fourth day of February,in the year of our Lord Christ,one thousand eight hundred and twenty six.

Samuel Anderson (seal)
generally written by me
Sam Anderson.

At a Court held for the Cou ty of Cumberland the 28th day of August 1826.

This last Will and Testament of Samuel Anderson decd., was presented in Court,and there being no subscribing witnesses to the said will,the handwriting of the said Samuel Anderson decd.,was proved by the oaths of Samuel Branch and William F.Randolph and ordered to be recorded. At a Court held for Cumberland County the 25h day of December 1826,on the motion of Maunce M.Langhorne and Wm.M. Thornton exceutors in said will named,who made oath according to law, and upon their entering into bond with Richard B.Eggleston,William P. Palmore and Allen Wilson their securities in the penalty of sixteen thousand dollars,with such condition as the law requires a certificate for obtaining a probate thereof in due form is granted them.

Teste,
Tschamer Woodson D.C.

A Copy,
Teste, R. O. Garrett
Deputy Clerk.

Octr.12th 1916.

v94 ANN ANDERSON

324—Samuel W. Langhorne, Jr., b. Apr. 2, 1880, m. Helena, Mont., June 19, 1907, Grace DeNoille, b. May 6, 1881.

3241—Elizabeth Langhorne, b. Sept. 12, 1909, m. Nov. 28, 1931, Wm. Edgar LePage.

3242—Robert Leonard Langhorne, b. Mar. 10, 1915.

325—John Earle Langhorne, b. Dec. 4, 1885, m. & div.; 3251 Ralph Earle Langhorne, b. Dec. 23, 1922.

326—Harry Branch Langhorne, b. Nov. 6, 1889, m. L.A., Jan. 10, 1927, Florence A. Hayes.

34—Mary Eliza Langhorne, m. Oct. 7, 1856, J. P. MARTIN, b. Jan. 4, 1825, d. Feb. 28, 1903.

Issue: 341—Kate Nelson, m. Thos. Lewis; 342—Annie, 1860-61; 343—John Perrin, m. Mildred Livingston; 344—Mary, 1863-64; 345—Emily Belle, m. D. W. Pitts; 346—George Mortimer, 1867-68; 347—Wm. Louis, b. San Jose, Cal., May 9, 1872, U.S. Marshal, Ketchikan, Alaska, m. May 9, 1900, Sadie Keefe, no issue; 348—Maude, b. July 22, 1876, unm., Res. 11663 Texas Av., W. Los Angeles; 349—Alice, m. in Bozeman, Mont., Nov. 16, 1902, S. A. Millis, Res. 11663 Texas Av., W. Los Angeles.

341—Kate Nelson Martin*, b. Jan. 4, 1858, Res. 2747 Regent St., Berkeley, Cal., m. July 13, 1882, Thos. Lewis, whose parents were born in Wales. Issue: 3411—Edna*, b. Aug. 7, 1883;

343—John Perrin, b. Nov. 25, 1861, m. Oct., 1899, Mildred Livingston. Issue: 3431—Perrin Livingston*, b. July 20, 1900, Res. 218 Tenth Avenue, N., Seattle, Washington;

345—Emily Belle (Daisy) Martin*, b. San Jose, Cal., June 4, 1865, Res. 22 Glenwood Rd., U. Montclair, N.J., m. Bozeman, Mont., July 7, 1887, David Wickom PITTS, b. Watervliet, N.Y., July 12, 1860, d. Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 27, 1926;

3451—Vida Pitts, b. Garden City, Kans., Apr. 5, 1888, C., m. Garden City, Oct. 23, 1917, Wm. Ellersly WALLACE, b. Aberdeen, Scot., Mar. 15, 1887, d. Garden City, Apr. 18, 1921;
34511—John Douglas Wallace, b. Lamar, Col., July 23, 1918;

3452—Louis David PITTS, b. Garden City, Kans., Feb. 11, 1897, Carnegie Tech., m. Cleveland, O., June 20, 1925, Jean Gray, b. Tyrone, Pa., Dec. 12, 1898.
34521—Nancy Pitts, b. Albany, N.Y., June 8, 1930;

3453—Dorothy Pitts, b. & d. 1899;

3454—Wm. Nead Pitts, b. Albany, N.Y., Dec. 14, 1900, U. Pa., m. Denver, Col., Aug. 17, 1926, Lorine Lucas, b. Mo., Aug. 1, 1900;
34541—Gail Lorine Pitts, b. Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 30, 1928;

349—Alice MARTIN, m. Scott A. MILLIS;

3491—Orville E. Millis, b. Nov. 16, 1904, m. Apr. 2, 1928, Dorothy Steece;

3492—Mary E. Millis, b. Apr. 1, 1907, m. July 2, 1931, Chas. W. SKINNER;
34921—Shirly Jean Skinner, b. June 1, 1934;

3493—Edward A. MILLIS, b. Feb. 4, 1909, m. Aug. 6, 192–, Bertha Ginn;
34931—Edward A. Millis, Jr., b. Dec. 12, 1930;

3494—Maude Agnes Millis, b. Aug. 25, 1913, m. Jan. 21, 1934, Hjalmar SKANARD;

3495—Virginia Kate MILLIS, b. Nov. 10, 1919.

35—Margaret Nelson LANGHORNE, m. Feb. 22, 1866, John FRANKLIN. Issue: 35Z—Mary; 35Y—Stephen; 35X—Carrie; 35W—Wm.; 35V—Bessie, b Aug. 10, 188–, m. Chas. Reid, no issue; 35U—Maude, b. Jan. 2, 188–, m. Homer Bird, no issue; 35T—Eugene. None have been heard of since the S.F. earthquake, except Bessie and Maude.

v95 ELIZABETH ANDERSON

b. Oct. 23, 1788, d. Sept. 2, 1828, m. Oct. 25, 1804, Wm. Mynn THORNTON, b. Hanover Co., Va., Apr., 1781 (S), d. Cumberland Co., Va., 1856 (son of Col. John Thornton and Sarah Thruston—A I p. 880). Issue (S): 1—

v95 ELIZABETH ANDERSON

Sarah A. A., m. E. J. Carrington; 2—son, b. 1806; 3—John T., 1808-23; 4—William M., Jr., 1809-29; 5—Samuel A., b. Aug. 5, 1811, m. ? ; 6—Elizabeth T., 1813-23; 7—Mary J. B., 1815-23; 8—Anthony, b. June 3, 1817, m. Mary Irving and moved to N.Y., and was with A.T. Stewart & Co.; 9—Richard D., 1819-23; 0—Catharine, b. Dec. 23, 1820, m. Richard Gilliam, of Powhatan Co.; a—James D., m. Sarah F. Thornton; b—John T., m. Martha J. Riddle; c—Richard C., b. Sept. 3, 1826, m. Maria Mosby, of Buckingham Co., Va.

1—Sarah A. A. Thornton (R4 p. 396-V3 p. 118), b. July 25, 1805 (S), d. Sept. 17, 1852, m. June 5, 1821, Edward Jones CARRINGTON, b. June 18, 1797, d. Oct. 16, 1865, at Cumberland Co., Va.

1x—Elizabeth Travis Carrington, b. Apr. 9, 1824, d. Dec. 9, 1898, m. Apr. 15, 1852, Samuel Woodson VENABLE, b. "Longwood," P.E. Co., May 7, 1825, H.S., d. Petersburg, Va., Oct. 3, 1897, Capt. C.S.A., Tobacco Mfg. in Petersburg, Va.

1xZ—Edward Carrington Venable, m. Helen Skipwith Wilmer, d. 1908. Issue: Samuel Woodson; E. C., Jr.; Helen Wilmer.

1xZY—E. C. Venable, Jr. (W), b. Petersburg, Va., July 4, 1884, P. '06, 2d. Lt. U.S. Air Service; author; m. Apr. 30, 1924, Nancy DeFord.

1xY—Sara (Salie) N. Thornton Venable, m. 1886, Robert BOYKIN;

1xY1—R. Boykin, Jr., b. Dec. 1886, m. Frances Swift, of N.Y.; 1xY2—Edward Carrington Boykin, b. June, 1889, m. Nancy A. ; 1xY3—Samuel Woodson Boykin, b. Sept., 1893. Serg. Co. B., 105th Inf. A.E.F., D.S.C. (V1 XXVII p. 78).

1xX—Kate McGehee VENABLE, d. 1880, m. 2d. w. of Alexander HAMILTON, of Petersburg, Va.; 1xX1—Elizabeth Venable Hamilton, b. May, 1880;

1xW—Nathaniel VENABLE, 1865-1889, m. Louise Mitchell, of Lv.; 1xW1—Samuel W. Venable III, d. 1895;

1xV—Josephine Venable, b., m. 1883, Arthur N. SEDDON (R4 p. 203—"Cabells & Their Kin," pp. 332-334), son of James A. Seddon, Sec. of War, C.S.A.

1xV1—James Alex. Seddon, 1884-94; 1xV2—Samuel Venable Seddon, b. Apr. 24, 1886, m. Margaret Cameron; 1xV3—Kate Seddon, b. Jan. 19, 1888.

a—James Dabney THORNTON, b. "Oak Hill," Cumberland Co., Va., Jan. 18, 1823 (S), d. Sept. 25, 1902, Judge of the Supreme Court of Calif., m. Eutaw, Ala., Feb. 17, 1848, to Sarah Frances Thornton, b. Huntsville, Ala., July 31, 1825, d. S.F., May, 1904, (2nd child of Judge Harry Innis Thornton, b. Apr. 3, 1797, Mount Comfort, near Rich., of the "Fall Hill" Thorntons, of Fredericksburg, Va. [J.S.W. Mar. 9, 1935] [son of Francis Thornton and Sarah Innis], who m. at house of John McKinney, Jr., near Versailles, Ky., Lucy Crittenden, dau. of John Crittenden and Judith Harris.) (J.S.W.) wrote me Mar. 13, 1935, that Judge James Dabney Thornton could never establish the relationship between himself and his wife. Issue: a1—Crittenden, m. Helen Colton; a2—Eliz. A., m. J. C. Watson; a3—Ann Mary Coleman, m. C. C. Todd; a4—Wm. Mynn; a5—Gertrude, m. H. Glass; a6—Sarah Carrington, 1858-60; a7—Harry Innes, 1860-1; a8—Catherine Virginia, 1863-4; a9—Margaret Judge; a0—Virginia Jackson; aa—John Thruston.

a1—Crittenden Thornton, b. Eutaw, Ala., Feb. 2, 1849, m. S.F., Nov. 29, 1876, Helen Colton (oldest dau. of Gen. D. D. Colton, of S.F.); a2—Elizabeth A. Thornton, m. John C. Watson; a3—Ann Mary Coleman Thornton, b. Eutaw, Ala., Dec. 24, 1851, d. Phila., Aug. 3, 1870, m. S.F., Oct. 7, 1869, Chapman Coleman Todd, of Frankfort, Ky.; a4—Wm. Mynn Thornton, b. Eutaw, Ala., Nov. 16, 1853, d. 1929, m. Oregon City, Sept. 16, 1885, Helen Franklin, of S.F.; a5—Gertrude

v95 ELIZABETH ANDERSON

Thornton, b. S.F., Aug. 14, 1855, d. Honolulu, Sept. 25, 1877, m. S.F., Sept. 1, 1874, Henry Glass, of Ky.; a9—Margaret Judge Thornton, b. S.F., Nov. 18, 1864, m. Nov. 12, 1884, Abbot Kinney, of San Gabriel, Calif.; a0—Virginia Jackson Thornton, b. S.F., May 6, 1867; aa—John Thruston Thornton, b. S.F., June 16, 1869, d. Jan., 1934.

a2—Elizabeth Anderson Thornton, b. Eutaw, Ala., May 27, 1850, d. Wash., Aug. 10, 1922, A., m. S.F., May 29, 1873, Rear Admiral John Crittenden WATSON (C1 VII, p. 490-E), b. Frankfort, Ky., Aug. 24, 1842, A. '60, d. Wash., Dec. 14, 1923, A. (son of Dr. Edward Howe Watson, b. Feb. 27, 1814, d. Apr. 7, 1868, who m. Oct., 1840, Sarah Lee Crittenden, b. Jan. 8, 1821, d. Apr. 7, 1887, dau. of Gov. John Jordan Crittenden, of Ky.).

a21—Ed. Howe Watson, Capt. U.S.N., b. Frankfort, Ky., Feb. 28, 1874, m. S.L., Oct., 1909, Hermine Gratz, b. 1884, dau. of Benjamin Gratz and Caroline Clifford;

a211—Clifford Bryan Watson, b. Newport, R.I., July 13, 1914.

a22—Col. James Thornton Watson, b. Mare Island Navy Yard, Apr. 25, 1875, of Washington, D.C., m. N.Y., Feb. 22, 1917, to Marie Sinclair;

a23—Ann Mary Watson, b. S.F., Sept. 15, 1876;

a24—John Jordan Crittenden Watson, b. Frankfort, Ky., Feb. 18, 1878, U.S. Consular Service, d. 1933, m. Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Oct. 3, 1917, Mary Gertrude Seeley, dau. of Col. Thomas Melville Seeley;

a241—John Crittenden Watson, b. July 28, 1918; a242—Joan Watson.

a25—Lucy Crittenden Watson, d.y.;

a26—Sarah T. Watson, b. Det., Apr. 7, 1881.

a27—Maj. Alex. M. Watson (H7 III p. 381—A I p. 879—C1 VII p. 507), b. Det., Jan. 4, 1883, U.S.M.C., Ret. 1921, Harrods Creek, Ky., m. Lv., Apr. 2, 1913, Jessie LaNauze Clark*, (author of articles in H7 III p. 381 and C1 VII p. 482), dau. of James and Jessie (La Nauze) Clark, of Lv., widow of Wm. Edward Strater (one son by 1st marriage, Edward La Nauze Strater, m. Barbara, dau. of Edward Jefferson and Sue Barret [Milton] Watkins. Issue: Edward Pendleton Strater and Sylvia Barret Strater.)

a28—David Loyall Farragut Watson, b. Brooklyn Navy Yard, June 25, 1885, m. Little Rock, Ark., Apr. 30, 1919, to Florence Leigh, d. 1930; a281—Richard Leigh Watson, b. L.A.

b—Judge John Thruston THORTON (R4 p. 481), b. Nov. 17, 1824 (S), of "Oak Hill," Cumberland Co., Va., Col. C.S.A. Killed at Antietam, m. Martha Jane Riddle.

bz—Prof. Wm. Mynn Thornton, 1851-1935, L.L.D. U.V., obituary notice N.Y. Times, Sept. 12, 1935, m. 1st Rosalie Harrison; 2d. Gertrude W. Massie*, b. Chillicothe, O. She now owns (1935) agricultural land in Chillicothe, O., inherited as Revolutionary grant land, deeded to Major Thomas Massie (the gt.gr.son of Peter Massie, of St. Peter's Parish, New Kent Co., Va.) her gt.gr.father who moved from New Kent to Nelson Co., Va., and died there in 1834.

by—Prof. James Riddle Thornton, of H.S., d.s.p., m. shortly before his death 2d. h. of Maria E. Edmunds, b. Aug. 4, 1869;

bx—Harrison Robertson Thornton, m. Miss Peabody, and was killed by drunken Esquimaux in Labrador;

bw—Francis Thornton; bv—Richard Sturdivant Thornton, d.s.

v99 BENJ. DABNEY ANDERSON

b. Dec. 30, 1794 (S, SA), d. Aug. 25, 1855, of Cumberland Co., Va., m. June 25, 1818, Louisa Ann Payne, b. Oct. 19, 1799, d. Nov. 28, 1876, dau. of Smith and Margaret B. Payne. Issue: 1—Samuel S., m. Harriet Tisdale; 2—Margaret Ann, b. Mar. 8, 1823, d. Sept. 27, 1891, m. 1st Oct. 9, 1845, Edward L. Scruggs, m. 2d. Andrew Holmes; 3—Mary Dabney, m. Hosea W. Sherrill; 4—Ellen Elizabeth, b. July 23, 1828, d. Feb. 19, 1912; 5—Benj. D., Jr., b. Nov. 14, 1830, went West 1849, m., had several children, untraced; 6—Katherine Louisa, m. Carter Blanton; 7—Susan Clough, b. 1839, d.inf.

v991 Samuel S. Anderson

1—Samuel Smith Anderson (W.P. 1076; R-60), b. Sept. 20, 1819, Br. Capt. 1847, for gallant and meritorious conduct in the Battle of Molino del Rey, Mex., and Br. Maj. for same at Chapultepec, Mex.; Resigned and appointed Oct. 2, 1861, Lt. Col., Adjut. Gen. Dept. C.S.A. on staff of Gen. Kirby Smith, d. Feb. 21, 1901, m. Sept. 23, 1845, Harriet Tisdale, 1825-1899 (dau. of John and Sarah Oram Tisdale);

v9913 Harry Clough Anderson

11—Sallie Anderson, d.inf.

12—Benj. D. Anderson, d. inf.

13—Harry Clough Anderson, b. May 5, 1865, d. Aug. 3, 1921, m. Oct. 16, 1895, Emily Jane Frazier, b. Mar. 4, 1870, d. Dec. 10, 1926, (dau. of Alex Frazier and Mary Metcalf).

131—Samuel C. Anderson, b. Sept. 15, 1896, Res. Richmond, Va., m. Etta Hester (dau. of Rich. Hester).

132—Mary Tisdale Anderson* (see Filson Club Records), b. Lv., July 24, 1900, Logan College, Russellville, Ky., m. Lv., Oct. 21, 1920, Wm. Howard COURTENAY II, b. Lv., Mar. 3, 1890 (son of Thos. Anderson Courtenay and Jane Short Butler).

1321—W. H. Courtenay III, b. Lv., Apr. 10, 1923;

1322—Mary Anderson Courtenay, b. Lv., Jan. 12, 1925;

1323—Thos. Anderson Courtenay III, b. Sept. 6, 1928.

133—Leveritt Alexander ANDERSON, b. Mar. 27, 1907, Res. Lv., m. May 16, 1929, Dorothy Jane Anderson, b. Dec. 19, 1909 (dau. of Sue and Joseph Anderson).

1331—L. A. Anderson, Jr., b. July 17, 1930.

3—Mary Dabney Anderson, b. Feb. 23, 1826, d. Aug. 16, 1894, m. Nov. 25, 1858, Hosea W. SHERRILL. Issue: 31—Dabney A., m. Carrie May Taylor; 32—Kate B., m. Ben G. Kyle; 33—Ann M., m. Oscar Hall; 34—Nellie Payne, 1866-89; 35—Maggie S., m. Thos. Y. Wiley; 36—Samuel Wilson, b. Dec. 12, 1868.

31—Dabney Anderson Sherrill, b. Tipton, Tenn., Sept. 15, 1859, d. Brownsville, Tenn., Jan. 21, 1917, m. Dec. 6, 1892 (v9d73) Carrie May Taylor*;

311—Sam Taylor Sherrill, b. Brownsville, Jan. 16, 1898, Res. Brownsville, Tenn., m. Brownsville, Oct. 23, 1923, Kathryn Kellar;

v99 BENJ. DABNEY ANDERSON

3311—Sam Taylor Sherrill, Jr., b. Nov. 24, 1924;

312—Dabney Anderson Sherrill, Jr., b. Raleigh, Tenn., Nov. 23, 1902, m. June 7, 1931, Henrietta Dangerfield Wilder, Boonsville, Ky.

32—Kate Blanton Sherrill*, b. June 4, 1861, Res. Trenton, Tenn., m. Ben Gayle KYLE, d. 1896. Issue: 321—Mary D., m. F. G. Holmes; 322—Kittie, m. Sid. R. Clark; 323—John C., m. Kathryn Greer;

321—Mary Dabney Kyle, b. Feb. 1, 1887, m. Oct. 22, 1908, F. G. HOLMES;

3211—Benjamin Kyle Holmes, b. Nov. 14, 1909, m. Oct. 12, 1929, Annie Clare Dennison;

3212—Frances Holmes, b. Nov. 30, 1911, m. Nov. 9, 1931, Guy BRADSHAW;

3213—Kate Sherrill HOLMES, b. Jan. 13, 1914; 3214—Robert Herron Holmes, b. July 2, 1917; 3215—Mary Dabney Holmes, b. Oct. 16, 1920;

3216—Reich Holmes, b. Mar. 29, 1923; 3217—Louise Holmes, b. Sept. 23, 1924.

322—Kittie KYLE, b. Nov. 13, 1890, m. June 30, 1915, Sid R. CLARK, d. Sept. 9, 1925;

323—John Curtis KYLE, b. Dec. 12, 1892, m. Jan. 14, 1926, Kathryn Greer;

3231—Benjamin Gayle Kyle, b. Dec. 4, 1927; 3232—John Curtis Kyle, Jr., b. Nov. 19, 1931.

33—Ann McCormick SHERRILL, b. Dec. 26, 1863, d. Aug. 30, 1925, m. 1884, Oscar HALL. Issue: 331—Robert S., m. Mary Scruggs; 332—B. G., m. Annie Cunshaw; 333—Marion A., m. Bess McCalla; 334—Oscar, Jr., b. 1892-1909; 335—B. S., m. Kathryn Somerville;

331—Robert Sherrill HALL, b. Dec. 4, 1884, m. Dec. 2, 1913, Mary Scruggs;

3311—Robert Sherrill Hall, Jr., b. Nov. 28, 1915; 3312—Walter Fontaine Hall, b. June 26, 1918;

332—Barnet Gracey Hall, b. April 11, 1886, m. April 11, 1914, Annie Cunshaw;

3321—Barnet Gracey Hall, Jr., b. June 7, 1915; 3322—Virginia Blanton Hall, b. Oct. 12, 1917; 3323—Clara Vaughn Hall, b. Sept. 30, 1921;

333—Marion Anderson Hall, b. Oct. 27, 1887, d. Aug. 31, 1917, m. Oct. 27, 1915, Bess McCalla;

3331—Marion Russell Hall, 1917-18.

335—Blanton Sidney Hall, b. Feb. 2, 1895, m. April 23, 1920, Kathryn Somerville;

3351—Anna Bell Leigh Hall, b. Feb. 28, 1924.

35—Maggie Sidney SHERRILL, b. Feb. 21, 1866, m. Thos. Yancy WILEY, d. Mar. 1913;

351—Mary Wiley, b. July 23, 1894, m. Dec., 1922, Andrew DUNAVANT;

3511—Andrew Wiley Dunavant, b. Oct., 1924.

352—Nellie Sherrill WILEY, b. Jan. 16, 1898;

353—Albert Alexander Wiley, b. Feb. 2, 1902, m. Jan. 8, 1928, Frances Brown;

3531—Albert A. Wiley, Jr., b. Sept., 1928.

6—Katherine Louisa ANDERSON, b. July 10, 1833, d. June 1, 1860, m. 1858, Carter BLANTON;

61—Hallie Anderson Blanton, 1859-63.

v9c JUDITH C. ANDERSON

b. Dec. 2, 1800, d. Sept. 15, 1824, m. Oct. 28, 1819, William A. TRENT, b. Sept. 15, 1796;

1—Wm. A. Trent, Jr., 1820-24; 2—Ann E. Trent, 1822-3;

v9c JUDITH C. ANDERSON

3—Wm. C. Trent, b. Sept. 15, 1824, m. Miss Ray (C.M.T.S., Feb. 20, '35);

31—William Trent, thought to have gone to South America;

32—Richard Trent; 33—Mary Trent.

v9d SARAH SMITH CAMP ANDERSON b. May 4, 1804, m. July 31, 1827, John THOMPSON, b. Sept. 25, 1796. Issue: 1—Ann Elizabeth, b. July 18, 1828, d.s.p., m. James T. Bell; 2—Samuel, d.inf.; 3—Stephen, d.s.; 4—Richard, m. ; 5—Robt. S., m. Victoria ; 6—Maurice, C.S.A., killed at Battle of Chickamauga; 7—Mary D., m. Frank M. Taylor; 8—Isabella, m. John Fauntleroy; 9—Louisa T., m. Dr. James Shelton; 0—John, C. S.A., killed at Battle of Shiloh; a—Sarah, died inf.;

4—Richard Thompson, m. ;

41—Samuel Thompson, untraced;

42—Bettie Clough Thompson, m. Geo. LIGON;

421—George Ligon, Jr.; 422—Myrtle Ligon.

43—Dabney THOMPSON, d. age ca. 9.

5—Robert Soule Thompson, m. Victoria ;

51—Richard C. Thompson, d.s.p., m. Anita Kellog, d.;

52—Alice Thompson, d. age about 18;

7—Mary Dabney Thompson, b. June 18, 1839, d. Feb. 7, 1919, m. Nov. 26, 1868, Francis Meriwether TAYLOR[7], b. Dec. 6, 1839, d. Brownsville, Tenn., Apr. 21, 1905.

(James Taylor[1] (W2 1st. XI p. 43) migrated from Carlisle, England, settled on Chesapeake, d. in Orange, or Rappahannock, Co., Va., Aug. 30, 1698, m. 1st Frances Walker, d. 1680; m. 2d. Mary Gregory, dau. of John Gregory and Elizabeth Bishop Gregory, of Sittenbourn Parish; John Taylor[2] (youngest son), 1696-1780, m. Catherine Pendleton, dau. of Philip Pendleton and Isabella Hart. Issue: Mary, Catherine, Anne, Edmund, Isabella, John, James, Phillip, Elizabeth, William m. Miss Anderson, Joseph m. Frances Anderson; Edmund Taylor[3], m. Ann Lewis (L1 p. 90). Issue: Lewis, Richard, Howell, John (Brandy), Mary, Edmund, Ann Elizabeth, Frances, James; Howell Taylor[4], b. in Va., Oct. 16, 1754, d. in Haywood Co., Tenn., May 30, 1845, m. 1779, Susan Young, b. 1762. Issue: 5 sons and 2 daus.; Samuel Allen Taylor[5], b. 1780, d. Haywood Co., Tenn., Feb. 13, 1835, m. Frances Bullock Maclin; James Allen Taylor[6], b. Apr. 13, 1819, m. Caroline Meriwether, b. 1821, d. Brownsville, Sept., 1905, Francis M. Taylor, m. (v9d7) — FROM: "LookOut," "Notable Southern Families," Feb. 5, 1916; and an old manuscript handed down in the family.)

Issue: 71—S.M., m. Nancy A. Mann; 72—F. M., m. Mariana A. Taylor; 73—Carrie May, m. D. A. Sherrill; 74—Eliz., m. E. L. Smith.

71—Samuel Maurice Taylor, b. Dec. 6, 1869, Res. 428 East College St., Brownsville, Tenn., m. Aug. 31, 1898, Nancy Alexander Mann, d. Brownsville, Tenn., Oct. 7, 1933;

711—Samuel Hervey Taylor, b. Aug. 6, 1902, m. Sept. 4, 1926, Lucile Morris; 7111—Samuel Morris Taylor, b. Sept. 8, 1927;

7112—John William Taylor, b. Oct. 15, 1931;

712—Georgia May Taylor, b. July 11, 1907;

72—Frank Merriwether Taylor, b. Sept. 20, 1871, Res. 376 Garland Ave., Covington, Tenn., m. Nov. 30, 1898, Mariana Adams Taylor, b. June 21, 1875;

721—Gracey Merriwether Taylor, 1900-03;

722—Frank Maurice Taylor, b. June 2,

v9d SARAH SMITH CAMP ANDERSON 1904, m. Mary Clive Lannom, b. July 29, 1906; 7221—Shirley Ann Taylor, b. Jan. 23, 1929;

723—Richard Adams Taylor, b. Oct. 6, 1905;

724—Ida Sherrill Taylor, b. Jan. 23, 1908, m. June 12, 1929, Paul E. SHOAF, b. May 8, 1900; 7241—Ann Adams Shoaf, b. Aug. 21, 1931; 7242—Mary Walker Shoaf, b. June 12, 1933.

725—Mary Thompson TAYLOR, b. May 1, 1910;

726—Dorothy Bell Taylor, b. Dec. 1, 1911, m. Mar. 23, 1934, Herman E. HOWARD, b. Jan. 23, 1908;

727—John Edwin TAYLOR, b. Apr. 21, 1915;

73—Mary Caroline (Carrie May) Taylor*, b. Feb. 7, 1874, owner of the Sherrill Record, m. (v9931) D. A. SHERRILL.

The Sherrill Record was obtained for me by (v99132) Mrs. Mary Tisdale Anderson Courtenay, who obtained it from (v9d73) Mrs. Carrie May Taylor Sherrill, who says about it:

"I am sorry I can tell you very little of the old book. I have heard my mother say it was taken from some old records held by some member of the family, and handed down to the oldest daughter, each one adding to it as time passed (probably a son had the first records). My grandmother was an invalid for years before her death so did little to it, my aunt, Mrs. Bell, Ann Elizabeth Thompson, may have not been interested in it, having no children so made no entries. She lived at my father's when she passed on. It became my mother's, being next in line I am sure she was too occupied with her own little family, she did nothing to it, but gave it to me. After I was married, Dabney's mother wrote the dates of the births in her family and I added my mother's."

74—Ann Elizabeth Bell Taylor, b. Sept. 20, 1875, Res. 199 S. College St., Covington, Tenn., m. Nov. 18, 1896, Enos Leroy SMITH, b. May 23, 1872. Issue: Frank Leroy, 1897-99; Taylor, 1899-1919; J. E., Flora E.; Mary Dabney, 1907-15; Leroy, 1915-16;

743—James Enos Smith, b. Nov. 16, 1901, m. Nov. 13, 1927, Marie Brown, b. July 10, 1911; 7431—J. E. Smith, Jr., b. Sept. 24, 1930; 7432—Charles Leroy Smith, b. Mar. 9, 1934;

744—Flora Elizabeth Smith, b. Nov., 1903, m. Nov. 28, 1933, Allen LEE, b. Oct. 13, 1901.

8—Isabella THOMPSON, m. JOHN FAUNTLEROY;

8z—John Keene Fauntleroy; 8y—May Fauntleroy, d.y.; 8x—son; 8w—Frank Fauntleroy;

8v—Sarah (Sallie) Fauntleroy, m. 1st Mr. Henderson, who died; m. 2d. Mr. Hargrove;

8v1—Frank Hargrove.

9—Louisa Travis THOMPSON, b. Sept. 16, 1847, d. Nov. 8, 1908, m. Tipton Co., Tenn., Oct. 31, 1867, Dr. James B. SHELTON, 1822-1888;

91—John Thompson Shelton, b. July 7, 1868, unm., address R.F.D., Brownsville, Tenn.;

92—James David Shelton*, b. Feb. 18, 1872, Res. 71 No. Cooper, Memphis, Tenn., m. June 12, 1898, Anne Bella Johnson, b. Jan. 5, 1880 (dau. of Rebecca Sorrell, b. Aug. 16, 1860, and Duncan Johnson, b. Feb. 18, 1853).

921—Myrtle Louise Shelton, b. Stanton, Tenn., Oct. 14, 1899, unm.;

922—Rebecca Lillie Shelton, b. Stanton, Tenn., Aug. 21, 1901, m. July 2, 1932, Albert O'BRIEN, b. Mellom, Cumberland, Eng., Mar. 26, 1901;

v9d SARAH SMITH CAMP ANDERSON

923—Anne Beatrice SHELTON, b. Stanton, Tenn., June 29, 1903, m. Dec. 31, 1922, John B. HARRIS, b. Nashville;

9231—John B. Harris, Jr., b. Oct. 10, 1923;

923—div. Mar., 1925; m. 2d. Feb. 24, 1935, Claude SEALS, Jr., b. May 29, 1901.

924—Mary Dabney SHELTON, b. Memphis, Tenn., May 17, 1907, m. Apr. 30, 1931, Walter Lee COTHRAN, b. Nov. 19, 1897;

9241—Mary Lee Cothran, b. May 13, 1932.

v9e SAMUEL QUINTESSAMO ANDERSON

b. Mar. 6, 1806, m. Sept. 1, 1825, Martha G. Scruggs, d. May 22, 1830; (C.M.T.S., Feb. 20, 1935). They lived in Paducah, Ky.

1—Larz Anderson, b. June 15, 1827; (C.M.T.S., Feb. 20, 1935) says (v9e) had Benj., d.s. and Nanny, m. BARBER.

v0 MARY ANDERSON

b. Aug. 18, 1759 (S), m. 1st Capt. John Anderson. Issue: 1—Benjmain; 2—Elizabeth, m. George Catlett (WMA).

The Revolutionary War records of the Veterans' Administration show that Warrant No. 54, for three hundred acres of bounty land, was issued prior to 1800, on account of the service of John Anderson as Captain of the Virginia line, War of the Revolution.

The General Land Office advises me that "Military bounty land Warrant No. 54, for 300 acres, issued Feb. 15, 1799, to the heirs of Capt. John Anderson, was located by E. Talley Guard, to whom it was evidently assigned, on Lots 6, 7, and 8, Sec. 4, T. 8 N., R. 15 W., Holmes County, within the U. S. Military District, Ohio." E. Talley Guard evidently was Rev. E. Tally, Guardian of Capt. John Anderson's children.

No heir has taken membership in the Society of the Cincinnati.

v0—m. 2d. Rev. Eleanor Tally. Issue: 3—America, m. Hopkins; 4—Robert; 5—Madison; 6—Patsy Gay (WMA).

6—Patsy (Martha), m. Neil B. Gay, who represented Fluvanna Co. in the Va. Assembly (R-56).

(C.A. gives Elkanah Tally and R-23 XI; 56 Elnathan Talley).

THE SHERRILL RECORD

Robert Anderson born 1st January - - - 1712.
Elizabeth Clough born 3rd April - - 1722.
And were married the 3rd July . . . . 1739.

— — — — — — — — —

Richard Anderson son of the aforesaid Robert and Elizabeth born the 26th August. . . . - 1740
Robert Anderson son of same born 10th August - - - 1741.
Matthew Anderson son of same born 6th December 1743.
Ann Anderson daughter of same born 21st January - - 1745.
Cicely Anderson daughter of same born 2d August . . . 1748.
Richard C Anderson son of same born 12th January - - 1750.
Elizabeth Anderson daughter of same born 24th November 1752.
George Anderson son of same born 27th May . . . . 1755.
Samuel Anderson son of same born 25th June . . . . 1757.
Mary Anderson daughter of same born 18th August . . 1759.
Charles Anderson son of same born 10th May . . . 1762.

Elizabeth Anderson fam. died 10th November . . . . 1779.
Robert Anderson Senr. died 9th December . . . . . 1792.

— — — — — — — — —

Robert Anderson junr. died 1st February 1805
Matthew Anderson died 24th December . . . 1805.
George Anderson died - 28 April . . . . 1816 ✓
Mary Anderson widow of Matthew Anderson died 12th June 1820 in the 71 year of her age.
Richard C Anderson died 16th October . . . 1826.

THE SHERRILL RECORD

Baths. See Southern Planter

Captain in Dabney Legion

Benjamin Dabney son of George D. Near Hanover Town was born 15th Sept 1757

Ann Dabney daughter of same born 10th February . . . . . 1759.

Elizabeth Dabney daughter of same born 11 February . . . 1763.

William Dabney son of same born 21st July . . . . . 1765.

Garey Dabney daughter of same born August . . . . . 1767.

George Dabney son of same born 25 March . . . . . 1770.

Mary Dabney daughter of same born 11th February . . . 1776.

James Dabney son of same born 27th March . . . . . 1778.

Mary Dabney daughter of same born 7th September . . . . 1781.

Edmond Dabney son of same born 9th August . . . . . 1783.

Judith & Thomas Dabney children of same born 2nd July . . . 1786.

Cecilia Dabney daughter of same born 7 October . . . . . 1788.

Nelson Dabney son of same born 22nd Novembr . . . 1790.

Deaths.

Edmond Dabney departed this life 30th August . . . 1793.

Nelson Dabney departed this life 8th August . . . 1794.

Mary Dabney departed this life . . . . . 1796.

Benjamin Dabney departed this life 26th May . . . . . 1806.

Elizabeth Camp departed this life at Rock Cottage on Thursday the 26th August about nine o'Clock in the fore noon —

in the year of our Lord . . 1813 . .

THE SHERRILL RECORD

Marriages

Samuel Anderson & Ann Dabney were married 29th March 1781.
Maurice M Langhorne & Ann Anderson were married 5 January ... 1802.
William McThornton & Elizabeth Anderson were married 25th Oct. 1804.
Benj D Anderson & Louisa A Payne were married 25th June .. 1818.
William A Grant & Juliett T Anderson were married 28 Oct ... 1822.
Samuel D Anderson & Martha G Scruggs were married 1st Sept ... 1825.
John Thompson & Sarah S Anderson were married 31st July 1827

To [illegible]
The Conference hath permitted you to perform the office of a [illegible] in the Methodist Episcopal Church, in your located station, so long as you conform to the Doctrines and Discipline of the Church, and walk worthy of your vocation as a Minister of the Gospel.
Va. Lon. Rich. Mount Feb. 22. 1826. J Soule

Births

Mary Ann Langhorne daughter of Maurice M & Ann Langh. [illegible]
Samuel Maurice Langhorne son of same born 5th March ... 1807.
John Wesley Langhorne son of same born 24th September ... 1808.
Elizabeth Langhorne daughter of same born 29th July ... 1810.
Martha Anderson Langhorne daughter of same born 18th October ... 1812.

Deaths.

Samuel Maurice Langhorne departed this life 3rd February ... 1809.
Martha Anderson Langhorne departed this life 23rd August ... 1816

THE SHERRILL RECORD

Births. —

Samuel Anderson born the 25th June 1757. Ann Dalney Anderson the 10th February . . . 1759.
Two Sons of Samuel and Ann Anderson born: 23rd November. 1784.
A daughter of Saml and Ann Anderson born. 5th November . . . 1785.
Ann Anderson a daughter of same born. 28th February . . . . 1787.
Eliza beth Anderson daughter of same born. 23rd October . . . 1788.
Martha A Anderson daughter of same born. 22nd July . . . . 1790.
George D Anderson Son of same born. 9th April . . . . . 1792.
Richard C Anderson Son of same born. 27th May . . . . . 1793.
Benjamin D Anderson Son of same born. 30th December . . . . 1794.
A daughter of same born. 6th March . . . . . 1796.
Martha Anderson daughter of same born. 2nd April . . 1797.
Mary D Anderson daughter of same born. 12th May . . . . 1799.
Judith C Anderson daughter of same born. 2nd December . . . 1800.
Sarah S C Anderson daughter of same born. 4th May 1804:
Samuel L Anderson son of same born. 6th March . . . . 1806.
Maurice M Loughborne Son in law of same born. 12th April . . 1777.

William M Thornton Son in law of same born. April . . 1781.
William A Trent Son in law of same born. 15th September. 1796.
John Thompson Son in law of same born. 25th September. 1796.

THE SHERRILL RECORD

Deaths.

Two Sons of Saml & Ann Anderson died. 24th November . . 1789.
A daughter of same died the. 16th November . . . . . 1785.
Martha A Anderson daughter of same died. 3rd June . . . 1795.
George D Anderson Son of same died. 26th April . . . . 1792.
Richard C Anderson Son of same died. 26th June . . . 1794.
A daughter of same died. 6th March . . . . . 1796.
Martha Anderson daughter of same died. 9th October . . 1804.
Mary D Anderson daughter of same died. 7th September . . 1816.
Judith C Trent daughter of same died. 16th September . . 1824.
Samuel Anderson Son of Richard & Elizabeth Anderson and Father of the above children departed this life on Tuesday 4th April 1826 at 14 before Nine O'clock P M – aged 68 years 9 Months & 10 days. The Funeral Sermon was preached on the following Afternoon (5th April) by the Revd John Kirkpatrick from the second Chapter Hebrews 14th – Forasmuch then as the children are partakers of flesh and blood, he also himself likewise took part of the same; that through death he might destroy him that had the power of death, that is, the

14 And deliver them who through fear of death were all their lifetime subject to bondage."
1st Hymn Why do we mourn departing friends &c
2nd Hymn And must this body die &c —
Elizabeth Thornton daughter of the above died – September 1826
Martha S Anderson wife of Samuel B Anderson Son of Saml Anderson died May 22nd 1830 –

THE SHERRILL RECORD

Births –

Samuel S Anderson son of Benj D & Louisa A Anderson born September 26th 1819.
Margaret A Anderson daughter of same born March 8th . . 1823.
Mary Dabney Anderson daughter of same born February 23d . . 1826.
Ellen E. Anderson daughter of same born July 23 1828
Benj. D Anderson son of same born Nov. 14 1830
Catharine Louisa Anderson daughter born July 10 1833
Susan Clough Anderson daughter of same born Aug 5 [illegible]

Births –

Larz Anderson son of Samuel D & Martha G Anderson born June 15th 1827.

Deaths.

John T Thornton son of William N & Elizabeth Thornton died August 17th 1823.
Mary J B Thornton daughter of same died September 3rd . . 1823.
Elizabeth T Thornton daughter of same died September 6th . . 1823.
Richard D Thornton son of same died September 28th . . . 1823.
William N Thornton son of same died September . . . . . 1829.

Births

Ann Elizabeth Thompson daughter of John and Sarah S Thompson was born July 18th 1828
Samuel Anderson Thompson son of same was born November 12th 1829.

Mary Dabney Thompson born June 18. 1839

18

THE SHERRILL RECORD

Births.

William A Treat son of William A & Judith C Treat. born. December 28th 1821

Ann A Treat daughter of same born. September 17th . . . 1822.

William C Treat son of same born. September 15th . . . . 1824.

Deaths.

William A Treat jun died September 13th . . . 1824.

Ann E Treat died. August 15th . . . . . 1823.

Births.

Sarah A A Thornton daughter of William A & Elizabeth Thornton born. July 25th 1805

A Son of same born. December 23rd . . . . 1806.

John T. Thornton son of same born. February 18th . . . 1808.

William M Thornton son of same born. December 15th . . . 1809.

Samuel A Thornton son of same, born. August 5th . . . . 1811.

Elizabeth T Thornton daughter of same born. October 5th . . . 1813.

Mary J B Thornton daughter of same born. July 11th . . . . . 1815.

Anthony Thornton son of same born. June 3rd . . . . . 1817.

Richard D Thornton son of same. born. March 30th . . . 1819.

Catharine Thornton daughter of same. born. December 23rd . . 1820.

James D Thornton son of same. born. January 18th . . . 1823.

John T Thornton son of same born. November 17th . . . 1824.

Richard C Thornton son of same. born. September 3rd . . 1826.

THE BARTOW FAMILY

The Bartows (A2 p. 167) descended from Gen. Bertaut, who fled from France to Holland after the St. Bartholomew Massacre in 1572, and later went to Crediton, Devonshire, Eng., and Anglicized name to Bartow. Peter Bartow, of Awliscombe, Devonshire, believed to be a son of Gen. Bertaut, was buried May 21, 1619, m. Apr. 30, 1598, Alice Borrough, their son, Peter, baptized at Awliscombe, July 9, 1609, engaged in the wars of Charles I and was a man of wealth and prominence. He married Elizabeth Butson and their son,

B—DR. THOMAS BARTOW,

baptized at Awliscombe, Sept. 3, 1636, and in 1672 was living at Crediton and was buried in the Holy Cross Churchyard, Crediton, m. Grace Snell, bu. in Holy Cross Churchyard, Jan. 25, 1675. Issue: 1—John, m. Helena Reid; 2—Anthony, baptized Mar. 11, 1673; 3—Mary, bapt. Dec. 8, 1675; 4—Thomas, bapt. Apr. 24, 1676.

1—The Rev. John Bartow, b. Crediton, 1672, graduated from Christ's College, Cambridge, 1692, d. Westchester, N.Y., Feb. 9, 1726, Curate of Pampisford, inducted Vicar May 28, 1698. In 1702, he was sent to America by the Propagation Society and became first rector of St. Peter's Church, Westchester, N.Y., m. 1705, Helena Reid (dau. of Hon. John Reid, of Niddry Castle, Scotland, who settled in New Jersey, and became a freeholder and later Surveyor General of New Jersey, and still later a member of the Assembly. Issue: 11—Thomas, b. Oct. 22, 1709; 12—Theophilus, m. Bathsheba Pell; 13—Theodosius, b. 1712 (his dau., Theodosia, m. Aaron Burr); 14—John, b. Dec. 24, 1715; 15—Hon. Anthony, b. 1716; 16—Basil, b. 1720.

12—Theophilus Bartow, b. Westchester Co., N.Y., Aug. 17, 1711, and d. there; one of the vestry of St. Peter's Church, m. Bathsheba Pell (dau. of Thomas Pell, Lord of Pelham Manor and of Ann, his wife, dau. Catonah, Chief of the Rippewam Indians, and g.dau. of Sir John Pell, of London). Issue: 12z—John, m. 1st Mary Ryder, 2d. Ann Pell; 12y—Euphemia, m. Daniel White; 12x—Margaret, m. Thomas Pell; 12w—Helena, m. Hon. Ebenezer White; 12v—Rev. Theodosius; 12u—Theophilus, b. 1748; 12t—Annie, m. Anthony Abramse; 12s—Salome, d.s.; 12r—Barnabas, d.y.; 12q—Katherine, d.y.

12z—John Bartow, b. Westchester, N.Y., 1740, d. N.Y., 1816, was a wealthy man who lived in the old Pell Manor House at Pelham, and was a great friend to St. Peter's Church at Westchester, m. 1st Nov., 1761, Mary Ryder, of Jamaica (dau. of Barnabas Ryder). Issue: 12z1—Augustus, b. 1762; 12z2—Stephen; 12z3—Mary, m. Punderson Bartow.

12z—m. 2d. 1771, Ann Pell (dau. of Joseph Pell). Issue: 12z4—John, b. 1772; 12zv—Phoebe; 12zu—Sarah; 12zt—Amelia; 12zs—James; 12zr—Katherine, b. 1790; 12zq—Bernabeu.

12z3—Mary Bartow, m. (B16x) Punderson Bartow. Issue: 12z3z—Clarinda; 12z3y—Cornelia, m. (Wigzz) Samuel Wiggins; 12z3x—Sophia, b. 1789, m. John B. Gillespie; 12z3w—Basil, d.s.

16—Basil Bartow, b. 1720, m.

16x—Punderson Bartow, m. (B12z3) Mary Bartow.

THE CRAWFORD FAMILY

Crawford Family Records (C4) by Wm. M. Clemens shows: "Alexander and Patrick Crawford, brothers, were among the earliest settlers in Augusta Co., Va. Patrick lived on the farm lying on the Middle River, owned in 1914 by his descendant John H. Crawford. His wife was Sally Wilson. His Will was proved Dec. 18, 1787.

"His oldest child, Elizabeth, m. Alex Robinson.

"The next dau., Margaret (Peggy), was 1st w. of her cousin, John Crawford, of North Mountain. Sarah m. Robert Crawford. Martha, b. May 10, 1761, was 2d. w. of Col. Andrew Anderson. Mary (Polly), the youngest dau., m. James Crawford, d. 1798."

Col. Andrew Anderson was the son of John and Jean Anderson of Augusta Co., Va. (G4).

Ann Crawford m. Nelson Anderson, 1799, in Amherst Co.

The relationship with the Crawford family to which (v6c) Gov. Charles Anderson refers (R-76) may be through Ann Anderson (dau. of John Anderson and Sarah Waddy), who m. David Crawford.

(Cw18226x4) Mrs. W. B. Ardery informs me that in the Bourne Collection of Manuscripts, filed at Frankfort, Ky., in Historical Library, the record of John Anderson, son Robt. and Mary (Overton) Anderson, is given as married to a dau. of Samuel Waddy. This seems incorrect as Sarah Anderson, widow of John Anderson, late of Parish of St. Paul, Hanover Co., gen'l. decd. and John Anderson of same parish and Co., planter conveyed to John Thomson, 80 acres being land Samuel Waddy had conveyed 28 Jan. 1696 to John Anderson and Sarah, his wife, and the heir of her body, which heir the said John Anderson, party of these *present 7 Aug. 1735 (V4 VII p. 67)*. I do not believe John, son of Robert Anderson and Mary Overton, could have been married in 1696. His brother, Robert Anderson III, was born in 1712 (see Wm. Marshall Anderson Bible Record), and Robert Anderson II died 1716, aged about 53 (A5 p. 6). Of course, the age of Robert Anderson II at the time of death is uncertain, but it seems more likely that John Anderson who married Sarah Waddy was the brother and not the son of Robert Anderson II, provided there is a relationship.

C—DAVID CRAWFORD
(C4; V7 I p. 465; C9 p. 373)

b. ca. 1625, was brought about 1643 to Jamestown, Va., by his father, John, who was born in Aryshire, Scotland, in 1600, and was killed in 1676 in one of the fights during Bacon's Rebellion.

They settled for a time in St. Peter (afterwards St. Paul's) Parish, in New Kent. David m. in James City Co., Va., 1649, and had issue: (V7 I p. 465, V4 IV p. 107 and [wqx531]) Cz—Elizabeth, b. 1650, m. Nicholas Meriwether (R-1); Cy—dau., m. Lewis, moved south; Cx—Angelina, m. McGuire; Cw—Capt. David Crawford, b. 1662, d. Sept., 1762, m. 1695, Elizabeth Smith; C5—John Crawford, d. Dec. 13, 1689.

w—Capt. David Crawford, 1662-1762 (Mrs. W. B. Ardery, Paris, Ky., says he died 1744, which was accepted by Colonial Dames), (V7 p. 465, lived in the fork of the North and South Anna River in Hanover Co. In 1758, he moved to Amherst Co. and settled on Rockfish River, on the South Side near the road passing on "Duke's Gap," and near the foot of "Round Top" Mountain, about one mile north of "Story Battle"), m. Hanover Co., Va., ca. 1695, Elizabeth Smith. Issue: w1—David, (R-54), b. 1697, m. Ann Anderson; w2—Elizabeth, b. 1699, m. James Martin and settled in the fork of Rockfish River, Amherst Co.; w3—John, b. 1701, m. Mary Duke; w4—Mary, b.

C—DAVID CRAWFORD

Mar. 3, 1703-94, m. John Rodes, (wqx531 says James Rhodes), b. Nov. 6, 1697, d. 1775, of Hanover Co., whose dau., Ann Rodes, m. Wm. Thomson (A V p. 210); w5—Judith, b. 1705, m. Joseph Terry; w6—Michael, b. 1707, m. Elizabeth Terrell.

w1—David Crawford (R-54 gives b. about 1805, a misprint), b. N.K. Co., Va., 1697, d. 1766, moved to Amherst Co., 1755-6, bu. Nelson Co., Va.—Mrs. Ardery—(Will [C4] filed Amherst Co., Aug. 4, 1766, mentions issue: Susannah, John's son Peter, David, Joel, Charles, Sarah, Mary, Nathan, William and Ann), m. Hanover Co., Va., Ann Anderson (A IV p. 33), 1708-1803, (dau. of John Anderson and Sarah Waddy, dau. of Samuel Waddy). Issue: (R-54) w11—Susannah, b. 1729, m. 1748, Nathaniel Barnett, (A V p 691), 1727-1820; w12—John, b. 1731, m. Sarah Smith; w13—Elizabeth, b. 1733, d.y.; w14—David, b. 1734, served in the Rev. (V7 p. 466), m. Lucy Henderson; w15—Joel, b. Oct. 6, 1736, m. Fanny Harris, a g.dau. of (03) Temperance Overton; w16—Charles, b. 1738, m. Jane Maxwell; w17—Sarah, b. 1740, m. John Jacobs; w18—Mary, b. 1742, m. Chas. Yancey; w19—Nathan, b. Oct. 16, 1744, d. 1833, m. 1768, Judith Anderson, his first cousin (dau. of William Anderson), (g. parents of Mrs. John W. Dickinson and Mrs. John B. Coles, of Greenfield, Nelson Co., their father being Nelson Crawford, son of Nathan); w10—Peter, b. 1746, d.y.; w1a—Nelson, b. 1748, d.s.; w1b—William, b. 1750, d.s.; w1c—Ann, b. 1752, m. Rev. Robt. Yancey.

I hope to give later the descendants of David Crawford and Ann Anderson. I would be glad to have anyone having information on them or their descendants communicate with me.

THE DABNEY FAMILY

I am indebted to (T.W.) Mr. Trist Wood, of New Orleans, and (DWX652V) Dr. William M. Dabney, of Ruxton, Md., for information of the early Virginia Dabneys and they do not entirely agree.

W. M. D. thinks Cornelius was the sole Virginia progenitor of the Dabney family, while T. W. gives a tradition that he had a brother John[1], who married Susannah Jennings, and had a son John[2] Dabney, b. in England ca. 1665, d. 1699, emigrated to Va., m. Sarah Jennings, who afterward m. Wm. Winston, in 1701. This John[2] had a dau. Susannah[3] Dabney, b. ca. 1698, m. Francis Strother. Their son William[4] Strother m. Sarah Bayly (widow of Wm. Pannill). Their dau. Sarah[5] Dabney Strother m. Col. Rich. Taylor. Col. Richard Taylor served under Washington in the Rev., moved to Ky. soon after Zachary's birth, and was a friend and neighbor of (v6) Richard Clough Anderson, and were the parents of Gen. Zachary[6] Taylor (E), 12th Pres. of the U.S. In 1808, Zachary was commissioned 1st Lt. 7th U.S. Inf.; Capt. in War 1812, Maj. 1814. For victory over Seminole Indians at Okeechobee, Dec. 25, 1837, he was breveted Brig. Gen. He won the most decisive victory of the Mexican War over Santa Anna, at Buena Vista, which suggested him as a possible Whig candidate for President. Gen. Zachary[6] Taylor m. Margaret Mackall Smith, and their dau. Ann[7] Mackall Taylor m. Brig. Gen. Robt. C. Wood, Ass't Surg. Gen. U.S.A. Their son, Col. Robt.[8] C. Wood, m. Wilhemine Trist, who were the parents of Trist[9] Wood.

Both agree that d—Cornelius[1] Dabney, b. ca 1640, d. 1693, who first patented lands in Va. in 1664, emigrated to America from England, m. 1st Edith ——, and had at least two sons. W. M. D. has seen in the Public Record Office, in London, Eng., a letter dated June 29, 1678, from Cornelius Dabney to Col. Francis Moryson, in which he says his wife Edith presents her respects to Col. Moryson and would gladly send him one of her boys a year or two later. A family tradition gives d—Cornelius[1] Dabney (GH) (V IV—vestryman 1684-94, St. Peter's Parish Book, New Kent Co., Va.), m. 2d. Susannah and had dw—Cornelius[2] Dabney, b. ca. 1686, m. Sarah Jennings; dv—Mary[2] Dabney, b. Jan. 22, 1688, d. Sept. 7, 1748 (GH), m. Capt. Thomas Carr, b. 1679, d. May 29, 1738 (GH), who built "Bear Castle," Caroline Co., Va. (son of Thomas Carr, b. 1655, from Eng. to Va., of Topping Castle, Caroline Co., Va., which was burned Mar. 31, 1896, m. 1676, Mary Garland). After the death of (d) Cornelius Dabney, his widow, Susannah, m. (David?) Anderson.

"February 5, 1724—Susanna Anderson's will, recorded in Hanover, leaves her son, Cornelius Dabney, all her ready money and debts in England and Virginia, and appointing her son, Cornelius Dabney, sole executor of her will. She had three children by her second marriage—one daughter, who married James Trice, and another who married Captain Thomas Carr, and one son, David Anderson." The Dabneys of Virginia. Alice M. Tyler concluded from this that James Trice married Ruth Anderson. (See [wqx].)

T. W. writes me: "The above was sent to the author of 'Dabneys of Virginia,' by Mr. Wm. Winston Dabney, who made various copies and abstracts of Hanover Co. records before they were destroyed.

"Mr. Dabney's papers I understand can't be located.

"The above is in part an abstract and in part an interpretation.

"To change it to an abstract, cut out 'She had three children, etc.' and substitute, 'She names her son-in-law James Trice, and son-in-law Captain Thomas Carr. Also one son, David Anderson."

THE DABNEY FAMILY

"We don't know exactly what information Mrs. Tyler had and in all probability she had knowledge that her ancestor, James Trice, had wife Ruth. Perhaps the Caroline Co. Records spared us (Order Bks.) show this.

"Naturally Mrs. Tyler concluded from the will in 'Dabneys of Va.' (the sole authority for the will) that Ruth was an Anderson. But the question is open—Was Ruth an Anderson or a Dabney? We know positively that Capt. Carr's wife was a Dabney." See p. 143.

dv MARY DABNEY

m. Thomas CARR. Issue: 1—Thomas Carr, Jr. (GH); 2—John Carr, b. Dec. 25, 1706, d. Jan. 17, 1778 (GH), of "Bear Castle," m. 1st 1734, Mary Garland, d. Mar. 10, 1736 (GH). (Issue: 21—Thomas Carr, b. Nov. 24, 1735 (GH), d. 1807, of "Bentivar," Alb. Co., Va., m. Mary Clarkson); 2—m. 2d. Dec. 27, 1737 (05y) Barbara Overton (GH); 3—Agnes Carr (GH), 1712-1777, m. 1730, John WALLER (GH), (A II p. 380, III p. 345, IV p. 221, V p. 240); 4—Sarah CARR, b. Nov. 19, 1714, d. Sept. 25, 1774, m. Nov. 14, 1732, John MINOR (M9-17).

Thomas Carr[2], who m. Mary Dabney, was the son of Thomas Carr[1], the emigrant who was granted a patent Apr. 25, 1701, for 546 a. in St. John's Parish, K. W. Co., Va. William Carr[2], who married 1st Miss Chiles and 2d. Susannah Brooks, was a brother of Maj. Thos. Carr[2], who m. Mary Dabney, and not his son as is sometimes stated. (W2 1st VIII p. 106.)

1—Thomas Carr, Jr., b. 1705, d.s.p. 1743;

4—Sarah Carr, m. John MINOR (G H, M9-17), b. June 22, 1707, d. Aug. 2, 1755 (son of Garrett Minor, b. 1679, d. Feb. 20, 1720, m. Oct. 17, 1706, Diane Vivian, d. Apr. 16, 1718, and g.son of Elizabeth Cocke and Doodes Minor, who was son of Maindort Doodes, d. Jan., 1677, and Mary, d. Jan 9, 1687; their wills are given in M9); an influential and wealthy planter, of Spottsylvania Co., Va. Received Crown patents for "Gale Hill" Aug. 9, 1735. Copy of his will in M9;

41—Maj. John Minor, b. Nov. 18, 1735, d. Mar. 21, 1800, m. (05zw) Elizabeth Cosby; 42—Wm. Minor, b. 1738, d.s. 1750;

43—Thos. Minor, b. Aug. 5, 1740, d. Feb. 16, 1816, m. Mar. 10, 1763, Mary Dabney, b. Sept. 14, 1742, d. Oct. 31, 1818 (M9-21, dau. John Dabney, of Hanover Co., Va., and Ann Harris);

44—Nancy Minor, b. Mar. 7, 1742, d. 1818, m. Aug. 15, 1765, Joseph HERNDON;

45—Garret MINOR, b. Mar. 14, 1744, d. Jan. 25, 1799, m. 1767, (05xt) Mary Overton Terrell, b. May 22, 1750, d. Oct. 30, 1830;

456—Peter Minor, m. Lucy Gilmer, whose bro., Geo. Gilmer, m. (ws1) Elizabeth A. Hudson, and bro. John Gilmer, m. (wu5) Sarah Minor.

457—Sally Minor, m. David Watson, whose sister, Sally, m. (DWX6) Capt. Wm. Dabney.

458—Mary B. Minor, m. 2d. w. (Gz) Garland Anderson.

46—James Minor, b. Feb. 18, 1745, d. June 9, 1791, m. June 20, 1773 (05y0) Mary Carr; 47—Diana Minor, 1747-48;

48—Dabney Minor, b. June 11, 1749, d. Nov. 7, 1799, of "Woodlawn," Orange Co., Va., m. Oct. 12, 1773, (wu) Ann Anderson;

49—Vivian Minor, b. Nov. 4, 1750, d. Oct. 15, 1798, m. 1st (05zx) Barbara Cosby; 2d. Elizabeth Dick;

40—Elizabeth Minor, b. Aug. 3, 1752, d. 1786, m. Col. James Lewis, of "Laurel Hill";

4a—Peter Minor, b. Aug. 16, 1754, d. 1773, m. 1st Jones, 2d. Miss Judd.

dv43 THOMAS MINOR (M9-21) 1740-1816, m. Mary Dabney (dau. John Dabney and Ann Harris). Issue: 1—Sarah Carr Minor, b. Dec. 28, 1763, d. Sept. 28, 1782, m. Joseph Woolfolk; 2—Wm. Minor, 1766-1794; 3—Elizabeth Minor, b. Sept. 26, 1768, d. Jan. 7, 1832, m. Dabney Waller, b. Feb. 20, 1772, d. June 6, 1849; 4—John Minor, 1771-1802; 5—Thomas Minor, b. Apr. 10, 1774, d. Jan. 11, 1838, m. Dorothea Johnson; 6—Nancy Minor, b. Apr. 4, 1778, d. June 24, 1802, m. Joseph Waller.

1—Sarah Carr, m. Joseph WOOLFOLK. Issue: 11—Sallie Woolfolk, m. Waller.

3—Elizabeth MINOR, m. Dabney WALLER (son Thos. Waller [son of dv3] and Sarah Dabney). Issue: 31—Thomas Carr Waller, b. July 29, 1799, d. Oct. 25, 1872; 32—Sarah Minor Waller, 1801, d.s. 1879; 33—Dabney Washington Waller, b. Jan. 1, 1804, d. Aug. 16, 1880, m. Mar. 6, 1827, Caroline Pleasants (dau. John Pleasants and Elizabeth Tyler); 34—Mary Ann Dabney Waller, b. 1806, d.s. 1862; 35—Elizabeth Dabney Waller, b. Apr. 11, 1808, d. May, 1881, m. Henry S. E. Pollard; 36—Agnes Carr Waller, b. Mar. 22, 1810, d. Mar. 15, 1844, m. May 18, 1843, Pike Pollard; 37—John Mercer Waller, b. Aug. 2, 1814, d. Apr. 6, 1872, m. 1st Dorothy T. Rowzen, 2d. Martha P. Waller, 3d. Mrs. Ann E. Walker;

5—Thomas MINOR, m. Dorothy Johnson;

51—William Minor;

52—Maria Minor, b. Aug. 8, 1800, d. Nov. 6, 1835, m. Spottsylvania Co., Va., May 14, 1818, John WISDOM, b. Sept. 20, 1798, d. Aug. 31, 1873, lived on Spring Creek near Clarksville, Tenn. (son of Tayner and Rachel Wisdom, of Spottsylvania Co., Va.). Issue: 521—Benj. Henry Wisdom, b. Jan. 31, 1819, d. Oct. 28, 1896, m. Mar. 20, 1850, Belle Saffarans, b. Oct. 18, 1830, d. July 12, 1883; 522—John Minor Wisdom, b. Oct. 31, 1820, d. Oct. 19, 1857, m. Feb. 3, 1853, Maria Bell, b. Nov. 13, 1834, d. May 12, 1899, of Ky.; 523—Dorothy P. Wisdom, b. Aug. 31, 1822, d. Apr., 1880, m. Sept. 25, 1840, Geo. Washington Bradley, b. June 3, 1813, d. Feb. 20, 1876, Montgomery Co., Tenn.; 524—Thos. W. Wisdom, b. Dec. 3, 1824, d. July 21, 1865, m. 1855, Clara Beaumont, b. Nov. 12, 1833, Owensboro, Ky.; 525—Rachel Winn Wisdom, b. Feb. 15, 1829, d. Aug. 7, 1879, m. July 13, 1847, W. D. Boyer, b. June 5, 1824, d. May 20, 1885, of Ky.; 526—Sallie Wisdom, b. Nov. 3, 1828, m. Aug. 14, 1849, G. D. Minmus, b. Aug. 7, 1819, d. Oct. 30, 1896, of Ky.; 527—Agnes Wisdom, b. Aug. 22, 1830, m. Feb. 23, 1868, Joseph Ohlman, b. 1830, Tenn.; 528—Maria Wisdom, 1832-54; 529—Lucy Wisdom, 1834-55;

53—Emily B. Minor, b. Feb. 17, 1807, d. Oct. 25, 1888, m. Phillip JONES, in Spottsylvania Co., Va., and moved to Tenn.;

531—Susan Jones, b. Nov. 25, 1825, d. Sept. 16, 1862, m. Aug. 20, 1848, John DURRETT, b. Apr. 23, 18—, d. Jan. 25, 1892;

5311—Mildred Durrett, b. Apr. 23, 1854, d. Jan. 25, 1892;

5312—Minor Durrett, b. Nov. 27, 1856, m. Feb. 19, 1899, Dasy Parris, Cedar Logan Co., Okla.;

54—John Waller Minor, m. Williams, lived in Miss.;

541—Virginia Minor, m. Roberson;

55—Agnes Minor, d.inf.;

56—Thos. Henry Minor, m. Elizabeth Conner. Issue: 56z—Paul Conner Minor; 56y—William Minor; 56x—Woodson Minor;

57—Lucy Ann Overton Minor, b. Dec. 25, 1815, d. Feb. 12, 1856, m. May 23, 1839, Robt. M. Childress, b. Nov. 1, 1811, d. Dec. 28, 1890 (son Robt. Childress and Ann Key

dv43 THOMAS MINOR (M9-21)

Johnson, of Spottsylvania Co., Va.). Issue: 571—Thos. H. Childress, b. May 4, 1840, m. Jan. 8, 1867, Julia A. Clark, Esmont, Va.; 572—Dorothy Minor Childress, b. July 5, 1842, m. Feb., 1861, W. O. Wingfield, Esmont, Va.; 573—John Waller Childress, b. May 11, 1844, m. Nov., 1872, Fannie Tompkins, of Caroline Co., Va., Simeon P.O., Va.; 574—Dabney Z. Childress, b. 1846-62; 575—Maria Emily Childress, b. Aug., 1848, d. Nov. 9, 1892, m. Jan., 1867, Chas. D. Clark; 576—Sallie R. Childress, 1852-1915, of Scottsville, Va.; 577—Lucy Ida Childress (M9-451), b. Nov. 15, 1854, m. Dec., 1883, P. P. Turner, Esmont, Va.;

6—Nancy Minor (M9-51), b. Apr. 4, 1778, d. June 24, 1802, m. 3d. w. of Joseph Waller (son Benj. Waller, 1744-1835, and Jean Curtis);

6z—Bera or Ann Waller, m. Walden, and moved to Tenn; (3 ch.);

6y—Mary Waller, m. Elijah Wigglesworth; (3 sons);

6yx—Alsolom Wigglesworth, of Goodloe P.O., Va.

dv44 NANCY MINOR, m. JOSEPH HERNDON

(son Edward Herndon, of Eng.). Issue: 1—Sarah Herndon, b. July 2, 1766, m. Edward Herndon; 2—John Minor Herndon, b. Feb. 28, 1768; 3—Mary Herndon, b. May 14, 1770, m. Joseph Carter; 4—Joseph Herndon, b. June 9, 1772; 5—Wm. Herndon, b. Dec. 29, 1774; 6—Peter Herndon, b. May 6, 1777; 7—Lucy Herndon, b. Aug. 23, 1779, d. Aug. 12, 1832, m. June 30, 1800, (wu3) Dabney Minor; 8—Reuben Herndon, b. Dec. 2, 1781;

9—Dabney Herndon, b. Apr. 14, 1783, m. Elizabeth Hull;

9z—Ann Herndon, b. Aug. 8, 1811, d. Feb. 12, 1875, m. (05zw6t) Com. M. F. Maury;

9y—Wm. Lewis Herndon, 1814-57, Commodore U.S.N., m. Elizabeth Frances Hansbrough;

9yx—Ellen Lewis Herndon, m. 1859, Chester Alan Arthur (E, A IV p. 34) 21st Pres. of U.S.;

9x—Brodie Herndon; 9w—John Minor Herndon; 9v—Mary Herndon.

D—CAPT. GEO. DABNEY I

b. ca. 1670, of New Kent Co., later of King William Co., Va. His parentage is uncertain. He may have been the son of (d) Cornelius Dabney, b. ca. 1640, or (d) Cornelius Dabney may have had a brother John, who was father of George Dabney I. George Dabney I left a will dated Oct. 24, 1729, prob. 1744. A copy of this will is among the papers in a camp chest of (DSx) Col. Chas. Dabney. (T. W. had access to this chest through (DS vx61) Dr. Chas. W. Dabney). This will is endorsed in the handwriting of (DS) Col. Wm. Dabney, one of the ex'ors. "A true copy of my Father's Will." The will names grandson Geo. Anderson under 21. Some of the papers in the chest name Geo. Anderson legatee. One is a bond dated Oct. 6, 1747, of Geo. Anderson, of Albemarle Co., and Benj. Woodson, of Goochland Co., in the sum of £100 unto Geo. Dabney and Wm. Dabney, ex'ors for George Dabney, dec't, etc. So in 1747 Geo. Anderson lived in Albemarle Co., which was later cut off into Fluvanna Co. Capt. Geo. Dabney m. Elizabeth). Issue—(T. W., Mar. 4, 1935): Z—Mary, m. Pettus; Y—Dabney, m. Stephen Pettus; X—Elizabeth, thought to have m. (x) Matthew Anderson; W—Geo. II, thought to have m. Ann Anderson; V—Susannah; U—Sarah, m. Col. Wm. Winston; T—Judith; S—Col. Wm. Dabney, m. Ann Barret.

X—Elizabeth Dabney, bapt. Nov. 11, 1698, St. Peter's Reg., New Kent Co. (V IV), d. ca. 1725 (T. W. Dec. 15, 1934—thought to have m. (x) Matthew ANDERSON);

X1—Geo. Anderson, of Albemarle Co.,

D—CAPT. GEO. DABNEY I

later of Fluvanna Co., m. Frances Woodson. Issue: X1z—Elizabeth, m. Thos. Winn; X1y—Rev. Geo.; X1x—Benjamin; X1w—Nathaniel; X1v—Frances; X1u—Elizabeth Dabney; X1t—Mary; X1s—Susannah, b. Sept. 22, 1758 (W2 1st. XV p. 35).

DX1z ELIZABETH DABNEY ANDERSON (D2 p. 9)

b. Dec. 17, 1753, d. Nov. 30, 1819, m. June 5, 1780, Major Thomas WINN, b. Dec. 27, 1753, d. Nov. 16, 1824. Issue (T. W.): 1—Elizabeth Pledger, b. Mar. 9, 1781 (Do p. 321), d. Feb., 1845, m. Nov. 10, 1796, Samuel Tucker Woodson, of "Burgher," on the Rivanna River; Y—Frances Winn, m. 1st her 1st cousin, John Bowles Winn, 2d. Rev. Porter Cleveland; X—Mary Winn, m. John Fuqua; W—Capt. John Winn, of Winnsville, Fluvanna Co., m. Apr. 25, 1816, Lucy Martin Barclay; V—Ann, m. E. C. Ancell; U—Geo., b. 1793, m. Emily Henderson, and moved to Christian Co., Ky.

Y—Frances Winn, b. Fluvanna Co., Va., Dec. 17, 1782, d. Alb. Co., Aug. 17, 1842, m. John B. Winn, b. Hanover Co., Dec. 23, 1760, d. in Ky. 1813. Issue: Y1—Maria Bowles, b. Rich., 1807; Yz—Julia Lee; Y3—Eliza Timberlake, b. in Ky. 1813, m. Woburn Morris.

Yz—Julia Lee Winn b. ca. 1809-1882 m. 1833 Jechonias YANCEY (his g.f. Jeremiah Yancey was a brother of Charles Yancey who m. Cw18—Mary Crawford);

Yzz—John Porter Yancey b. ca. 1834, 1st Co. of Howitzers C.S.A. m 2d. Julia (Poore) Loving;

Yzzz—Jean Magruder Yancey (A III p. 163) b. Winchester, Va., Aug. 20, 1890, m. Feb. 26, 1916, Benj. Stilwell Dixon b. Flushing, L.I., Oct. 31, 1888. Res. 147-23 Cherry Ave., Flushing, N.Y.

Yzzz1—Virginia Fairfax Dixon b. Flushing, L. I., Nov. 3, 1916;

Yzy—Joseph Albert Yancey (A III p. 192) 1837-1905 of Alb. Co., Va., & New Orleans, La.; sgt. Co. K. 19th Inf. C. S. A. m. 1st Mary Hartman Link d. 1862;

Yzy1—Mary Winn Yancey (A III p. 192) b. Rich. Mar. 30, 1864, m. Sept. 18, 1883, Wm. Drakeford Fonville, b. nr. Darlington, S. C., Oct. 14, 1850. Res. 80 The Highlands, Tuskaloosa, Ala., Issue, all b. Tuskegee, Ala.

Yzy11—Neville Carleton Fonville b. Aug. 16, 1884, m. June 29, 1910, Frederick Charles Shaw;

Yzy12—Theodosia Fonville b. Oct. 11, 1885, m. Aug. 23, 1910, James U. Snyder;

Yzy13—Ruth Fonville b. June 15, 1888, m. June 1, 1910, Lawrence Lewis Winans;

Yzy14—Marion Yancey Fonville b. Aug. 7, 1889, Capt. Co. A. 350th Inf. 88th Div. World War, m. Sept. 5, 1915, Hermione Charlotte Bliss; Yzy15—Ladie Averette Fonville, b. Dec. 11, 1896, m. Oct. 19, 1918, Clifton Hewitt Penick; Yzy16—Mary Gasena Fonville b. Aug. 11, 1898, m. Nov. 25, 1926, Milton Edward Townsend;

Yzy—m. 2d. 1868 Katherine Sophia Sneed 1848-1924;

Yzy2—Arthur Yancey b. Rich. Oct. 22, 1868, Res. 1325 Nashville Ave., New Orleans, m. 1st 1892 Hannah Gautier b. Tuskegee, Ala., 1870, (dau. Dr. Jones Gautier & Mary Jane Hora);

Yzy21—Gautier Conde Yancey b. Tuskegee, Ala., 1893, ed. Ala. Poly. Inst., Med. Coll. U. Ala., m. 1922 Dorothy Hubbard; Issue: Yzy211—Dorothy Virginia Yancey b. 1923; Yzy212—G. C. Yancey, Jr., b. 1926;

Yzy22—Mary Virginia Yancey b. Tuskegee, Ala., 1895, Agnes Scott Coll. '17, m. Dec. 10, 1927, Joseph Augustine Fahy;

Yzy2—m. 2d. July 1, 1905, Josephine Clare Reckner b. New Orleans, Mar. 4, 1883, dau. of Henry Reckner;

Yzy23—Benj. Wormsley Yancey b. Biloxi, Miss., Aug. 5, 1906, Tulane U., '28; Yzy24—Claire Conde Yancey b. New Orleans, Dec. 8, 1920;

DX1z ELIZABETH DABNEY ANDERSON

Yzy3—Ellen Conde Yancey* b. 1870;

Yzy4—Katherine Yancey (A III p. 192) b. 1873, Sec. Colonial Dames of Am. in the State of Ga. Res. 405 N. Monroe St., Albany, Ga.; m. Aug. 25, 1914, Alex. Pope Vason b. Albany Ga., Mar. 20, 1856;

Yzy5—Margaret Winn Yancey (A III p. 192) b. Waco, Texas, June 15, 1888. Res. 51 Lafayette Drive, Atlanta, Ga., m. Feb. 4, 1911, Henry Waring Todd b. Atlanta, Ga., May 22, 1885, Capt. A.E.F. (son of James Scott Todd, M.D.);

Yzy51—Julia Beall Todd b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 28, 1919;

Y—m. 2d Rev. Porter CLEVELAND, b. May 13, 1797, d. Spring Valley Farm, Alb. Co., Va., June 26, 1875. Issue: Y4—Oliver Edwin Cleveland; Y5—Albert Horatio Cleveland, b. Feb. 18, 1825, d. Jan. 1, 1901, father of Y5z, M. Eva Cleveland*, of Charlottesville, Virginia.

W—Capt. John WINN, b. Apr. 25, 1789, d. Sept. 18, 1844, m. Lucy Barclay Wills. Issue: W1—John Quarles Winn, b. Flu. Co., Va., 1810; W2—Mary Jane Winn, b. Cumb. Co., Va., 1812; W3—Frances Ann Winn, b. 1816; W4—Elizabeth Dabney Winn, m. Thos. Farrier Bashaw, of Flu. Co.

V—Ann Winn, b. Aug. 10, 1791, d. May 30, 1862, bu. Lowfields, the old Winn homestead, m. Fluvanna Co., Va., Aug. 30, 1813, Edward Catterton ANCELL, b. Dec. 25, 1781, d. Aug. 12, 1866, bu. Lowfields, lived in Fluvanna Co., on a farm given to Ann by her father, which lay on James River, its eastern boundary being Bruno Creek. V1—Thomas W.; V2—Lucetta Todd, b. May 17, 1817; V3—Edward James, 1818, d.s. ca. 1852, bu. St. Mary's, Ohio; V4—Wm. H.; V5—Elizabeth Ann, b. 1825, bu. Grace churchyard, Bremo Bluff, Va.; V6—Lt. Benj. Franklin, b. 1828, killed at Bethesda Church, May 30, 1864; V7—John J.

V1—Thomas Winn Ancell, b. Apr. 24, 1815, d. in Doddridge Co., W. Va., Mar. 30, 1885, m. 1st (Albemarle Co. marriage Reg.) Dec. 2, 1845, Mildred N. Moon. They removed to Lewis Co., W. Va., and she died when her youngest child was one year old. Issue: V11—Nath. Moon, 1846-1895; V12—Edward C.; V13—Wm. Henry, b. Feb. 20, 1852; V14—T. W., Jr., b. Sept. 7, 1854; V15—John Franklin;

V1—m. 2d. about 1872, Elizabeth Duvall, d. Sept. 28, 1883. Issue: V16—Benj. Anderson, 1874-1887; V17—Frank Lee, 1876, d.s. 1901;

V4—Wm. Henry Ancell, b. Nov. 12, 1822, m. Nov. 24, 1853, Adeline Cleveland (dau. of Wm. Cleveland and Moon). Issue: V41—Sallie Ann, b. Apr. 25, 1855, unm.; V42—Ed. James, b. 1856, d. young; V43—Wm. H., Jr., d. ca. 1880 while student; V44—Virginia A.; V45—B. W.

V44—Virginia Adeline Ancell, m. 2d. w. of Sidney W. PACE, of Fluvanna. They removed to Roanoke; V441—Natalie Ancell Pace, m. Sidney SMALL; V442—Willard Winn PACE, Res. Washington.

V45—Benj. Winn ANCELL, b. May 15, 1866, m. Gertrude Daniel (dau. of James Edward Daniel, of Cumberland Co., and Eleanora Pettit).

V451—Hazel Ancell, m. W. Howard RANSOM; V4511—Margaret Ancel Ransom, b. May 1, 1921; V4512—Howard Winn Ransom, b. July 28, 1923; V4513—Hazel Gertrude Ransom, b. Jan. 23, 1925; V4514—Samuel Treat Ransom, b. May 26, 1926

V46—Vincent Cleveland ANCELL, b. Aug. 8, 1872, m. Apr. 28, 1892, Helen Grena Toney, dau. of Riely Toney and Mary Susan Thomas;

V461—V. C. Ancell, Jr., b. Oct. 16, 1893, m. Elkton, Md., July 3, 1918, Irene Lorraine Neilson; V4611—Patricia Yvonne Ancell; V4612—V. C. Ancell III;

V462—Wm. Guy Ancell, b. June 6, 1898, m.

DX1z ELIZABETH DABNEY ANDERSON

Nov. 8, 1923, Edith Louise Councill, dau. of Uncas Mineco Councill, of Richmond, and Dora Belle Johnson, of Jackson, Miss.; V463—Helen Adeline Ancell, b. Oct. 2, 1899, d. young; V464—Philip Winn Ancell, b. Sept. 5, 1903; V465—Marjorie May Ancell, b. June 29, 1906.

V7—John Jay Ancell, b. Sept. 21, 1831, d. Mar. 31, 1894, Grace Church, Bremo Bluff, Va., Capt. C.S.A., m. Elizabeth Pettit;

V71—Edmonia Ancell;

V72—Annie Ancell, m. T. Ashby PAYNE; V721—Ellen Ashby Payne;

V73—Wm. Franklin ANCELL;

V74—Rev. Benj. Lucius Ancell (D3), b. Va., May 15, 1868, W.L.; Theo. Sem. of Va. '99, d. Yangchow, China, Nov. 30, 1933, went to China 1899. In 1902 went to Soochow. Was founder of Soochow Academy, a middle school for boys. Later established the Mahan School for Boys at Yangchow. Was interested in genealogy; m. 1910, Dr. Frances F. Cattell*, formerly of the Northern Presbyterian Mission in Soochow, dau. of Rev. Thos. W. and Anna C. Cattell, of N.J. Res. Mahan School, Yangchow, China.

V75—Joseph Jay Ancell, m. Myrtie Jennings; V751—Edward Franklin Ancell, m. Annie Beel Carter; V752—Evelyn Ancell; V753—Margaret Ancell; V754—Elizabeth Ancell; V755—James Ancell.

DW—GEO DABNEY II

b. ca. 1701, of King Wm. Co., Va. (V I p. 404—Henrico County Records—William Dabney. Anne, wife of William Dabney and Anne, wife of George Dabney, relinquished their dower right in tract of land conveyed by George and William Dabney to Dasey Southall, Oct. 4, 1756. Min. Bk. 1755-62, p. 47.) Therefore it would seem the first name of the w. of Geo. II was Anne. (DWYc136) Edith Yarborough sent Mr. Trist Wood a fly leaf of an old book on which is written, in pencil:

"Judy Dabney married Shackleford.

Nancy married Dillard.

Mollie Dabney married Mathew Anderson, first cousin, had one child and lost him, George Dabney.

My grandfather's sisters, Judy and Mollie.

Two Bakers married Sharp and Kemp.

Mrs. Dabney was widow Baker."

(DWV) Mary (Mollie) Dabney (the dau. of Geo. Dabney II), m. (v3) Matthew Anderson, son of (v) Robt. Anderson III and Eliz. Clough. Therefore it would seem that the wife of Geo. Dabney II was (r) Anne Anderson, a daughter of Robert Anderson II or Ann Clough. E. L. Anderson lists no Ann among the children of Robt. Anderson II. Geo. Dabney II had a grandchild named (DWX5) Ann Anderson Dabney, and, although her mother's name was Judith Anderson, Trist Wood believes the wife of Geo. Dabney II was Anne Anderson, a sister of Robt. Anderson, who m. Eliz. Clough. As I am uncertain I am listing his descendants under Dabney and not Anderson. Issue of Geo. Dabney II: Z—Elizabeth, m. Crutchfield; Y—George, m. 1st Grace (Smith?), 2d. ?, 3d. Ann Baker, nee Nelson; X—James M. m. (Px) Judith Anderson; W—Judith, m. Shackelford; V—Mary, m. (v3) Matthew Anderson; U—Ann, m. Dillard.

Z—Elizabeth Dabney, b. ca. 1730, m. John CRUTCHFIELD;

Z1—John Crutchfield, b. Feb. 17, 1748-9, d. 1811, m. 1st Mary Barret, 2d. Jane W. Jelks, by his two wives had 11 children. Z1z—James Dabney, and Z1y—Martha Anderson, were ch. by second wife. T. W. informed me that Mrs. Sophie B. Marchant, of Oakland, Calif., is a descendant, but I have been unable to get in touch with her.

DWY—GEO. DABNEY (S; SA) III

b. ca. 1734, of Dabney's Ferry, also known as Greenville, on the N. E. bank of the Pamunkey in K. Wm. Co., Va., near Hanover Town (S), which is on the opposite bank in Hanover Co., m. 1st ca. 1756, Grace (SA) (Smith ?), and later Ann (Nancy) Nelson, widow of

DWY—GEO. DABNEY (S; SA) III

Thomas Baker, of K. Wm. Co., Va. In an old letter, date and signature missing, in possession of (DWYc136) Edith Yarborough is the following: "Ann Nelson's first husband was Mr. Baker, by whom she had two daughters; one married Mr. Sharp; the other Mr. Kemp. Then married Geo. Dabney, had nine children. Then married Mr. King, had no children." Miss Yarborough wrote Trist Wood: "I have heard my grandmother say that Geo. Dabney and Ann Nelson were both married three times, and I do not remember hearing her say who the first and second wives were." Issue: (See Sherrill Record for dates) 1—Benj., m. 1st Martha B. Armistead, 2d. Sarah Smith; 2—Ann, m. (v9) Samuel Anderson (S; SA); 3—Elizabeth, m. Camp; 4—Wm.; 5—Gracey; 6—George, m. Susannah L. Quarles; 7—Mary; 8—James, m. Eliza Perrin; 9—Mary, d.s.; 0—Edmond; a—Judith, d.s.; b—Thomas, m. 1st Lucy Walker, 2d. Mary E. Tomkins; c—Cecilia, m. J. T. C. Wiatt; d—Nelson.

1—Benjamin Dabney (M8 p. 18), b. near Hanover Town, Sept. 15, 1757, d. May 26, 1806 (S), (J.S.W.—Death Notice, in Virginia Argus, Rich., July 19, 1806), head of bar K. & Q. Co. He owned "Bellevue" on the York River, K. & Q. Co., Va., and "Elmington" on the North River, Gloucester Co., Va., m. 1st Martha (Patsy) Burwell Armistead. Issue: 1z—Geo.; 1y—Benj.; 1x—Ann;

1y—Benj. Dabney, m. (DWY6x) Ann West Dabney;

1x—Ann Dabney, m. Thomas Gregory Smith, son of Mary Smith and Rev. Thos. Smith (A I p. 437).

1—m. 2d. Oct., 1791, Sarah Smith (S2 p. 39) age 17 (M8 p. 16—sister of Thomas Gregory Smith, who m. [DWY1x] Ann Dabney). Issue: 14—ch., d.inf.; 15—ch., d.inf.; 16—Thos. G. S., m. 1st Mary A. Tyler, 2d. Sophie Hill; 17—Philip A., m. 1st Ann Robinson, 2d. Eliz. O. Smith; 18—Martha B., m. L. W. Chamberlayne; 19—Wm. Alfred Haynham; 10—James Benj.;

16—Thomas Gregory Smith Dabney (S2 p. 59*-M8), b. Bellevue on the York (T. W., Feb. 4, 1935) River, K. & Q. Co., Va., Jan. 4, 1798 (M8), m. 1st June 6, 1820, Mary Adelaide Tyler, d. 1823. Issue: 16z—Benj. A., d. age 9; 16y—Samuel T., d.inf.;

16—m. 2d. June 26, 1826, Sophie Hill, and took her to his home at Elmington. Issue: 163—Charles, b. 1827, d.inf.; 164—Thomas, 1828-38; 165—James, d. 1838; 166—Charles II, d. 1838; 167—Virginius, b. Elmington, Va., Feb. 15, 1835. In Sept., 1835, the family moved to Mississippi, spending the night with Thomas's cousin, Mr. Thornton of K. W. Co., Va., on the way; 168—Edward; 169—Sarah; 160—Susan D.; 16a—Sophie D.; 16b—Benj., d.inf.; 16c—Emmeline; 16d—Benj.; 16e—Ida, b. 1848; 16f—T. S.; 16g—Lilia, b. 1852; 16h—Rosalie, b. 1854, d.inf.

168—Edward Dabney, b. Burleigh, Miss., 1836, living in N.Y. in 1887;

169—Sarah Dabney (S2 p. 63), b. Nov. 4, 1838, living in 1906 in Raymond, Miss., m. John R. EGGLESTON, a Lt. on The "Merrimac," when she destroyed the "Congress";

160—Susan D. DABNEY (S2 p. 63), b. Burleigh, author of M8, m. Rev. Lyell SMEDES, of Raleigh, N.C.;

16a—Sophie D. DABNEY (S2 p. 64), b. Burleigh, 1842, m. Wm. THURMOND;

16a1—Sophie Dabney Thurmond;

16c—Emmeline DABNEY, b. Burleigh, 1844, m. Benj. H. GREENE, C.E.

16c1—Thos. Greene; 16c2—Emmeline Greene; 16c3—Sophie Greene;

16d—Dr. Benj. DABNEY, b. Burleigh, Nov. 4, 1846, m. Virginia Carraway;

16dZ—Benj. Dabney; 16dY—Chas. Dabney; 16dX—Ward Dabney; 16dW—Ed. Dabney; 16dV—Virginia Dabney.

16f—Thos. S. Dabney, b. Burleigh, 1850, m. Ida May Ewing.

17—Judge Philip Augustine Lee Dab-

DWY—GEO. DABNEY (S; SA) III

ney (S2 III p. 64), b. Mar. 4, 1800, W.M., d. 1878, m. 1st Ann Robinson, no issue, moved to Mississippi with his brother Thomas, and to Calif. in 1878; m. 2d. Eliz. Osborne Smith, of Snowden, Va., b. 1810. Issue: 17Z—Frederick Yeamans, m. Agatha Moncure; 17Y—Thos. Gregory, m. Fanny Bowman; 17X—Marye, m. Eliz. Marshall; 17W—John Davis, m. 1st Virginia Meade, no issue; m. 2d. Virginia Grant; 17V—Anne Robinson, unm.; 17U—Eliz., m. Judge W. W. Porter, and lived in Santa Rosa, Calif.; 17T—Martha C., unm.; 17S—Mary Smith D., m. William Ware; 17R—Letitia, m. T. Marshall Miller, lived in Chi.

17X—Marye Dabney, a lawyer of Miss., m. Elizabeth Marshall;

17X1—Susan Dabney.

17W—Dr. John Davis Dabney, of Miss., m. 2d. Virginia Grant;

17WZ—John Dabney; 17WY—John Dabney; 17WX—Marye Dabney; 17WW—Malcolm Dabney.

18—Martha Burwell Dabney (S2 p. 65-A V p. 113), 1802-83, m. Apr. 11, 1820, Dr. Lewis W. CHAMBERLAYNE (A V p. 113). Issue: 181—Edward Pye, 1821-1877; 182—H. M., m. Elmina A. McDearmon; 183—J. H., m. Mary W. Gibson; 184—Lucy P., m. G. W. Bagby.

182—Hartwell Macon Chamberlayne, b. 1836-1905, m. 1868, Elmina A. McDearmon, d. 1894. Issue: 1821—Wm. Nelson, 1870-92; 1822—Thos. G., 1871-94; 1823—Ed. Pye II; 1824—Lewis Webb; 1825—Sally Dabney.

1823—Edward Pye Chamberlayne (A V p. 113), b. Nottoway C. H., Va., July 17, 1872, Res. 1420 W. Campbell Av., Roanoke, Va., m. Dec. 22, 1897, Frances Furbush, b. Spout Springs, Va., Apr. 27, 1880. Issue: Chas. H., 1898-1903; E. P., Jr., 1902-5; 18233—Ellen, b. June 4, 1906, m. June 20, 1929, Earle Van Arsdale Conover; 18234—Adalee, 1907-1931; 18235—Alva Bentley, b. June 29, 1909; 18236—Frances, b. July 17, 1919.

1825—Sally Dabney Chamberlayne, m. Walter DAVIS. Issue: Hartwell; Rebecca; Bolen.

183—John Hampden CHAMBERLAYNE (his letters published under title "Ham Chamberlayne—Virginian"), b. June 2, 1838, d. Feb. 18, 1882, m. Oct. 15, 1873, Mary Walker Gibson, d. 1905. Issue: Martha; Lucy; Churchill Gibson, b. Dec. 23, 1876; J. H., Jr., b. Jan. 30, 1878; Lewis, b. June 3, 1879; Bessie, b. Aug. 8, 1880.

1831—Martha Chamberlayne, b. July 3, 1874, m. 1893, Edward Pleasants VALENTINE; 18311—Martha Chamberlayne Valentine, b. 1895; 18312—Ann Pleasants Valentine, b. 1898.

1832—Lucy CHAMBERLAYNE, b. July 9, 1875, m. Richard C. SCOTT. Issue: John H., 1903-4; 18322—Churchill Gibson, b. Feb. 1, 1905.

184—Lucy Parke CHAMBERLAYNE, m. Dr. Geo. Wm. BAGBY (E), b. Buckingham Co., Va., Aug. 13, 1828, Delaware College, U. Pa. '49, M.D., d. Nov. 29, 1883, humorist. Issue: 1841—Virginia; 1842—John H. C.; 1843—Martha B. W.; 1844—Parke C.; 1845—Geo. Wm., b. 1876; 1846—Robt. Coleman, b. 1876; 1847—Ellen Matthews, b. 1879; 1848—Philip Haxell;

1841—Virginia Bagby (A I p. 437), b. Rich., Jan. 10, 1864, m. June 8, 1886, Henry TAYLOR, Jr. (A I p. 437), b. West End, Louisa Co., Va., Sept. 22, 1854, U.V. '77 of Rich. Issue all b. Rich.: 18411—Henry IV, b. Apr. 30, 1887, U.V. Maj. 304th Engrs. A.E.F.; 18412—Lucy Parke Chamberlayne, b. Aug. 8, 1888; 18413—Mary Miner Watson, b. Apr. 7, 1890, B.M.; 18414—Virginia, b. Nov. 10, 1900, Res. 2001 Monument Av., Rich.

1842—John Hampden Chamberlayne BAGBY, b. Middleburg, Va. (A I p. 436-W), July 20, 1867, U.V. '88, Ph.D. '94, Prof. Physics and Astronomy H.S., unm.

DWY—GEO. DABNEY (S; SA) III

1843—Martha Burwell Dabney Bagby, b. 1869, m. Apr. 12, 1898, Geo. Gordon BATTLE (A I p. 220-W), b. "Cool Spring Plantation," Edgecombe Co., N.C., Oct. 26, 1868, U. of N. C., and U.V., mem. law firm of Battle, Vandiver, Levy & Van Tine, N.Y., Res. 850 Park Av., N.Y., no children.

1844—Parke Chamberlayne BAGBY, b. 1874, m. Chas. Edward BOLLING.

1848—Philip Haxall BAGBY (A I p. 437), b. Rich., Dec. 3, 1882, enlisted U.S.A., Apr. 18, 1901; Lt. Col. A.E.F.; D.S.M.; address War Dept., Wash., m. June 9, 1817, Mary Clarkson Allen, b. Balt., Oct. 9, 1896. Issue: 18481—P. H., Jr., b. Rich., July 16, 1918; 18482—Virginia Allen, b. Coblenz, Germany, Aug. 5, 1920.

6—Geo. DABNEY IV, m. Mar. 25, 1770, of Dabney's Ferry, m. Dec. 6, 1792, Susannah Littlepagh Quarles, dau. of Capt. Henry Quarles, of "The Retreat," K. Wm. Co., and "Paradise," Essex Co., Va., and had 16 ch.; four sons and seven daughters lived to maturity.

62—Emily Anderson Dabney, b. Nov. 22, 1794, m. Rev. Gabriel Gray.

60—Frances Anderson Dabney, b. Jan. 31, 1806, m. 1st Dr. John Taliaferro, 2d. Curtis Carter.

6x—Ann West Dabney, m. (DWY1y) Benj. Dabney.

8—Dr. James DABNEY (T. W. Jan. 16, 1935), b. Mar. 27, 1778, educated in Edenburgh, Scotland; practiced at Gloucester Court House, Va., d. Sept. 14, 1843, at "The Exchange," on the North River, Gloucester Co., Va., which he purchased from his uncle (v3) Matthew Anderson; 8—m. Eliza Perrin;

81—Benj. Franklin Dabney, b. Oct. 13, 1809; 82—Louisa Perrin Dabney, b. Nov. 25, 1811, d. 1822; 83—James Kennon Dabney, b. Sept. 25, 1813, d. Jan. 6, 1892, of "The Exchange," m. Dec. 23, 1847, Sarah Emory Tabb (dau. of Thos. Tabb, of "Toddsbury, Gloucester Co.; 83w—William Forman Dabney, 21 Durant Place, Nutley, N.J.

b—Maj. Thomas Dabney (T. W. Jan. 15, 1935), b. July 2, 1786, of "Dorrell," on Herring Creek, at the fork of Dorrell Creek, K. W. Co., Va., d. ca. 1856, m. 1st Lucy Walker, 2d. Dec. 26, 1826, Mary Eleanor Tomkins (T. W. Jan. 15, 1935).

c—Cecilia Dabney, b. Oct. 7, 1788, (DWYc136) says the old Wiatt Bible gives Nov. 9, 1788, which is also on her tombstone, d. Sept. 19, 1857, m. Dec. 22, 1810, John Todd Cocke WIATT (A IV p. 540), b. Dec. 10, 1781, d. Feb. 27, 1855, Col. War of 1812.

c1—Mary Eleanor Wiatt, b. Feb. 24, 1812, d. May 5, 1894, m. 1st Aug. 1833, William Edward FOSTER, b. Sept. 17, 1795, d. Apr. 5, 1843; m. 2d. LeRoy Mitchell, no issue.

c11—Cecilia Dabney Foster, b. Mar. 21, 1835, d. Jan. 20, 1894, m. Dec. 3, 1855, Dr. Edward LAWRENCE, no issue.

c12—Cora Montrose FOSTER, b. Feb. 5, 1838, m. Nov., 1855, John Brown YARBOROUGH, 1837-1862, 4 chn., all d.y.

c13—Eleanor Scott FOSTER, b. Nov. 29, 1840, d. Feb. 19, 1925, m. Aug. 4, 1859, Richard Fenner YARBOROUGH, b. Jan. 29, 1834, d. Apr. 26, 1910.

c131—Fenner Yarborough, b. 1860, d.s.; c132—James Hart Yarborough, 1862-94; c133—Mary Wiatt Yarborough, b. July 14, 1863; c134—Elizabeth Agness Brown Yarborough, 1865-1911;

c135—John Brown Yarborough, b. June 5, 1866, d. Apr. 7, 1934, m. Dec. 10, 1896, Susie M. Webb, b. Nov. 2, 1874;

c1351—Eleanor Scott Yarborough, b. Oct. 8, 1897, m. Oct. 12, 1929, William T. CROSS. Res. Gatesville, N. C. Issue: Son, b. & d. 1930; c13512—Edith Yarborough Cross, b. Dec. 6, 1932;

c1352—Camilla Webb YARBOROUGH, b.

DWY—GEO. DABNEY (S; SA) III

Apr. 1, 1899, m. June 29, 1921, John M. GLENN, d. Gatesville, N. C., Feb. 28, 1933. Issue: c13521—Eleanor Yarborough Glenn, b. July 17, 1922; c13522—John M. Glenn, b. Nov. 25, 1924;

c1353—John Brown YARBOROUGH, b. Mar. 30, 1903, m. Durham, N.C., June 4, 1932, Ruby Little;

c1354—Richard Fenner Yarborough, b. Sept. 16, 1910.

c136—Edith Graham Yarborough*, b. Louisburg, N.C., Mar. 19, 1868, Res. Louisburg, N.C.;

c137—Wm. Henry Yarborough (A III p. 496), b. Louisburg, N.C., May 13, 1870, m. June 19, 1900, Eloise Hill, b. Louisburg, N.C., Nov. 29, 1876. Issue all b. Louisburg, N.C.;

c1371—Rich. Fenner Yarborough IV, b. and d. 1901; c1372—Charles Hill Yarborough, b. Apr. 26, 1902, U. of N.C. '25, LL.B. '27, Res. Louisburg; c1373—Mary Wiatt Yarborough, b. Feb. 28, 1904, S. '26; c1374—Eleanor Nelson Foster Yarborough, b. May 4, 1906, Barnard Coll. '28, m. June 4, 1927, Oliver Dimoch Wells; c1375—Wm. Henry Yarborough III, b. May 31, 1908, U. of N.C. '28; c1376—Edward Foster Yarborough II, b. Feb. 10, 1910; c1377—Kemp Plummer Yarborough, b. Apr. 29, 1912; c1378—Tempe Gee Yarborough, b. Apr. 23, 1914; c1379—Eliz. A. B. Yarborough, b. and d. 1916;

c138—Edward Foster Yarborough, b. Feb. 7, 1872, d. June 23, 1924;

c139—Eleanor Nelson Yarborough, b. Aug. 27, 1874, m. Nov. 3, 1897, James Redmond COLLIE, Res. Raleigh, N.C.;

c1391—William Yarborough Collie, b. Sept. 22, 1898, m. Grace Wright;

c1392—James Richard Collie, b. Sept. 6, 1902, d. Aug. 15, 1919.

DWX—CAPT. JAMES DABNEY
(w.[P.][Wife of P])

b. Jan. 6, 1735, d. Mar. 7, 180– (JD), of Walnut Grove, "Louisa" Co., Va., (see family Bible record). will dated Nov. 25, 1799, m. Feb. 26, 1756 (JD), (Px) Judith Anderson (w.[P]), b. Mar. 12, 1741, d. Nov. 13 (JD), 1803. Issue: (JD) Ann, 1757-8; 2—Geo., b. and d. 1759; 3—Elizabeth (w.[P]), b. Oct. 1, 176–, m. Christopher Johnson (w.[P]), removed to S.C.; 4—Cicily (w.[P]) (Cisley [w. (wife of P)]), b. Aug. 9, 1765, m. (V IV—marriage bond Feb. 12, 1782) Thomas Shelton (w.[wife of P]); 5—Ann (w.[wife of P]) Anderson (w.[P]), b. Nov. 26, 1768, m. (V IV—marriage bond Nov. 17, 1787) Thomas Hardin (w.[wife of P]); 6—William (w.[P] [wife of P]), b. Sept. 17, 1771, d. Oct. 9, 1813, m. Sally Watson; 7—Pouncey, 1774-1780; 8—Mary (w.[P] [Polly w.(wife of P.)]), b. Jan. 31, 1777, m. Edward Hallam, of Stonington, Conn.; 9—Charity (w.[P] [wife of P]), b. Mar. 5, 1779, m. (J. S. W.—Mar. 3, 1807, marriage bond Henrico Co., Va.) Judge Samuel Todd, removed to Frankfort, Ky.

3—Elizabeth Dabney, m. Christopher Johnson;

31—Ann Anderson Johnson (w.[P]).

6—Capt. William Dabney, m. Apr. 26, 1792 (JD), Sarah Watson (A I p. 38), b. July 22, 1775, d. Aug. 29, 1861 (dau. James Watson and Betsey Shelton, of Louisa Co., whose son, David Watson, m. (05xt7) Sally Minor [dau. of (dv45) Garret Minor] and dau. Polly Watson, m. (05xt9) James Minor). Issue: 61—James, b. Apr. 29, 1793, d.s. Apr. 4, 1860 (JD); 62—Maria, b. Nov. 14, 1794 (JD), m. Col. Samuel Carr; 63—Mary Senora, b. Nov. 18, 1801 (JD), m. Wm. B. M. Perkins; 64—Walter Davis, b. Nov. 6, 1803 (JD), d. 1850, m. Louisa Sappington, of New Orleans; 65—William S., b. Aug. 8, 1805, d. Nov. 6, 186– (JD), m. Susan F. Green, nee Gordon; 66—Louisa Elizabeth, b. May 13, 1807 (JD), d. 1843, m. Wm. M. Woods, of Nelson Co., Va.

James Dabney was Born the sixth day of in the year of our Lord. 1735. and Departed this life on Monday the [illegible] of about 9 Oclock A.M. in the year of our Lord 1805

1805
1735
70

Judith Dabney the wife of the said James, Born the [illegible] day of March in the year of our Lord 1741. and she was Married to the said Jas the twenty sixth day of February in the year 1756. And Departed this life on Sunday evening at 9 Oclock the 13th day of November in the year Lord

1803
1741
62

Ann Dabney the first Daughter of the said James and his wife was Born the twenty third day of November. in the year of our Lord 1757. and Departed this life. the twenty ninth day of October in the year 1758.

George Dabney the first son of the said James and Judith his wife was Born the Eighth day of November in the year of our Lord 1759. who also Departed this life the twenty first day of December following.

Elizabeth Dabney the Second Daughter of the said Jas and Judith his wife was Born the first Day of October in the year of our Lord 176[illegible] *

Cicely Dabney the third Daughter of the said Jas and Judith his wife was Born the ninth Day of August in the year of our Lo. 1765.

Ann Anderson Dabney, the forth Daughter of said James and Judith his wife, was Borne the twenty forth Day of November, in the year of our Lord, 1768.

William Dabney the second son of the said James and Judith his wife, was Borne the seventeenth, September in the year of our Lor 1771. And Departed this life on Saturday morning the 9 Octob. 181[illegible]

Pouncey Dabney, the third son of the said James and Judith his wife, Borne Jan the twenty sixth, day of in the year of our Lord 1774. and departed this life the sixth day of November at night 1780.

* Note - Dr. Wm M. Dabney, owner of Bible, wrote me Apr. 2, 1935, that he thinks this is 1761, but it might be 1760, but not 1762 nor 1763.

JD

Mary Dabney the fifth Daughter of the said
is and Judith his wife, was born the thirty first day of January in the
ar of our Lord 1777.

Charity Dabney the sixth Daughter of the said
us and Judith his wife, was born the fifth day of March in the year of
Lord 1779.

Thos Dabney was born September 17th 1771.
Sarah Dabney Spouse of the above Thos. Wilkins
was born July 22nd 1775 & died on the 29th of August 1861
The above Thos. William & Sarah were married on
Thursday 26th of April 1792
James Watson Dabney the first born of the said born
Thos & Sarah was born April 29th 1793 & died 4th of April 1860
Maria Dabney the second born of said Thos & Sarah
was born November 14th 1794.
Mary Senora Dabney was born November 18th 1801
Walter Dawes Dabney was born November 8th 1803
William P. Dabney was born August 8th 1805 & died May 6th 1865
Louisa Elizabeth Dabney was born May 13th 1807

DWX—CAPT. JAMES DABNEY

62—Maria Dabney, m. (05y4y) Col. Samuel CARR, of Dunlora, Albemarle Co., Va. Issue: 62Z—Col. Geo. Watson, m. 1st Miss Watts, m. 2d. Miss Lewis; 62Y—Maria Jefferson, m. 1st Warwick Miller, m. 2d. Mr. Swayze, of New Orleans, no issue; 62X—Sarah, m. Frank E. G. Carr.

62Z—Col. Geo. Watson Carr, Mexican War and C.S.A., m. 1st Miss Watts, of Va. Issue: 62ZZ—Maria Carr, m. Mr. Stickney; 62ZY—Betsy, m. Donald McDonald; 62ZX—Wm., m. ? ;

62ZY—Betsy Carr, m. Donald McDONALD, of Lv. Issue: 62ZYx—Donald, Jr., and others.

62Z—Col. CARR, m. 2d. Miss Lewis;

62Z4—Sally Watson Carr.

62Y—Maria Jefferson Carr, m. 1st Warwick MILLER, of Lv.

62Y1—Clara Miller, m. (DWX64Z) James Watson DABNEY;

62Y1Z—Sally Watson Dabney, m. Charles NUNN, of Texas; 62Y1Y—Warwich DABNEY, m. Miss Diel, no issue; 62Y1X—Kate Dabney, m. ? ;

62Y—m. 2d. Swayze, of New Orleans, no issue.

62X—Sarah CARR, m. Frank E. G. Carr.

62X1—Geo. Watson Carr II.

63—Mary Senora Dabney, m. Wm. B. M. PERKINS;

63Z—James Perkins, U.S.A., killed during Civil War;

63Y—Sarah Perkins, d. 1884, m. Mr. BOOKER;

63YZ—Samuel Booker; 63YY—Geo. Booker; 63YX—Louisa Booker;

63X—Mildred PERKINS, d.s.

64—Walter Davis DABNEY, m. Louisa Sappington, of New Orleans;

64Z—James W. Dabney, m. (DWX62Y1) Clara Miller;

64Y—John H. Dabney, died in Confederate Army during Civil War;

64X—Louisa Sappington Dabney, m. Samuel Lewis, of Rockingham Co., Va., and left a large family;

64W—Edward Moon Dabney, Capt. 52d. Va., killed at Fredericksburg, 1863.

65—William S. Dabney, of "Dunlora," Albemarle Co., Va., m. Susan Fitzhugh Green, nee Gordon, of Galloway, Scotland. Issue: 651—Basil Gordon Dabney, C.S.A., killed in Civil War; 652—Dr. William Cecil Dabney, b. July 4, 1849, d. Aug. 20, 1894, a prominent physician of Va., Prof. of Medicine U.V. 1886-1894, m. 1869, (05y0146) Jane Bell Minor, b. Sept. 22, 1847, d. 1914; 653—Watson David Dabney, d.inf.; 654—Walter Davis Dabney II, 1853-1899, a prominent lawyer, Solicitor of the State Dept. in Cleveland's 2d. administration, and later Prof. of Law at U.V., m. Mary Bronfield Douglas (dau. of Archibald Douglas and Elizabeth Ross, of Albemarle Co., Va.); 655—Marian Gordon Dabney, 1858-1911, m. John Barclay Moon; 656—Samuel Gordon Dabney, b. 1860, m. Louisa Allen;

652—Dr. William C. Dabney, m. Jane Bell Minor;

652Z—Mary Waters Dabney;

652Y—Susan Fitzhugh Dabney*, m. Apr. 18, 1906, Dr. St. Geo. Tucker Grinnan (A II p. 38), (son of Dr. Andrew G. GRINNAN and Georgia Bryan), b. Madison Co., Va., Apr. 6, 1870, U.V., Res. 925 W. Grace St., Rich. Issue: all b. Rich.

652Y1—Jane Bell Grinnan, b. 1909; 652Y2—St. G. T. Grinnan, Jr., b. 1911; 652Y3—Georgia Grinnan, b. 1912; 652Y4—Wm. C. Grinnan, b. 1913; 652Y5—Daniel Grinnan, b. 1917;

652X—Martha Davis DABNEY;

652W—Jane Bell Dabney, b. 1877, m. Rev. Edmund Ruffin JONES, of Norfolk, Va. (son of Valentine Jones and Susan Ruffin);

DWX—CAPT. JAMES DABNEY

652W1—E. R. Jones, Jr., Prof. of Biology, W.M., Norfolk, Va.;

652W2—Martha Davis Jones; 652W3—Jane Dabney Jones;

652V—Dr. William Minor DABNEY* (A I p. 38), b. Charlottesville, Va., Aug. 21, 1873, U.V. '95, M.D. '96, Res. Ruxton, Md.; hobby, history and genealogy; owner of the James Dabney Family Bible; m. 1st Feb. 15, 1908, Rosalie Bayley Diffenderffer, d. May 18, 1918, 2d. May 10, 1923, Elizabeth Leiper (Martin) Brown, dau. of Col. Archer Nevins Martin, aide de camp to Gen. Phil. Sheridan during Civil War, and Mary Thomas Smith, of the Smith, Leiper and Mifflin families of Penn., and the Thomas and Snowden families of Md.

652U—James Cabell Dabney (A I p. 38), b. Charlottesville, Va., Oct. 8, 1875, U.V. Res. 322 Duke St., Norfolk, Va., m. Mar. 30, 1910, Mary Beverly Whittle, of Norfolk, Va. (dau. Capt. Wm. Conway Whittle);

652U1—Elizabeth Calvert Page Dabney, b. Mar. 5, 1911;

652U2—Mary Beverly Dabney, b. Sept. 10, 1913;

652U3—Wm. Minor Dabney II, b. Jan. 6, 1919.

652T—May Dabney; 652S—Dr. Cecil Dabney, m. Frances Cole, of Nova Scotia.

655—Marian Gordon Dabney, m. John Barclay MOON, b. 1849, d., son of Robert Barclay Moon and Mary Livingston Massie, of Alb. Co., Va., a prominent lawyer and legislator of Va., member of the Va. State commission for the settlement of the Va.-W.Va. Debt Controversy; lived at "Dunlora";

655z—Mary Livingston Moon, unm. Res. "Dunlora";

655y—Jane Bell Moon, m. John Minor MAURY, decd.; 655y1—J. M. Maury, Jr.*, Res. "Dunlora";

655x—Basil Gordon MOON*, m. Eda von Knobloch, of Baltimore, Md., div.; 655x1—Dabney Moon, Major U.S.A. Ret., Res. "Dunlora";

655w—Esther Carrothers Moon, Res. Univ. of Va., m. George P. FISHBURNE, formerly of Charlottesville, Va., div.;

655v—Agnes MOON*, m. Brion SHAW, Res. Charlottesville; 655v1—Marian Shaw; 655v2—Evelyn Brion Shaw;

655u—Ann Douglas MOON*, m. Philip Barbour PEYTON. Issue: 655uz—P. B. Peyton, Jr.; 655uy—Ann Peyton, living in Alb. Co., Va.;

655t—Dr. Sally Dabney MOON, of N. Y., m. K. ADAMS;

655t1—Matthew Thornton Adams, b. Aug., 1932;

656—Dr. Samuel Gordon DABNEY, d. 1935, eye, ear and throat specialist of Lv., m. Louisa Allen (dau. Buckner Allen and Mary Higgins, of Lexington, Ky.);

656z—Mary Allen Dabney, m. Geo. Ezra WOODRUFF, of Lv. Issue: two boys and one girl;

656y—William Cecil DABNEY, Pres. of The Jones Dabney Co., of Lv.; m. Florence Joyce, of Lv.;

656yz—W. C. Dabney; 656yy—Watson Dabney; 656yx—Gordon Dabney; 656yw—C. Dabney;

8—Mary Dabney, m. Edward HALLAM, of Stonington, Conn., moved to Rich.

8z— Hallam, m. at N.Y., William King;

8y—Harriet Hallam, m. Wm. RICHARDSON;

8yz—Susan Richardson, m. Dr. W. R. Donoghe, of Morristown, N.J.

DS—WM. DABNEY[1]

of Aldingham, (T. W. Feb. 4, 1935, on the N. bank of the South Anna, a tributary of the Pamunkey. The Richmond Enquirer of Jan. 20, 1816, describes "Farm of Col. Charles Dabney on Pamunkey River opposite Gold Mine"), Hanover Co., Va., b. ca. 1710, d. ca. 1774, m. Ann (T. W. Jan. 16, 1935) Barret, sister of Rev. Robt. Barret, member of the Faculty of Wm. & Mary College, whose son, L. Barret, m. (wq) Elizabeth Anderson. Issue: z—Wm., d.y.; y—Mary, d.y.; x—Capt. Geo., m. Eliz. Price; w—Charles Dabney, of Aldingham, b. 1744, d.s., Col. of Dabney's Legion (he left an old camp chest containing many old records); v—Samuel, m. Jane Meriwether; u—Capt. Robert; t—Elizabeth; s—Mary.

x—George Dabney, 1740-1824, Capt. of Dabney's Legion, m. Elizabeth Price. Issue: 11 ch. among them: xx—Nancy, m. Judge Alexander Stuart, of Patrick Co., Va.; xxx—Hon. Archibald Stuart; xxxx—Gen. J. E. B. Stuart (E, W.P. 1643), b. Patrick Co., Va., Feb. 6, 1833. When Sheridan attempted to make a sudden dash into Richmond, Stuart, with a part of the Cavalry, barred his way at Yellow Tavern and saved the Confederate Capital. But he received a mortal wound, of which he died next day, May 12, 1864, in Richmond; m. at Fort Riley, Cooke, dau. of Col. Philip St. G. Cooke.

v—Samuel Dabney, of Cub Creek, Louisa Co., Va., m. (Czyla) Jane Meriwether (R-4 X), of Albemarle Co., Va. Issue: vz—Samuel (L3), of Tenn.; vy—Thomas (L3), of Penn.; vx—Charles; vw—Francis, d.s.; vv—Elizabeth; vu—George; vt—Richard, of Louisa Co.; vs—Edmund; vr—John, of Tenn., m. Eliza ; vq—Mildred, m. (Czy183) Reuben Lewis, d.s.p.;

vx—Charles Dabney, of Aldingham, Col. War 1812, m. Sept. 6, 1808, Eliz. Randolph Price, b. 1785, d. May, 1873. Issue: vx1—Chas. Wm. Dabney, b. June 27, 1809; vx2—Mary Jane Dabney, b. Oct. 7, 1811, m. Johnson; vx3—Ann Eliza Dabney, b. Sept. 23, 1814, m. Payne; vx4—Thomas Price Dabney, 1816-17; vx5—Barbara Winston Dabney, 1818, d.s. 1835; vx6—Robert Lewis Dabney, m. Margaret L. Morrison; vx7—Geo. Francis, b. Aug. 19, 1824, m. his cousin (DS vrx) Louisa Dabney, moved to Miss.; vx8—Elizabeth Catharine, 1827, d.s. 1862.

vx6—Robt. Lewis Dabney (E-L3), D.D., LL.D., b. Mar. 5, 1820, U.V. '42, d. 1898, Chief of Staff to Gen. Stonewall Jackson, m. Margaret Lavinia Morrison (dau. Rev. James Morrison). Issue: vx61—Chas. W.; vx62—Samuel Brown, b. 1860, m. Annie Eugenia Prescott; vx63—Lewis Meriwether, 1865-1923, d. Dallas, Tex., July 11, m. Stella Hutcheson (R4 p. 404);

vx61—Dr. Charles William Dabney* (A I p. 38; E; N b p. 239*;-W), b. Hampden-Sydney, Va., June 19, 1855, H.S. '73, Pres. U.C. 1904-20, Res. Winter Park, Fla. He put parts of the family Bibles of (DSvx) Charles Dabney and (DSv) Samuel Dabney in the Virginia State Historical Society at Richmond, Va.; he m. Aug. 24, 1881, Mary Chilton Brent, b. Fayette Co., Ky., Apr. 12, 1861;

vx611—Mary Moore Dabney*, b. Knoxville, Tenn., Aug. 30, 1886, m. (v62583) Alexander Thomson;

vx612—Katherine Brent Dabney, b. Knoxville, Feb. 14, 1893, U.C. '14, m. John William Ingle, Jr.;

vx613—Marguerite Lewis Dabney, d.s.

[1]See, in Va. State Library Archives Div, photostat copy of Sketches and Reminiscences of the Dabney and Morris Families, 172 pages in the handwriting of John B. Dabney, a grandson of (DSx), dated 1850. Page 31 gives an account of Col. Richard Clough Anderson's visit to Col. Charles Dabney.

THE ANDERSONS OF PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY

Miss Katharine K. Adams sent me two letters she received from the late Joseph Banister Anderson, and a copy of one from him to Mr. Homer Eiler, of Topeka, Kan. In the letter J. B. Anderson states:

"I have been collecting genealogical data of the ANDERSON-Claxton-Wentworth-Terry families for a number of years. Just before your letter of 24 Aug. came to hand, I had written to the clerks of a number of E. Va. counties asking them to examine the indices of the record books in their offices from 1634-1880 for wills, deeds, marriages &c of the Anderson family. The earlier records of Gloucester, New Kent, Isle of Wight, Hanover, were destroyed by fire during the Civil War, I was informed. Two deeds from Cumberland Co. were of no value to me. The clerk of Amelia Co. gave me the name of the 2d. wife of my g.g. father RICHARD ANDERSON—JANE FOSTER.

"I have the records, written by their own hands, of my father, Joseph Eggleston Anderson and my gr. father, Thomas Anderson, and of my g.gr. father, Richard Anderson. I am enclosing a list of names copied from their records. I hope it will be of service to you in collecting data for your branch of the family.

Very truly yours,

Joseph B. Anderson."

Richard Anderson[1], b. ca. 1639-40, of New Kent and K. & Q. Cos., Va., m. ca. 1680, is thought to have been the father of Richard, Jr.[2], Matthew[2], Hansford[2], and possibly others. Richard Anderson, Jr.[2], b. in New Kent Co., ca. 1681, d. in K. & Q. Co. before 1767, is thought to have m. Margaret and have been the father of Paulin[3], Richard[3], Roger[3], and Francis[3].

Paulin Anderson[3], b. ca. 1701, d. in K. & Q. Co., resided in K. & Q. and Amelia Cos., m. in Middlesex Co., Jan. 9, 1723, Judith Churchill Jones (W2 1st IX p. 40), b. Dec. 26, 1702 (dau. of Capt. Roger Jones and Mary Churchill, dau. of Col. Wm. Churchill). Issue: Richard[4], m. 2d. Jane Foster; Francis[4]; Matthew[4], and several daughters.

See (V1 XXXIII p. 398)

F—RICHARD ANDERSON

d. Feb. 12, 1796, of King & Queen, Amelia and Pittsylvania Counties, Virginia, married 1st. Issue: 1—Mary, b. June 24, 1741; 2—John, b. Dec. 12, 1742; 3—Meade, b. July 11, 1746, d. at Meadsville, Halifax Co., 1821; 4—Paulin, b. Jan. 7, 1749, killed in Rev. War; 5—Esther, b. Jan. 27, 1750, m. July 27, 1767, Richard Kirby; 6—Sarah, b. Jan. 23, 1752; 7—Orpha. b. Sept. 21, 1758, m. Dec. 19, 1786, Jos. Kirby;

F—m. 2d. in Amelia Co., Mar. 4, 1761, Jane Foster (W2 1st sr. XV p. 256). Issue: 8—Elizabeth, b. Jan. 15, 1762, m. Echols; 9—William, b. Mar. 21, 1763, moved to Ky. ca. 1786; 0—Thomas, b. June 9, 1765, m. 1792, Polly Haley (dau. of Humphrey Haley and Ann Wyatt, of Halifax Co.); a—Jane, b. Oct., 1767, m. James Turner; b—Francis, b. Nov., 1771, m. Sally Motley and moved to Ky. 1786; c—Richard, b. 1773; d—James, b. Nov. 22, 1777. (Deed Bk. 7, p. 372, in clerk's office in Chatham is recorded a deed June 19, 1784, from Meschack Turner to Richard Anderson, Sr., of Amelia Co., conveying three tracts of land lying on both sides of Banister River containing in all 1,223 acres. So we may presume that Richard Anderson and his family came from Amelia to Pittsylvania Co. in the summer of 1784—J. B. A., letter June, 1931).

F0—THOMAS ANDERSON

d. Jan. 4, 1815, m. Jan. 5, 1792, Polly Haley, b. Jan. 1, 1774, dau. Humphrey Haley and Ann Wyatt (dau. of Wm. Wyatt and Elizabeth Eggleston, dau. of Joseph Eggleston, of James City Co., 1678-1730, member of the House of Burgesses, and Ann Pettus. See 04. Wm. Wyatt was a brother of Richard Wyatt, whose son,

F0—THOMAS ANDERSON

W. S. Wyatt, m. (v42) Mary Anderson New). Issue: 1—Elizabeth Eggleston, b. 1793, d.s. 1815; 2—Nancy Wyatt, b. Aug. 29, 1795, d. Jan. 14, 1815, m. Dr. Robert H. Slaughter; 3—Banister, b. May 15, 1798, d. Mar. 28, 1854, m. Eliz. Thompson; 4—Jincey (Jane), b. Sept. 26, 1800, d. May 29, 1826, m. June 4, 1817, Rawley Scott Thompson; 5—Churchill, b. May 23, 1803, m. 1826, Rebecca Thompson; 6—Polly, b. Dec. 5, 1805, d. 1862, m. 1st John Thompson (all children of Washington Thompson), 2d. Bailey; 7—Joseph Eggleston, b. Mar. 26, 1808, d. July 4, 1870, m. June 3, 1830, Minerva Caroline Terry (dau. Daniel Terry and Mary Clopton); 8—Emily, m. Samuel Fitzgerald; 9—Robert;

5—Churchill Anderson, d. 1861, m. Rebecca W. Thompson, b. 1809. Issue: 51—Mary Jane, m. Stephen Hightower; 52—Thomas W.; 53—Eliz. Eggleston (Bettie), m. Samuel M. Stone; 54—Geo. J.; 55—Banister W., and others.

53—Elizabeth Eggleston Anderson, 1831-55, m. Samuel Marion STONE, 1825-81. Issue: 53Z—James B.; 53Y—Elizabeth Eggleston, d.y..

53Z—James Banister Stone, 1852-1915, m. 1879, Kate Williamson Carter (A IV p. 426), 1859-1900, planter, Pittsylvania Co., Va. Issue: 53Z1—Dr. Sam. M., b. May 31, 1880, m. Charleston, W. Va., Apr. 24, 1907, Effie Mucklow; 53Z2—Bettie, m. F. K. Perrow; 53Z3—Mary Emma, b. & d. 1884; 53Z4—Geo. C., m. Mary Younger; 53Z5—Mary Hightower, b. 1889, m. "Locust Hill," Hurt, Va., Aug. 10, 1916, Samuel Stone Gregory, Res. Java, Va.; 53Z6—Katie Womach Stone, b. 1890, Res. 1019 W. Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga.; 53Z7—Dr. Jas. B., Jr., child specialist, Res. Richmond, Va., m. Nov. 3, 1932, Janet Watkins;

53Z1—Dr. Sam. M. Stone, m. Effie Mucklow. Issue: 53Z11—George Mucklow Stone, b. 1908, d. 1909; 53Z12—Samuel Marion Stone, Jr., b. Apr. 14, 1910; 53Z13—Mary Katherine Stone, b. Sept. 28, 1912;

53Z2—Elizabeth (Bettie) Eggleston Stone*, b. Pittsylvania Co., Va., Aug. 5, 1881, of Hurt, Va., and 314 E. 7th St., Anniston, Ala., m. June 21, 1905, Fletcher Kirkpatrick PERROW, b. Oak Grove, Campbell Co., Va., Mar 1, 1874. Issue: 53Z21—F. Kirk Perrow, Jr., b. Anniston, Ala., Mar. 28, 1906, now head of Perrow Chemical Co., Hurt, Va.; 53Z22—Dr. James Banister Stone Perrow, b. Lynchburg, Va., Sept. 8, 1909, m. May 13, 1933, Margaret Jones; 53Z23—Elizabeth Stone Perrow, b. Anniston, Mar. 3, 1915;

53Z22—Dr. James Banister Stone Perrow, m. Margaret Jones. Issue: 53Z221 and 53Z222—Mary and Margaret, twins, b. Mar. 9, 1934, at U. of Va. Hospital;

53Z4—George Carter STONE, b. Pitts. Co., Va., June 8, 1887, Va. Poly. Inst. '08, C.E. '09, Cornell '11, consulting engineer, Res. 109 Hawthorne Drive, Danville, Va., m. July 12, 1916, Mary Carter Younger (A IV p. 426), b. "Longwood," Granville Co., N.C., Mar. 19, 1889, R.M. '13; 53Z41—Mary Carter Stone, b. Altavista, Va., Nov. 5, 1922;

53Z5—Mary Hightower, m. Samuel Stone GREGORY. Issue: 53Z51—Sam Stone Gregory, Jr., b. Oct. 4, 1917; 53Z52—James Banister Gregory, b. July 14, 1920; 53Z53—Wm. Lewis Gregory, b. June 2, 1923;

53Z7—Dr. James Banister Stone, Jr.*, b. Hurt, Va., Jan. 18, 1893, U.V. '15, H.D. '19, m. Janet Watkins, Res. 2042 Park Av. Rich.

7—Joseph Eggleston ANDERSON, m. Minerva Caroline Terry (A I p. 963), 1812-94. Issue: Born at Spring Garden, Pitts Co., Va.: 71—Emily Anderson, b. May 30, 1831, d. Apr. 30, 1903, m. Jas. Martin Conway; 72—Abner Anderson, b. Dec. 2, 1832, d.s.p. Aug. 3, 1903, m. Nov. 26, 1862, Maria Louise Dupuy, of Pr. Edw. Co., b. Apr. 3, 1841, d. Feb. 4, 1926; 73—Nancy Anderson, 1835-45; 74—

F0—THOMAS ANDERSON

James Anderson, b. Sept. or Apr. 28, 1837, d. Feb. 17 ,1879, m. Feb. 11, 1862, Mary Brown Vaden, b. Jan. 31, 1835, d. Aug. 20, 1913 (dau. Henry Giles Vaden and Dolly Haskins Easley, of Halifax Co.); 75—Daniel, 1840-45; 76—Joseph Banister Anderson, b. Dec. 3, 1847, d. Nov., 1934, m. Dec. 3, 1873, Julia Millspaugh, of Rich. (dau. Dr. Chas. Millspaugh and Henrietta Virginia Talbot, of Rich.).

71—Emily Anderson, m. 1850, James Martin CONWAY, 1827-98, planter, Spring Garden, Va. Issue: 711—Ella Conway, 1852-1920, m. H. E. Robertson; 712—John Daniel Conway, 1855-62; 713—Josephine Conway, b. 1857, d. 1897, m. E. B. Moore; 714—Caroline Conway, 1859-62; 715—Alexander Carson Conway, b. Spring Garden, Pittsylvania Co., Va., June 23, 1861, m. Jan. 25, 1888, Lillian May Cardwell, 1867-91 (dau. George Washington Cardwell, Pittsylvania Co., Va.); m. 2d. June 5, 1901, Corinne Gray, b. Baltimore, Md., Feb. 25, 1880 (dau. Allen Eugene Gray, Danville, Va.); 716—James Anderson Conway; 717—Joseph Mercer Conway, b. 1865; 718—Mary Conway, 1867-87; 719—Abner Wentworth Conway, b. 1870; 710—Charles Spurgeon Conway, b. 1876.

715—Alexander C. Conway, Va. Agrl. and Mech. Coll. '81, Mem. Va. Soc. Cincinnati, Res. Danville, Va., m. 1st Lillian May Cardwell;

7151—Annie Lillian Conway, b. Danville, Oct. 30, 1888, R.M. Inst. '06, m. June 28, 1911, Lee Averett WILSON;

71511—Lee Aiken Wilson; 71512—Jeanne Miller Wilson; 71513—Lillian Page Wilson;

7152 and 7153—boy twins, b. & d. 1891.

715—m. 2d. Corinne Gray. Issue: All b. Danville;

7154—Emily Corinne CONWAY, b. Aug. 22, 1902, m. Dec. 12, 1922, Judge Archibald Murphy AIKEN, Danville, Va. Issue: 71541—A. M. Aiken, Jr., b. Jan. 23, 1924;

7155—Mary Anderson CONWAY, b. Jan. 16, 1906; 7156—A. C. Conway, Jr., b. Jan. 12, 1909.

74—James ANDERSON, m. Mary B. Vaden;

741—Henry Eggleston Anderson, b. Sept. 13, 1865, m. Nov. 9, 1913, Mrs. Pansy Corbin Shields, b. Mar. 3, 1882 (wid. John R. Shields; dau. of Jas. Madison Corbin and Lettie Ann Adams);

7411—James Corbin Anderson, b. Aug. 18, 1914;

7412—Mary Ann Anderson, b. May 8, 1925;

742—dau., b. and d. 1867; 743—Mary Wentworth Anderson, 1870, d.s. 1923; 744—son, b. and d. 1873; 745—James Wm. Anderson, 1874-77.

76—Joseph Banister Anderson, m. Julia Millspaugh;

761—Laria Louise Anderson, b. July 22, 1875, d. Aug. 12, 1895, m. Nov. 1, 1894, Lysander Blair CONWAY, Jr.;

762—Thomas Talbott ANDERSON, b. July 14, 1877, d. July 19, 1929, m. Dec. 12, 1901, Mattie Ann Elliott;

7621—Allen Elliott Anderson, b. Mar. 13, 1907;

763—Henrietta Julia Anderson, b. Jan. 31, 1879, m. Jan. 20, 1910, Wm. Bascom JORDAN;

7631—W. B. Jordan, Jr., b. May 14, 1911;

764—Jos. Roscoe ANDERSON, b. July 29, 1884, d. Apr. 18, 1924, m. Feb. 27, 1912, Bessie Martin Watson, Res. 103 S. Main St., Danville, Va.

7641—Jos. R. Anderson, Jr., b. May 19, 1913; 7642—Louise Selden Anderson, b. Apr. 23, 1916; 7643—Thos. Talbott Anderson II, b. Mar. 12, 1923.

Dear father Louisville Feb 4 1814

For some time past I have seriously contemplated a change of my residence for one in the Country Indeed my first wish to settle in town resulted entirely from its supposed convenience with regard to my business: My feelings have ever desired the peacefulness of the country - I have of late determined to leave town provided I could procure a seat which pleased me In putting the plan into execution I should be governed by my future feeling as to my professional pursuit whether I should continue the practice without interruption or retire for a few years from it and return to it in the Superior Courts - This plan I have occasionally thought of but have never matured it and should be influenced in my course by duty weighing the relative pleasure of agriculture and the bar - The indisposition which I have at intervals for several months, had, though not serious (I believe) but yet troublesome and vexatious, has not a little contributed to influence my wishes. this last reason I hoped however will be of but temporary existence Some few years ago, you made to me the offer of Nelli's place provided I deemed it an eligible seat for my happiness: at that time I supposed the town a more proper situation for residence, but I would now very gladly make it the seat of my permanent abode if you have not since made any arrangement which would be broken by it - My own opinion always has been that if it could be enlarged by the purchase of some adjoining land on the East (I believe it belongs to Laurence) it would be one of the most desirable seats I ever saw. In its cultivation I should delight

If you have made any arrangement inconsistent with this you know me too well to suppose, I could wish it violated - I am aware of the incumbrance of the tenant and If I could indulge my feelings entirely I should wish to retire to the Country immediately but I apprehend I could not conveniently arrange my business so as to leave town finally much before that incumbrance would expire. This idea of removal I have not mentioned, as it may never happen and if it should agreeably to my wishes I should not make it known before the period arrived, it might have effect on my situation in town - Betsy is well and I am doing my business

I am affectionately R. C Anderson jr

Dear Father Washington May 8th 1820

I received a letter from Larry on Saturday last; he was very well he has declined the idea of leaving Cambridge at this time I shall write to him immediately and urge him to be more regular in his correspondence with the family.

I shall leave the city on Tuesday the 16th and expect to be at home about the first day of June We are in hourly expectation of receiving a Message from the President on the subject of Florida

Remember me kindly to my Mother & the family

I am yr aff. Son
R C Anderson jr

I have this day written to several persons in the district, that I am not a candidate for Congress

My dear Mother Bogota Feb 27 1826.

We are disappointed very often, (and unfortunately it still continues) in not getting letters from Kentucky Not one word from your family since We arrived in Colombia Although I am never well, still I have been better since my arrival here than any of the family Robert has been unwell and I am sorry to say that he is not so well to day as when he wrote to you

Yesterday he was disappointed in waiting on a lady as he intended, by that most troublesome companion "an ague" - to day he is walking about, but feels, as all do, who have such a troublesome plague.

I hope to see you towards the end of this or the beginning of the next year. Give my love to my father and all the children - and believe me to be your most affectionate son

R. C. Anderson jr

My dear Father Bogota October 8th 1824

Ten days ago that is by the last mail from Carthagena I received your letter sent by Larz By the same mail I received a letter from Larz, in which he informed me of his arrival at that place after extraordinary and most vexatious delays, both on his passage and at Jamaica However no doubt he has informed you of all the incidents of his voyage From his letter to me I expect to see him in a few days and I intend to keep this letter open until the morning when the mail again arrives and I shall hear from him or the consul on what day he left Carthagena*

I am happy to hear from your letter and that of Mr Grathmey of the 4th July that you and your family are well. The season has now arrived to make us very anxious to hear how our friends in Louisville and its neighbourhood passed through the fall months My family is

*The mail comes from Carthagena in 20 days. but it will take Larz 30 or more.

"2"

tolerably well. Arthur very frequently complains of a head ache, which sometimes makes us uneasy, but he is now running about Elizabeth & Ann are well A disease of the bowels is a very common complaint in this country, particularly with all who have to pass through the hot lands of the sea coast. However I have seen nothing to make me believe that this is a sickly country The indisposition of my family was such as might have occurred any where, with the exception of Ferdinand Bullitt's case. that I believe was produced by the tropical sun and an unsound liver—

We have no important news here. We have been for some time in anxious expectation of hearing something interesting from Bolivar & the Peruvians. The last news gave an account of a successful engagement between two detachments of the armies and of the retreat of Canterac the Royalist General. In the Republic of Colombia every thing is as tranquil as in the U States and more so than in Kentucky when the relief laws are under discussion

"3"

However in many things, the people here are a long way behind those in the U States. Another generation will probably be necessary before they can come to the full enjoyment of all the blessings of a free Government — Larz will be able to give you a better account of it than I can write However every body who comes here & stays a short time, having seen but little more than the bad roads & bad accommodations goes away with a bad account — We shall of course detain Larz with us as long as possible however he cannot remain long, as I shall wish him to be in Washington in the month of January — Betsy and the children send their love to you. My Mother, Cecilia, Louisa and all the children Arthur very often dreams about being at his Grand papas

I wish you to write to me frequently

With love to my Mother and all, I am

affectionately yours

R C Anderson

October 9.

I have detained the letter until the last moments but the mail has not yet arrived

Fort Louis Arsenal
May 20 1833

Dear Louisa

Since the reception of your letter of the 25th April, we have had cases of the Cholera at Fort Louis and the vicinity, during its progress, I defered writing, hoping that I might write when all were well. But, as there are yet some straggling cases, and it is uncertain when it may be expected that we can say we are entirely exempt from it, I shall want no longer I have lost one workman at my Post, and though many others have been and some are now sick I hope we shall soon be well — When I wrote you Mr Cox lost his only child a fine boy, with the hooping cough — She has been quite ill, but is now slowly convalescing The rest of our friends are well Ann Bullitt was confined last week to her bed, but is now well — Some weeks since I had cherished a hope, that, Mother and yourself would have come on with Mr Latham and Maria to visit me, but from the appearance of the Cholera I have not thought that you would come — A long and lonesome summer will then pass to me — as I expect to be alone, in a large comfortable house until October when my Comdt Officer will return with his family

Do you ever hear from Larz or William If so, you are more favored than I am Wm has not written since I saw him in My Larz I think only one short note I hear occasionally from by strangers from our friends in Louisville, and sometimes from letters to Mrs Atherton — They were all well at my last accounts Charleston the best correspondent I have in the family he writes more frequently and docutbly than the others Larz is entering a career of Politics To this it appears

"2"

all professional men must aim sooner or later
When wars and rumors of wars, may be over. I propose settling on some quiet spot, where I may feed my dogs horses and chickens, enjoying as complete an independence as possible. Whether I shall ever attain the station of a good industrious lord of the soil, I know not, but at all events, shall indulge a hope that such may yet be my lot — I heard from Louisville a few days since that Charles had decided on studying a profession. What has wrought the change in him? Has he found in his perambulations to the Lakes, that all farmers were not so independent and thrifty as his imagination had depicted? — I thought from his last letter to me he had resolved to devote himself to the cultivation of the soil — I may be mistaken but I look forward to Charles' course in life with great interest, believing that he will do well in any thing he undertakes — Perseverance is only necessary to command success — Misfortunes may for a short time delay its progress, but the chances are greatly in favor of a favorable termination to a course of industry and perseverance

I am glad to find that John has been applying himself to business. when he becomes systematic and industrious he will make a richer man than any of us — John has materials in him for making a fortune but he has been unfortunate in his selection of the "ways & means" of managing. When he gets married, you will find a great change in him — that is if he marries the woman his good sense would select for him —

Mr I fear will live some years longer a Bachelor Unsuccessful in one attempt he is now too proud to make another effort —

"3"

I rejoice at having so favorable an account of Sarah's improvement under your tuition — She has much to learn, and to accomplish her desirable task she must apply herself closely to her books — In a few years she will be a young Lady, and who ever heard of them applying themselves to books, however ignorant they may prove to be on turning out — Sarah has mind enough if well cultivated to make a well informed interesting Lady, I hope she will see the necessity then of assiduously applying herself to her studies —

Believing that you will scarcely recognize my writing in this, I shall explain the cause of the difference by stating that one of the fingers of my right hand is so much swollen as to be painful when the hand is pressed against the paper —

Give my best love to Mother, Marcus Mr L & Sarah — You know what pleasure I derived from receiving a letter from you — write again — write anything, and you shall always hear from me —

I am dear Louisa
your affe brother

Robert Anderson

To his sister Mary Louisa Alexander

Cincinnati Oct 12 1842

I received your very welcome present my sweet sister and your still more welcome note accompanying it, by Lieut Johnston, and I thank you heartily for both I shall most readily comply with your wishes as to having the slippers made, but they are so very beautiful and I shall so prize them as your deft handiwork that I fear I shall not have the heart to wear them, except upon state occasions, perhaps when I may be recovering from sickness and rolling upon a couch, when the use will not be a trying one

I was unfortunately absent when Mr J called, and I had not the pleasure of seeing him and hearing directly from him how you were I trust, however though you say nothing about it that your health has improved and is improving — for nothing I assure you my dear sister would give us more gratification than such tidings

"2"

I ought to have written you a week ago about your little nephews I do not mean the old ones Richard & Nicholas & Nellie — but two yes two new ones What do you think of that? We are blest with two more fine & healthy boys, who are now a week old I should have informed you of it sooner, but I have been compelled to be absent almost all the time. after I could leave Cuthbert — and am but just returned from Louisville Kate and the little black heads are doing very well I verily believe the hair as well as the eyes of these little fellows will be black both are so now and I hope will continue to be so There is of course great rejoicing over the new-comers with us and not the least with our other boys who think there is nothing like them

Little Alice is still mending but very slowly Son has been very well until within a short time, when the cough, that was so troublesome last winter, has shown some symptoms of returning. Mother is still at Hayton and was together with

"3"

Charly's family, pretty well a few days since At Louisville I saw nobody, out of Mr Pope's family, but Elizabeth Johnston She was a little ailing with Influenza, but reported Aunta and the rest of the Kin in their usual health. Kate joins me sincerely in affectionate regards and kindest wishes for you God bless you my good and dear Sister and so – farewell

Your loving brother
Larz Anderson

To his sister Eliz in care of Capt Robert Anderson.

Newark November 28th

Dear Brother

I have received with sincere pleasure the letter forward by Capt Lyon and considerd your directions for my conduct as we shall do as the most pleasing proof of your affection. That you may soon return and give me the pleasure of perceiving that your example illustrates your precepts will gratify my most ardent wish: and I shall expect a most surprising information You have possibly received information that three months have elapsd since Miss Eliza B Morris resigned her heart and hand to Mr Cornelius P Berriam of the Firm of Cohn & Berria of New-York: A gentleman whose worth is universally acknowledged I suppose you have by this time began to practice your profession and probably fixed on your place of residence but as you represent the law to be neither lucrative or honorable in the State of Ohio I should suppose that New-York or New-Jersey would

"2"

suit you as well. but I leave that to your superior judgement Since presses: but be assurd that though few are my words many are my wishes for your health and happiness: and till the heart that dictates: and the hand that writes these lines shall moulder to dust I shall remain brother of my heart

Yours affectionately
C Longworth

Mr Nicholas Longworth

Catharine Longworth to her brother Nicholas about 1805

was married Christmas eve 1807

Newark Febuary 14th 1808

The interesting information communicated in your last my dear Brother was received with the pleasure your friend must ever feel in any addition to your happiness: although it prevented a design I contemplated of being revenged on you for the many long lectures you have obliged me to attend to by giving you some of my profound reflections on matrimony: wherein I should have told you perhaps not to permit your eye to mislead your judgement and some other common place maxims little attended to by lovers however you shall not hear them at present for far from my heart is the wish that you shall discover the failings of the wife you have chosen the fairest or of your affections I am far from thinking she possesses any and shall hear with pleasure the same romantic description of her merits when age shall have destroyd the blooming beauty which attracted your admiration your description of the beauties of her mind is in my opinion more entitled to belief in the character of a husband than in a lover since the former might be supposd to be justifyed by experience. I am happy to learn that wine did not contribute to the evident derangement of your senses for had the effects of wine and love appeared in your brain at the same time what is only amusing in all probability would have been alarming I hope that the novelty will wear of in a short time

"2"

if we are to wait till then for a letter but in the mean time should advise you not to perplex yourself with the ~~doubtful~~ you leave it more intricate than you found it A billious fever of near A months duration and which left me much debilitated has prevented my writing before this period either to you or the sister with whom you leave honord me. Mr Evans will set out for Cincinnati in A Month by whom your books will be sent to express A wish for your happiness in the matrimonial state is unnecessary since with A partner such as you describe it will be A natural consequence

Nicholas Longworth

Yours C Longworth

With pleasure my Dear sister have I received the intelligence of my brother's happiness in being honored with your hand and heart And hope that he may never give you reason to repent the preference you have given to his merits I impatiently expect the time that I shall be A witness of his happiness. And add the sacred name of friend to that of sister and have only to regret that I possess not the requisites to supply the place in your affection of the one you have lost his friends

"3"

are prepared to view you with the same fond partial as your idolizing husband and I can wish you no greater happiness than that he may be equally indulgent to his wife as he has been to his sister. he is not however quite perfect for he has one fault which I must request you to reform while you retain the ~~the~~ same influence over him as you do at present: his negligence in dress can not have escaped your observation and if he was a negligent lover I fear he will be a most slovenly husband please to remind him that as an amiable woman is obliged to receive him with pleasure it is his part to make her duty coincide with her inclination as much as possible. should you find a leisure moment for writing I shall consider your letters as A great favor and shall value them accordingly. the family of which you are now so valuable a member: joins me in love to yourself and my brother and I remain to you both your affectionate sister &

Mrs Susan Longworth } C Longworth

Catherine Longworth to her brother Nicholas with note to her sister-in-law Susan

Newark August 4th 1811

Dear Brother

Your letter of July 6th was received a fortnight since and I embrace the first opportunity a leisure moment has afforded me to acknowledge the favor with gratitude and assure you how sincerely I rejoice in the health and prosperity of yourself and those most dear to you I admit your remarks on the female sovereigns of England and Russia to be generally just that the actions of the latter where more splendid than those of the former I allow but you will please to recollect that Elizabeth did not like Catharine possess unlimited power: the immense revenues the powerful armies of her extensive empire were at the command of the Russian Autocratrix: with the first with A liberal hand she rewarded scientific merit and arts and literature and their most celebrated professors from the more civilized parts of Europe were transplanted to her dominions and fostered by her munificence: with the latter under the command of Romanzoff and Suwarrow she assisted in dismembering a once powerful kingdom caused the crown of the Ottoman sultans to tremble on the head of its possessor and had his life been prolonged would perhaps have accomplished the favorite object of her ambition by seating on the throne of the Roman Constantine her hustler life was dignified by many splendid actions but

"2"

when we review her female life and reflect how many of the most amiable virtues of the heart she sacrificed to what Pope calls the most predominant female passions "The love of pleasure and the love of sway" we must admit that there would have been no impropriety in her adopting the confession of her predecessor Peter the great "I have civilized my subjects but I cannot civilize myself" In respect to Elizabeth your observation is just that she was assisted by able ministers James the second said to the first Walter on his calling her the greatest woman in the world "I wonder that you should think so but I admit she had A wise counsellor" Pope said Walter and did you ever know A female whose counsel since you accuse me it is your desire I should do so I will continue to profit by your friendship in receiving books from Newark only do me the favor to recollect the moment your liberality to me becomes the slightest inconvenience to yourself. no gratification it affords me could compensate the anxiety such a reflection would cause me. you desire the increase of your children will necessarily render your exertions to obtain A competence more arduous this is natural yet I am inclined to believe that the care that they add to the morning of your life will be repaid in the comforts they will bestow on your declining age "marriage says A celebrated author has many pains but celibacy has no pleasures" but A small share of our happiness arises from our present enjoyments while we look forward with delight to the period which we believe will confer greater in youth we anticipate the pleasures of maturity; arrived at that period we

"3"

look back to the scenes of infancy with fond regret and even the pleasures of hope forsake us for who can anticipate pleasure from the winter of life that gloomy period of existence when to use the figurative language of the sublime Ossian "The Years of their fading is near and the blast that shall scatter their leaves" when the companions of their youth fall around them and themselves tremble in every breeze what but the sweet prospect of entwining the values and prosperity of their offspring can then render life A blessing very pleasing emotion which gives A zest to life is again renewed while contemplating the progress of the beings to whom they have given existence: again they hope again they fear and the ceaseless variety of life which alone renders it supportable is not succeeded by the apathy which is felt by those who journeying unconnected to the tomb have nothing to hope on this side the grave may every joy the parental he can bestow be yours: well have you fullfilled every duty a Son and A brother may you in the still nearer ones of A husband and A father meet your reward Brother John arrived on the 4th Ultimo since which he has resided chiefly in Newyork he left us two days since to spend two or three weeks at the mineral springs of Morris County he gave me permission to accompany him as A travelling companion on condition of my giving him no trouble and staying till he chose I should return but I was too tenacious of one of the few reasonable privileges we females claim (namely being as troublesome as possible and acting always according to our

"4"

own good pleasure) to accept the invitation on those terms it is therefor probable he will occupy the vacancy in his carriage with the first strolling gipsey he meets who prefers riding to walking my father supposes the persons you mention in your last letter of his name residing on the state of Virginia to be the son or grandson of his father brother Samuel should you hear any thing further respecting them please mention it in your letter

C Longworth
Aug 4 1811

Nicholas Longworth Esq
Cincinnati
Ohio

NEWARK AUG 5

nothing material has occured in respect to any of our friends since I last wrote to you they request me to present to yourself and family the assurance of their continued esteem and they all impatiently wait the pleasure of A visit while gratitude or sensibility maintain any place in my heart believe it will retain forever the tenderest affections and when you think of those who most sincerely love you, forget not

C Longworth

Newark April 25th 1813

You will have expected ere this fortably my Dear Nicholas an answer to the few lines you sent me by Mr Burnet but if you will recollect the unpleasant nature of the intelligence they communicated you will perhaps consider the consequent depression of spirits it occasioned A sufficient apology for the delay

I am confident you would not have disappointed A hope so dear to me as that of seeing you in the ensuing month had the fulfilling of it been possible without materially derranging your affairs to express my regret would therefor be useless and besides I could not indulge my propensity for refusing except by infringing my promise given you in my last letter of troubling you with no more epistles in the pensive style in conformity with my engagement I will therefor dismiss A subject so ill calculated for cheerful discussion

We received a letter from Butler July three days since he was just setting off on a visit to Mount Pleasant for the purpose of being present at the marriage of Mr Longworth's niece Miss Drinnan with A Mr Mackellar a nephew I believe of Judge Mac Allister whose lady I had the pleasure of seeing three years since at Morristown where she resorts every summer for the purpose of seeing her children at A Boarding school in that place

I suspect our Brother Bachelor will not altogether approve of an arrangement which will remove an agreeable female from his brothers residence fortunately he is A philosopher and will doubtless console himself with the reflection that one impediment is removed to what he will call his plaguing the fool but altho our brother may at present be happy in the independence

"2"

of a single life I am nevertheless sincerely desirous of his forming A suitable matrimonial engagement the pleasures of existence may perhaps be enjoyed alone but for its pains disappointments and anxieties I think my dear brother you will assent from experience what I can only maintain in theory that their most certain alleviation is to be found in female tenderness and that the thorns fest of the present day has not left behind them beautifully exclaimed

Oh Woman! in our hours of ease
Uncertain coy and hard to please
And variable as the shade
By the light quivering aspen made
When pain and anguish wrung the brow
A ministering angel thou! Scott. Marmion

I pray I have not been guilty of the profanity of giving you a correct quotation as I read the poem but once 6 months ago and have not seen it since

One of the gratifications I proposed to myself from seeing you this season was the introducing to you A female friend who in brilliancy of talent and excellence of heart far exceeds any of her sex she have fallen under my observation and almost realizes my most romantic ideas of perfection in woman Caroline R Livingston of A family highly respectable for its numbers opulence and the mental talents which have raised many of its members to the first honors of the state is the lady of whom I speak her father (a younger brother of the late Chancellor Robert R Livingston formerly ambassador to the court of France and late Chancellor of the state of New York) was an eminent practitioner at the bar but the rascally vortex of speculation (so styled by Gen Hull) being rushing his death on the morning of life left an amiable widow

"3"

two sons and two daughters dependent on his family the eldest son left London whether he went on A visit to an aunt 6 years since and has never since been heard of the elder daughter Louisa Mary and the younger son Francis reside with their uncle and the mother and youngest daughter boards in the family of Mr Thomas Brown where first I had the pleasure of knowing them and passing in their society some of the happiest hours of my existence

My imagination is incapable of conceiving A felicity superior to that which will be experienced by the man who is destined to touch the heart of this lovely girl on whom her fair dark eyes sparkling with intelligence shall beam with affection in addressing whom her melodious voice shall soften into accents of tenderness - but I have never yet seen the man capable of either estimating or deserving these blessings - but I forget I am expressing this enthusiastic admiration to a man who is already married to A wife whom he would not exchange for one of the Houris who inhabit the Paradise of Mahomets true believers how ardently do I wish for the time when I shall love this amiable wife no less for her own sake than for yours

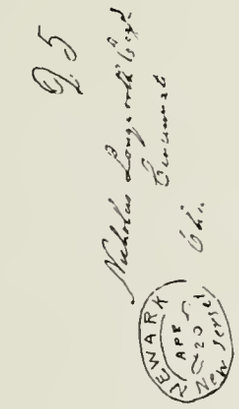
Thomas Longworth Junr gave us A new cousin a few weeks since on Mrs Jean Tuttle but farther off than a brother or sister I never love any one the better for being my relation

George C Hosford Cashier of the Newark state Bank died this morning of a wound he gave himself accidentally with A pistol.

"4"

few days since he was to have been married this evening it is time to conclude for I have a half dozen more letters to write could you estimate the pleasure which your letters afford me I should do injustice to your affection in thinking it necessary to request a speedy answer

Affectionately & yours C Longworth



Nicholas Longworth

Newark February 15th 1814

Surely my Dear Nicholas alleviating sorrow by participating it will there be love in a consolation emanating only in fancy or if real the relief it affords to others is denied to me, for bitter is the sigh that swells my heart while my hand traces the lines that will make them a sharer in its affliction. An illness of five days commencing on the 6th and terminating on the 11th has bereft us of a mother a minute description of this event would be equally painful to us both, suffice it then to say that the closing hours of her life were marked by patience fortitude and resignation three days preceding her death she spoke of you with the affecting eloquence of maternal affection; and which with animated gratitude she expiatated on the attention you had paid in supplying her wants unconscious of her danger she dwelt with delight on the promised return of the beloved son she was doomed to see no more she made many anxious inquiries if we had received letters from Joby one dated from Marietta was received the morning preceding the evening of her death I trust it is unnecessary to assure you that no exertion was spared that could alleviate her sufferings or prolong her existence and no expence omitted that custom or propriety required in the last melancholy duties paid to her remains. I will not complain to you of the misfortune peculiar to myself in thus being left to a task I am so unqualified for as the management

"2"

of a family with heart felt sincerity however do I assure you that no effort in my power shall be wanting to alleviate the loss or contribute to the happiness of my only remaining parent when I lose the recollection of this duty may I also lose what is so invaluably dear to me your affection time presses and another letter to Joseph must yet be written

yours &c C Longworth

Newark April 10th 1814

Dear Brother

Your letter in reply to mine of February 15th was received a few days since and my regret could only equal my surprise at finding the circumstance I believed so consolatory only increasing the sorrow it was designed to soften. You do me justice in believing my heart had no share in the error of my judgement if such you consider it which induced me to repeat to you the last testimony of your deceased parent to your virtues. Yet even to this I will not plead guilty but must believe your self reproaches could only have arisen from your readiness to detract from your own merits: or if your high principled mind and affectionate heart will not admit that any merit can be attached to the dictates of filial affection yet permit me to say you have not justly estimated your scrupulous performance of the most sacred of duties

In mentioning the receipt of your last letter to your father you will excuse my attempting any comment on its contents whatever emotion it was calculated to excite surprise was to me certainly not of the number long has thy heart been known to me and the lines which so well displayed it only told me that heaven had conferred on thee the means of indulging its generous propensities

"3"

the part of a mistress of a family is unfortunately too true but another servant would only materially increase the dillemma I also improve wonderfully in domestic management, and am so fully convinced of the extent and versatility of the powers of my understanding that I am not without hopes of accomplishing my share of the end for which, according to your sublime conceptions the sex were created by becoming a very tolerable housewife To effect this it is true it will be necessary to forget the principal pleasure or rather passion of my existence for I perceive but too well that it is totally incompatible with the undivided attention that family cares require. the sacrifice which imposes I shall however make without repining and may perhaps be indebted to it for an escape from the ridicule to which a taste for literature invariably subjects a female. My constitutional indolence notwithstanding still continues unabated, and as I am not inclined to acts of supererogation and know of no crime which should subject me to the penalty of confinement and hard labour for life, I am much inclined to be relieved from the most troublesome part of my charge, by the reduction of our family to the age it was two years since I flatter myself Brother Foley will have no objection to making arrangements for the purpose, as it would be not less for my father sake than my own, and equally beneficial

"2"

could the expression of gratitude add any thing to the pleasure of having merited it not for your generosity to myself would my thanks be most warmly rendered: but for that which has secured to a brother whom misfortune has only given another claim on my tenderness an independence which a cruel accident has denied him the power of attaining But still more for that which has relieved from the anxieties annexed to the pursuits of business the beloved being who holds the first place in my heart And never my Brother could the powers of language express so animated an encomium as the tear that rolled down the cheek of your venerable father which he listened to the words of his son Never but once while he lent for the last time over the lifeless form of the object of his youthful love and the faithful friend of his age, have I seen him so deeply affected. Your postscript perhaps gave the most unmixed pleasure of any part of your letter and the promise it contained is certainly the one of which we shall most sensibly feel the disappointment

Your scheme for relieving my domestic embarrassments communicated in your last letter is characteristically generous but not exactly adapted to the inconvenience it is designed to remedy. it is not a slave to govern, but a mistress to govern me my Dear Nicholas that is wanting that I am peculiarly unqualified for

"4"

to the children. My father requests you to mention to Foley the reason of his not having written to him before this is that he has received no letter from the southward except one from Dunning & Clay closing the account of sales for some tobacco

Yours & C Longworth

Nicholas Longworth Esq
Cincinnati
Ohio

Newark April 31st 1814

The circumstance of Brother John's having deferred his return for a longer time than was expected has compelled me to trespass on your attention by repeating a request contained in my last letter, with which lonely experience more strongly demonstrates the necessity of a compliance. You will perceive I attend to the removal of Archibald's children to another residence that I esteem this essential to the tranquility of my own existence I will not deny but it is no less true that the solicitude with which I press it, is occasioned by a stronger interest than concern for my personal convenience could ever inspire his approach to the time that fate has decreed the period of human life: her sufferings by frequent illness: to plainly tell me that with the death of my father ceases the last tie that attaches me to this world will soon be broken. No sophistical arguments are necessary to prove that the anxious cares attendant on the charge intrusted to him are incompatible with the ease required by our father's age and infirmities his wish to declare it has been suppressed from the consideration that it was conferred on him as a favor: but however meritorious the intention may have been, it is certain its

"3"

effects have been for different considered in a pecuniary point of view it is a fact that after two years hard labour and much expence of patience, he is no richer than at the commencement of that period. In fact I presume is committed the sole care of educating of the children of his Brother - Archibald has not written to my father but once since their arrival he appears to be as neglectful of his children as he has been many years of his parents Affection to their welfare imperiously demands they should be subjected to an authority more coercive than that which the mild disposition of my father has ever enabled him to exercise - In respect to the daughter I would wish to resign to the mistress of a boarding school the responsibility of endowing her with those personal and mental accomplishments which nature never destined her to possess I of the young men are designed for either of the learned professions the Bloomfield Academy is considered much superior to that of Newark many are sent to it from this place by their parents; the accomodations are also less expensive should they continue in Newark Thomas Brown would receive them as boarders and from the excellence of his moral character I know of no one more unexceptionable as A guardian of youth

Shall I should have preferred requesting your influence to using my own in this affair may excite some surprise were my confidence in his affection what it once was I should have certainly applied directly to my brother, but his declaration that I had forfeited his esteem, and that my welfare or misfortunes were to him equally indifferent, is still too deeply impressed on my mind to admit of my addressing him the recollection equally with that of his former kindness must be eternal, and consistently with the respect due to myself from him I can never more ask or accept a favor. Once more I repeat there is a necessity for his immediately attending to the subject on which I have written: his personal attendance if inconvenient to him I presume will not be indispensable I place implicit reliance on your filial if not your paternal affection in influencing his immediate decision

The family are in health except my father who has for two days been much indisposed

Yours C Longworth

Catharine Longworth to her brother Nicholas.

October 12th 1818

The painful state of uncertainty in which I have remained for some weeks, my dear Nicholas, respecting the probable accomplishment of my anxious wish to return to you this season has hitherto delayed the acknowledgment of your last affectionate letter. After the arrangement of our Western journey my kind and attentive but whimsical Brother thought it would be more pleasing to me to spend the Winter in S Carolina on his return to N York in the spring, and from thence proceed to Ohio. He ridiculed my offering my impatience to see you to the novel and agreeable tour he projected, and affirmed a delay of a few months would be of no consequence to my declaration that if the intervention of months could be indifferent to me I should care little for seeing you at a later period. He replied that if I were really so romantic and irrational he thought it would be necessary to separate me from you who was much more likely to encourage my silly whims than to correct them. — In the exercise of his will I am not accustomed to offer a positive denial of my powers of persuasion were however exerted but at the period when he gratified me by acceding to my wishes and every preparatory arrangement was completed for commencing our journey the present week, an accident equally distressing in its cause and effect has intervened to obstruct my wishes —

Last Monday Brother Sidney walked out to hunt at an early hour came in with wet feet changed them in a hurry and took cold as it appears must have burnt on of them considerably and the other slightly and been totally unconscious of it. He did not notice it till Sunday Evening when on examining it found the toe and part of the side of his

"2"

right foot much blistered with every appearance of being occasioned by fire. He however affirmed this was impossible and refused to have the proper plaster applied. On Wednesday regardless of my entreaties that he would keep his foot still he insisted on attending me to Prof Hall's Examination and on returning from Elizabeth Town in the evening his foot and ankle appeared much inflamed. I applied a poultice for reducing the inflamation but as it appeared to grow rather worse the better on Saturday he slipt on his gig proceeded to Newark and consulted Doctor Horsch who gave a prescription but no hopes of a speedy recovery and recommended his remaining in the City for some days for the benefit of his constant attendance — He returned to Newark however the same evening since that period till the present morning Monday I have regularly applied the prescription but as I feared with so little benefit that I have again sent him to Newark he will either return this evening or should his foot remain so sloughy requests write by this evening Mail and you will readily conceive with what anxiety I await intelligence — I can scarcely hope the disappointment will escape a tedious probably painful confinement of at least some weeks. The time I had allotted for the journey which is to restore me to you, must be employed in attempting to alleviate the sufferings of one whose hours of health have often been devoted to my pleasure and I much fear my journey will be delayed till the succeeding spring

With a delay in which indimation has no share, dismissed the time was! you inquire for my return? No my absent friend, to my distress forebodings and regret so painful an approach seem is not added not till my own heart acknowledges that gratitude and affection to you is not the most ardent feeling with I doubt the full possession of a life

"3"

long so fondly dedicated to the force of my inclinations as yours is known and confidence. For myself every hour since our separation has more forcibly convinced me I cannot live distant from you that your uniformly kind and affectionate cares have become indispensable to my happiness and should I be fortunate enough once more to meet you of my inclination alone to consult no fears will ever again separate us but the boundaries of the grave

The same reasons which have delayed my acknowledging your have also prevented my answering dearest kind and welcome letter I hope to write to him in a few days, as of the first favorable change which affords hope of our Brothers recovery I shall write constant intelligence

I have the modesty to share in the astonishment you express at the Ohio lovers wishes for my return. They are probably caused rather by their forgetfulness of me than their remembrance. I am even more astonished at discovering I am very anxious to see them. And am not a little angry at having given some silly proofs that I have not forgotten them since leaving them — My lovely niece on her maternal prepossessing to respect the silly sayings of her lad-pilots have more than once been repelled by her reminding me of the infantile intercourse which I have often recalled the mischievous exploits of my Rowdy Nephew commented on the marvellous sagacity of my early fabled name-sake in the discovery she made of her real father in the person of Papa Gracie — and the fonds and pleasures I had witnessed in the early prosperity she made in the feminine accomplishment of sewing

To my valued friend P L Sylvanus present if you please assurances of my sorrow for his late illness, and pleasure at his convalescence — It is extremely satisfactory to me that by his residence with you he enjoyed the benefit of your skillful and affectionate cares — Still his absence has not in the slightest degree diminished my interest for him and my respect has increased since, not

"4"

from what I have heard but from what I have not heard I infer he is even more than when we parted

So all who know I so tenderly remember me will respect

and affection C Longworth

Nicholas Longworth Esq
Cincinnati Ohio

Newark June 5th 1815

I have addressed you my beloved Brother in a moment of greater gaiety but never with more calm composure than at present yet it is my task to announce to you the death of our only remaining parent scarcely could it be a painful one could I impart to you the peaceful tranquility that reigns in my own bosom. This could not fail to be, had you like me witnessed the closing scene of our beloved father. We have nothing to regret for him and consequently not for ourselves. He lived till life had ceased to be a blessing, he met death with the calm fortitude the fervent hope which the belief he was entering on a happier existence inspired. For 6 painful months I mourned that life for him had lost its charms. For 6 days I was agonized in witnessing the struggles of his strong constitution against an inevitable disease - those pangs are over; and I suffer no longer. he rests in peace, and I am at peace also. His death tho not an unexpected has been a sudden event. My last letter informed you of his declining health and of the hopes which arose from the return of spring. those hopes were vain his weakness rapidly increased nevertheless

2

on the Saturday preceding his death he rode 3 miles with Brother Isaby. On Sunday he was for the first time confined to his room. On Monday he told me he felt he must soon leave me, that believing he was going to a better world his only regret on leaving this was his separation from me. I made an effort to suppress my feelings and which I pressed him to my heart assured him of my confidence that my fond attentions could not assure him the felicity death would bestow that I was not so selfish as to wish to detain him in his present state and my only wish was to die with him - "It may not be so said and dearly as I love you I do not wish it for you I trust life has many pleasures for myself I have lived to a good old age, have enjoyed many blessings, and die in the hope of meeting you in a better world." but he added "I may hopefully recover as ardently as we hope what we desire. I felt this could not be, and the bitterness of disappointed hope was not added to his life. His corporeal weakness rapidly increased, but the hope which supported him received additional strength, and at eleven O Clock on Friday morning June 2d he ceased to breathe retaining to the last the perfection of his mental faculties, for even when bereft of the power of utterance his expressive countenance spoke

3

every emotion. On Saturday his remains were interred with every respect, the tears of all who knew him affording his most unequivocal eulogium - Thus have I lost the being on earth who loved me the most tenderly; yet could I recall him in the bloom of youth and health, not for a selfish gratification would I incur the pain in death as in life I love him better than myself, and his happiness is dearer to me than my own yet has the residence which alone he shared it with me been imperfectly dear to me which no temptation would have induced me to leave become a dreary solitude I should leave it without regret, without the wish of returning; since I shall never more be expected with impatient tenderness; and welcomed with cheerful affection. As I impressed the last kiss of affection on the brow of my dying father it is true I recollected many expressions I would have given worlds to recall yet he remembered them not and I have the mournful pleasure of knowing that the idolizing preference he felt for me my birth was felt even in his dying hour every exertion which filial affection could make was made by our brother for the restoration of our father the most eminent physicians in New York were consulted by him, and no gratification, spared which could soothe the pains no art could cure; and every affectionate attention

which could alleviate my distress he has extended to myself. For this, dear and excellent brother, you have indeed been denied the painful satisfaction of witnessing the last agonies of your paternal friend; yet yours has been the blessed task of giving ease and comfortance to his age: of being equally the object of his pride and affection - "If not in this we shall meet in another life" were the words of our departed father when he pressed your hand for the last time may this hope cheer you in life and be realized in eternity. E.L

Mr Nicholas Longworth Esq
Cincinnati Ohio

THE LONGWORTHS

L—NICHOLAS LONGWORTH
(D; M; M7, N)

w. of L
SUSAN HOWELL LONGWORTH from a miniature by Soule given to Larz Anderson, Jr., by Mrs. Wm. J. Flagg, now owned by v67732 Eliz. Smithson

1783-1863, m. Mrs. Susan Howell Conner, dau. Capt. Silas Howell. Issue: 1—Mary, m. John Stettinius; 2 — Eliza, d.s.p., m. Wm. J. Flagg; 3 — Catharine, m. (v6) Larz Anderson; 4—Joseph, m. Annie Rives;

1 — Mary Longworth, Oct. 7, 1808, Jan. 4, 1836, S.G., m. John STETTITINUS;

11—John L. Stettinius, Aug. 15, 1832, Mar. 19, 1904, S.G., m. Eloise Olmstead, b. Mar. 17, 1836, d. Nov. 1, 1877, S.G., dau. Henry and Martha B. Olmstead (her mother m. 2d. a Mr. Lee, of Ky., his third wife. A dau. of Mr. Lee by his first wife, m. Chas. Cassilly, who was the brother of Mrs. Benjamin Whiteman, the latter being the grandmother of Dolly Strader, who m. Geo. Lewis, of Cinti.).

111—Mary L. Stettinius, 1857-1931, S.G.. m. James H. PERKINS, d. 1889, aged 41, S.G.;

112—Henry STETTINIUS, Mar. 7, 1859, May 14, 1916, bu. Rome, Italy, m. Mary Burnet Foster, Aug. 6, 1861, Sept. 4, 1918, bu. Rome, Italy;

1121—John L. Stettinius, 1882-1924, bu. Rome, Italy;

1122—Seth F. Stettinius, 1885-1899, S.G.;

1123—Eloise Stettinius, m. Papino FIAMINGO, of Rome, Italy;

11231—Eloise Fiamingo, Res. Rome, Italy.

4—Joseph LONGWORTH, Oct. 2, 1818, Dec. 29, 1883, S.G., m. Annie Rives (A4), 1822-1862, S.G.;

41—Nicholas Longworth, June 16, 1844, Jan. 18, 1890, S.G., H. '66, Justice Supreme Ct. of Ohio, m. Susan Walker, Feb. 13, 1845, June 27, 1922, S.G., dau. of Timothy and Ellen P. Walker;

SUSAN LONGWORTH, w of L

411—Nicholas Longworth (A I, D, M, C3, N.c15*, XXIII 70*, W.), b. Nov. 5, 1869, H. '91, LL.B. Cinti. Law '94, Speaker of House of Representatives, d. Apr. 9, 1931, m. in White House, Feb. 17, 1906, Alice Lee Roosevelt, b. Feb. 12, 1884 (dau. Theodore Roosevelt, 26th President of the U.S., whose son, Kermit, m. [v422121] Belle W. Willard), Res. Cinti. and Wash.; 4111—Paulina Longworth, b. Wash.;

412—Annie (Nannie) Rives Longworth, b. Cinti., m. June 3, 1902, Buckner A. WALLINGFORD ,b. Maysville, Ky. (bro. of Anne, w. of [v67b] Davis C. Anderson), Res. Cinti. Iron broker;

L. NICHOLAS LONGWORTH I

4121 — Buckner A. Wallingford, Jr., b. Cinti., Jan. 23, 1904, m. Camden, Me., Aug. 1931, Hildegarde Ault,

L—NICHOLAS LONGWORTH

dau. of Lee B. Ault, S.G., and Hildegarde von Steinwehr (now Mrs. C. Walcott Henry), and g.dau. of L. A. Ault, d. Feb. 6, 1930, founder Ault & Wiborg Co., C.C.C.;

4122—Landon L. Wallingford, b. Cinti., Mar. 21, 1906;

4123—Nicholas L. Wallingford, b. Cinti., June 19, 1909, m. Jan. 23, 1932, Mary Ann Richards.

413—Clara Eleanor LONGWORTH (A I p. 579, Cinti. Enquirer, Jan. 20, 1935*), b. Cinti., Oct. 18, 1873, LL.D. Sorbonne, 1921, Chevalier Legion d'Honeur, author, Res. Paris, France, m. Feb. 19, 1901, Col. Comte Aldebert DE CHAMBRUN, of the French Army, Chevalier Legion d'Honeur for exceptional service and wounds in action, 1899, liaison officer between Marshal Petain and Gen. Pershing, Croix de Guerre, D.S.M. (son of Marquis de Chambrun, m. Marthe, dau. Baron de Corcelle, m. Virginia de Lasteyrie, g.dau. of LaFayette);

4131—Suzanne Eleanor Marie de Chambrun, b. Paris, France, Jan. 5, 1902, d.s., Jan. 16, 1922, bu. Montparnaise Cemetery, Paris;

4132—Rene Aldebert de Chambrun (Cinti. Times Star, July 1, 1935*), b. Paris, France, Aug. 23, 1907, m. Paris, France, Aug. 23, 1935, Marie Jose Laval (Cinti. Times Star, July 1, 1935*), dau. Pierre Laval (Literary Digest, Apr. 6, 1935*), Premier of France;

414—Bryant Walker LONGWORTH, 1875-6, S.G.

42—Landon Rives LONGWORTH, 1846-1879, S.G.;

43—Maria Longworth (N XI p. 338), b. Cinti., m. 1st Geo. D. NICHOLS;

431—Joseph L. Nichols, b. Cinti., m. May , of Baltimore, Md.;

432—Margaret Rives (Minnie) Nicholas, b. Cinti. 1873, m. Marquis Pierre DE CHAMBRUN, Res. Paris, France;

4321—Marthe de Chambrun, b., m. Edmond RUSPOLI, of Rome;

4322—Jean Pierre DE CHAMBRUN, m. Gisele Hugot;

43221—Charles de Chambrun, 18 R. de l'Assomption, Paris;

4323—Gilbert de Chambrun, unm.;

43—m. 2d. Bellamy STORER, (N, W), Representative from the First District of Ohio, Am. Min. to Belgium and Spain, Ambassador to Austria.

L3 Catharine L. Anderson
w. of v67

THE MARSHALL FAMILY

Ref.: "Marshall Family of Virginia," p. 415; "Marshall Family in America," Vol. II, p. 79, Vol. IV, pages 224 and 227, Vol. VI, p. 102; also from "Colonial Families of the Southern States" by Hardy; also see "Colonial Families in the U.S.," Vol. I. See "The Marshall Family," by W. M. Paxton for Earls of Pembroke.

John Marshall, who at the siege of Calais on Jan. 17, 1558, demanded restoration of his title as Earl of Pembroke, had a son, Wm. Marshall, of England, whose son, Capt. John Marshall, b. 1596, claimed descent from the great Earl of Pembroke, and was Capt. of Cavalry under Charles I at battle of Edgehill. He fled to Virginia about 1650 and served as officer in Indian campaigns. His son

M THOMAS MARSHALL

of Westmoreland Co., Va., b. 1655, d. 1704, m. Martha Jane Pendleton.

z—William, b. 1685, m. Oct. 1727, Elizabeth Williams;

zx—Col. Wm. Marshall, Jr., (WMA), 1730-1810, m. (R2121) Ann Clark McLeod.

y—Thomas Marshall, b. 1678;

x—John Marshall m. Elizabeth Markham;

xz—Thomas Marshall, 1730-1802, m. Mary Randolph Keith;

xzz—John Marshall (E), 1755-1835, officer Cont. Army, Sec. of State 1800; Chief Justice of U.S. 1801-35, m. Mary Willis Ambler.

zx—Col. Wm. Marshall (WMA), b. Aug. 27, 1730, d. Fairhope, 1810, m. (R2121) Anne McLeod (WMA) and removed to Fairhope, a 1000 acre tract in Henry County, Ky., now Trimble Co. [I visited Fairhope in May, 1934. It was then owned by Pierce Bros., W. D. Pierce, who rents to W. M. Carter, Sulphur Station, Star Rt., Ky. I understand Pierce Bros. bought it from James Sibley. To reach Fairhope go west on U.S. 42 from Bedford about 1.3 miles and take first road on left after passing cemetery. Go south 2.6 miles from U.S. 42, and cross bridge over stream about 30 to 50 feet wide, continue for 2.2 miles (4.8 miles from U.S. 42) and take road on right, fording stream and reaching Fairhope, 0.3 mile from dirt road or 5.1 miles from U.S. 42.]

FAIRHOPE

There is a graveyard about 100 yds. west of the house. The only tombstone which can be read is as follows: "Polly M. wife of Wm. Webb, Died of cholera August 25, 1850, in her 62 year. Prepare to follow me."

THE OVERTON FAMILY

Ann Waters (W4) probably the wife of Samuel Waters, b. ca. 1617, d. 1665, son of John Waters; will dated July 20, 1626 (W4 p. 81).

The will of Anne Waters, of the Parish of St. Sepulchre's, London, Widow, "being very aged," dated September 29, 1697, was proved July 4, 1700, at London, by Thomas Water(s).

In the name of God Amen I Ann Waters of the Parish of St. Sepulchres London Widow being very aged and weake in Body but of sound and disposeing minde and memory . . . doe make and declare these presents for and as my list Will and Testament in manner following . . . my Body to be decently Interred at the discretion of my Executor hereafter named. As to the disposition of my worldly Estate . . . I give and dispose thereof as followeth vizt. Imprimus I give unto my sonne John Waters who for divers yeares past hath been gone to Virginia ffive shillings and noe more. Item I give unto my sonne Samuel Waters and Margarett his wife tenn shillings a peece. Item I give unto my daughter Elizabeth Overton now in Virginia the summe of tenn shillings. And to my sonne in Law William Overton her husband alsoe tenn shillings. Item I give unto my sonne in Lawe Mr. William Goodwin ten shillings for a ring. The rest and residue of all and singular my ready money bonds bills goods chattels debts and Estate whatsoever not herein before bequeathed after my due debts and ffuneral is paid and discharged I wholly give and bequeath unto my loveing sonne Thomas Waters. To his owne proper use and benefitt hee haveing allwaies wrought and laboured with me in getting the same. And I doe ordaine and appoint him my said sonne Thomas Waters to be the sole Executor of this my Will. And doe hereby revoke all former Wills by me made and does confirme this only to be my last will. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seale the Twenty Ninth day of September Anno Domini one thousand six hundred ninety seven. And in the ninth year of the raigne of our Soveraigne Lord William the third king over England.—Ann Waters. Signed sealed published and declared by the said Testatrix for and as her last Will in the presence of

Edmund Betts, George Pannett

Ste. Mills Scr.

Proved at London—by Thomas Waters

4 July, 1700"

. . . . . .

An article on the Overton Family was published in the Richmond Times-Dispatch of Sept. 5, 1915. It gives an account of Maj. Gen. Robert Overton b. ca. 1609, one of Oliver Cromwell's chief officers, taken from the Dictionary of National Biography. Gen. Overton m. 1632 Anne, dau. of Jeremy Gardiner of Stratford Bow, Middlesex, England. This Article states that William Overton, b. Dec. 3, 1638, the first of the name in Virginia, was the son of Gen. Robert Overton, but this seems to be a surmise and further proof is needed before accepting it as fact.

The will of Mrs. Barbara (Overton) Winston (dated Oct. 6, 1764) bequeathes to her son John Winston a book called Josephus which contained records of the birth of Wm. Overton and Mary Waters and their children, and the children of their daughter Barbara's son John Winston.

Two excerpts from this book were made in 1821, one by a Mrs. L. Payne and one by Dr. W. S. Pryor. These agree except that William Overton's birth is given as Dec. 3d, 1638, in one, and 1628 in the other, and Barbara Overton's husband is given as James Winston in one and John Winston in the other. (See V1 XI p. 307, V IV p. 2379; W4 p. 27 to 29, 71.)

Record from the Book Josephus

"In the Winston Manuscript Genealogy, by Isaac Winston, of Washington, D. C., now in

THE OVERTON FAMILY

the Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, is found the ***data ***stated to have been derived from an account compiled from the book called Josephus in August, 1821.

"William Overton, born in England, December 3, 1638, married Mary Waters, 1670; issue: Elizabeth Overton, born June 28, 1673; William Overton, born Aug. 14, 1675; Temperance Overton, born Mar. 2, 1679; Samuel Overton, born Aug. 14, 1685; James Overton, born Aug. 14, 1688; Barbara Overton, born Feb. 5, 1690, married James Winston. Issue of James Winston and Barbara Overton: John Winston, born June 9, 1724, married Feb. 3, 1746. Issue of John Winston: William Overton Winston, born Nov. 6, 1747; Mary Todd Winston, born Nov. 30, 1750; James Winston, born Mar. 12, 1753; Molly Winston, born Mar. 28, 1755; John Winston, born Oct. 14, 1757; Elizabeth Winston, born Jan. 1, 1760; Joseph Winston, born Apr. 2, 1763; Martha Winston, born June 21, 1765; Bickerton Winston, born Jan. 28, 1768; Alsey Ann Winston, born Aug. 8, 1769."

The following is a copy of the Record in the book Josephus taken by Judge W. J. Leake from a copy of a copy made by W. S. Pryor in Aug., 1821:

"Wm. Overton, born December 3, 1628, in England; married Mary Waters, November 24, 1670. Emigrated to America.

"Elizabeth, their daughter, born June 28, 1673.

"William Overton, their son, born Augst. 14, 1675.

"Temperance Overton, their daughter, born March 2, 1679.

"Samuel Overton, their son, born Augst. 14, 1685.

"James Overton, their son, born Augst. 14, 1688.

"Barbara Overton, their daughter, born Feby. 5, 1690.

"Barbara Overton married John Winston.

"Barbara Overton Winston died Octo. 30, 1766."

The name Mary is certainly an error as her mother's will gives it as Elizabeth. It is possible, however, that she was christened Elizabeth and called Mary, which may be equally true of her daughter Elizabeth.

0 WILLIAM OVERTON
(w. ANN WATERS & J)

b. England, Dec. 3, 1638. (This is generally accepted as the correct date.) Emigrated to Virginia, m. at Yorktown (R2) Nov. 24, 1670, on board the vessel on which she came to this country, Elizabeth Waters (w. Ann Waters) (called Mary in Josephus).

"The Virginia land books contain record of a deed for 4,600 acres of land on the south side of Pamunky River on Falling Creek 23d. April, 1681, to William Overton, for transporting ninety-two persons to the colony, including Elizabeth Overton. Another deed to William Overton in 1690 was for additional land in St. Peter's Parish"—(R2. Also see A V p. 776).

(V I p. 71 gives) "Louisa County Records. Elizabeth Bacon, of the Co., of Louisa, Will of., Mentions her nephew William Overton. Gives to her nephew Philip Edloe Bacon. To her cousin Susan P. Farrar. To her nephew Algenon Sidney Bacon. To Dr. Julian Kean and his wife Mary Kean her dear friend. Executor —Dr. Julian Kean. No witnesses. William Overton and Lancelot Minor Jr. take oath that this will is in the hand-writing of the said Elizabeth Bacon whereupon the will is probated, Dr. Julian Kean qualifying as Executor with William Overton security. Aug. 13, 1838, Oct. 6, 1837, W. B. 10, p. 102."

W.M.D. writes me July 1, 1935: "I think the William Overton here referred to, was my

0—WILLIAM OVERTON

grand mother's half uncle, the son of Capt. John Overton & his second wife Ann Bacon. I remember having been taken as a boy of 10 or 11 to see Uncle William Overton of Prospect Hill, Louisa Co., evidently the above."

Issue: 1—Elizabeth Overton, b. June 28, 1673. Like her mother she may have been called Mary. There is a tradition that she m. Robert Anderson II. (R2 says "no trace"); 2—William Overton, b. Aug. 14, 1675, m. (R2) Peggy Garland; 3—Temperance Overton, b. Mar. 2, 1679, d. Feb. 19, 1710 (R2) m. ca. 1695 (tradition states—W4) William Harris of Hanover; 4—Samuel Overton, b. Aug. 14, 1685, m. (R2) Carr; (The only references to their descendants I have so far is from A IV p. 226 & 677 which gives Joseph Eggleston, 1678-1730, m. 2d. 1720, Anne Pettus, 1702-36, dau. of John Pettus and Anne Overton, dau. of Samuel Overton); and the following from (R2):

"Of the family of Samuel (2) Overton, who married Miss Carr, I have learned but little. In Virginia Land Office there is record of a deed for land on 'south and north forks of Elk Creek, 7 January, 1725, to William Overton, son of Samuel Overton, sometime of New Kent County.' It was Samuel (2) Overton's daughter, Ann Overton, who married John Pettus, grandson of Colonel Thomas Pettus, of "Littleton," who was Councilor of State for Virginia, 1641-1660."

An error somewhere as Samuel Overton, b. 1685, could not have had a g.dau. b. 1702.

5—Capt. James Overton b. Aug. 14, 1688, d. (GH) June 18, 1749, m. Elizabeth (GH) Truhart nee Garland [d. Nov. 19, 1739—GH]; 6—Barbara Overton, b. Feb. 5, 1690, d. Oct. 30, 1766, m. James or John Winston.

03 TEMPERANCE OVERTON
m. WM. HARRIS

R2 gives: "Captain William Harris (died before 1733, according to Hanover County deed), married about 1695, Temperance (2) Overton, daughter of the immigrant, William Overton. She died February 19, 1710, according to her tombstone still in Hanover. Her eldest son was Major Robert Harris, who was born about 1696 and married January 30, 1720, Mourning Glenn. The St. Peter's Parish Register gives: 'Elizabeth, daughter of William Harris, baptized 27th of November, 1698; George, son of William Harris, baptized 13th of April, 1701; John, son of William Harris, baptized 28th of March, 1703.' These were probably children of Temperance Overton, whose mother and sister were named Elizabeth. Benjamin Harris, who died in Louisa in 1765, was, without doubt, another son of Temperance Overton. In both the Hanover and Louisa records he and brother, Robert, in deeding land name 'father William Harris.' And Benjamin, in his will, named brothers, Frederick and Robert, as executors, and bequeathed property to sons Overton, Robert and another not named, and daughter, Nancy. There were probably two others, William and James, of St. Martins, Hanover County, who were sons of Temperance Harris. Pedigrees of this family list the following as children of William and Temperance Harris, namely: John (who married a Miss Clough), Overton (who married Ann Nelson, born 1731), Frederick (who married Eliza, daughter of Richmond Terrell and Nancy Overton), Keziah (who, in 1750, married James Nelson, born 1723), Mary (who, in 1748, married Edward Nelson, Jr., born 1727), Ann (who married William Day), Temperance (who married Samuel Baker). Evidently these were all grandchildren of Temperance (Overton) Harris, who died in 1710. They may have been children of William Harris, Jr., hence the confusion. They were certainly not children of Robert and Benjamin. I hope to solve this problem and to

03—TEMPERANCE OVERTON

publish some day a full account of this Harris family. I shall be pleased to have help from any source."

03s JEMIMA HARRIS
m. (05t) WILLIAM OVERTON

Issue (as given by W.M.D. June 25, 1935): "(1) Elizabeth O. m. Samuel Overton (her cousin) & had 3 sons & one daughter. (2) Nancy O. m. Capt. John Winston & had 2 sons & 2 daughters (3) Mary Overton m. Richard Morris & had 2 sons & 3 daughters (4) William Overton no record (5) Sally O. m. Capt. John Syme & had one daughter. (6) James O. m. Mildred ——— (7) John Overton (my ancestor, a Captain in the Revolutionary War & a member of Society of The Cincinnati) m. 1st. Susannah Garland, 2d. Ann Bacon—John O. b. 1755 d. 1822, married 1782 Sussanah Garland b. 1766 d. 1797 (Family Bible)—Issue of John O. & Susannah Garland: (1) Fanny Garland O. b. 1784 m. Geo. W. Truehart (2) Elizabeth O. b. 1786 d. 1847 d. unmarried (3) Susanna Grayson O. 1788-1819 m. John H. Steger (5) Martha Morris O. 1792-1794 (4) Jemima Ann O. 1789-1863 m. George Banks (6) Sarah Meriwether O. (my g.g.mother) 1794-1827 m. Richmond Terrell 1783-1857; John Overton m. 2d. Ann Bacon. Issue: (1) John Bacon O. b. 1800 d. 1844 (2) William O. (b. 1801 d. 1887) m. Martha Gilliam (3) Lucy O. (1804-1861) m. Abner Harris."

05 CAPT. JAMES OVERTON

of St. Martin's Parish, Hanover Co., Va., m. Elizabeth Truhart nee Garland. R2 says about their issue: "John (3) married Ann Booker Clough; William (3) married his cousin, Jemima Harris; James (3), born 1726, married Mary Waller; Nancy (3), married Richmond Terrell; Barbara (3), born April 20, 1720, married John Carr; Mary Garland (3), married David Cosby; Margaret (3), married Sir William Bickley, Bart.

"Note—By mistake the above have sometimes been given as children of William (2) Overton and 'Peggy' Garland. For proof that at least Barbara (3) was daughter of Captain James Overton, see Virginia Historical Magazine, II., p. 222, and III., p. 208."

V5 p. 385 & 1628 gives the same list as children of Wm. Overton, b. Dec. 3, 1638, and Mary Waters, an obvious error.

The following are the issue of Capt. James Overton and Elizabeth Garland as given me by (DWX652V) Dr. Wm. M. Dabney:

"James Overton & Elizabeth Garland had issue: (1) Mary Garland O. m. David Cosby. (2) Barbara O. m. John Carr (3) James O. b. 1730 d. 1816 m. (1749) Mary Waller daughter of John Waller & Agnes Carr (4) John O. m. Ann Booker Clough. (5) Margaret O. m. William Bickley (6) William O. m. Jemima Harris his cousin, daughter of William Harris & Temperance Overton (7) Nancy Overton (d. 1795 aged 70) married Richmond Terrell."

05z MARY GARLAND OVERTON
m. DAVID COSBY

Issue (V5 p. 385): z—Overton d.s.p.; y—Jane d.s.p.; x—Barbara, b. Feb. 11, 1752, d. Sept. 21, 1778, m. (dv49) Vivian Minor; w—Betty m. (dv41) J. Minor; v—Mary m. Wm. Callis; u—Ann m. (Dick) Tompkins; (M9—p. 21). Sometimes, t—Charles (not listed in V5) b. 1736, d. 1802, m. Elizabeth Sydnor, is given as a child. (A I p. 567).

05y BARBARA OVERTON

The following record from the Family Bible at Gale Hill, which has since been destroyed, was furnished me June 25, 1935, by (DWX652V) Dr. William Minor Dabney as he had them himself and as sent him by his sister (DWX652Y) Mrs. St. Geo. Tucker Grinnan.

05y—BARBARA OVERTON

"Copied by Miss Virginia Carr (one of the Carr-Cary connection) from the original and brought to Willoughby (the residence of Capt. Eugene Davis, near Ch'ville) from Gale Hill by George Watson Carr (son of Col. Sam. Carr of Dunlora, my Father's first cousin and a great nephew of Thos. Jefferson). Entries made says Henry Carr (a brother of Miss Virginia above) by John Carr of Bear Castle himself in as pretty a hand as you ever saw."

"The Entries follow (1) John Carr son of Thomas Carr (b.1679) & Mary Carr (b.1688) was born Dec. 25, 1706—Married first Mary Garland—(2) Thomas Carr son of John & Mary Garland Carr b. Nov. 24, 1735—(3) Mary Garland Carr wife of John Carr died March 10, 1736—(4) Barbara Overton 2d. Wife of John Carr & daughter of James & Elizabeth Overton b. April 20, 1720 (5) John Carr & Barbara Overton m. Dec. 29, 1737 (6) My father Thomas Carr died May 29, 1738, aged 59 years. (10) My Mother-in-law Elizabeth Overton died Nov. 19, 1739 (11) John Carr son of John & Barbara Overton Carr b. Feb. 10, 1739, (12) James son of John & Barbara Carr b. Aug. 20, 1740, d. Sept. 6, 1740, (13) James son of John & Barbara Carr b. Nov. 13, 1741, d. Oct. 10, 1747, (14) Dabney son of John & Barbara Carr b. Oct. 26, 1743, (15) Samuel son of John & Barbara Carr b. Jan. 6, 1745, (16) Thomas Overton died Sept. 28, 1745, (17) James son of John & Barbara Carr d. Oct. 10, 1747—(18) Elizabeth daughter of John & Barbara Carr b. Dec. 25, 1747, (19) My mother Mary Carr departed this life Sept. 7, 1748, aged 60—(20) Capt. James Overton d. June 18, 1749—(I omitted an entry as follows: John Carr son of John & Barbara Carr d. Nov. 3, 1747) (21) John Carr (2d.) son of John & Barbara Carr b. Aug. 16, 1750 (22) Overton son of John & Barbara Carr b. July 17, 1751—(23) John 2d son of John & Barbara Carr d. July 17, 1753 (24) Garland son of John & Barbara Carr b. July 10, 1754 (25) Mary d. of John & Barbara Carr (My gg. mother) b. Sept. 14, 1756—

"The next entries are in a different handwriting. (1) John Carr son of Thos. & Mary Carr d. Jan. 17, 1778 (2) Dabney Carr son of John & Barbara Carr d. May 16, 1773, aged 34 (3) Samuel Carr son of John & Barbara Carr d. May 16, 1779, aged 32 (4) Barbara wife of John Carr d. Dec., 1794, aged 74 years. Garland Carr 1754-1837 married Mary Winston 1763-1796 dau. of Wm. Winston of Hanover."

See (V1 III p. 208).

The following is from Dr. W. M. Dabney's letter of May 15, 1935:

"Further Gale Hill memoranda are as follows: "Mary Dabney (wife of Thomas Carr) daughter of Cornelius Dabney of K & Q Co. b. Jan. 22, 1688—Sarah daughter of Thomas & Mary Dabney Carr b. Nov. 14, 1714, married John Minor Nov. 14, 1732, James Minor son of John and Sarah Minor married Mary Carr daughter of John & Barbara Carr (formerly Barbara Overton) June 10, 1773 & built Gale Hill in 1776 & 1777."

"Thomas Carr & Mary Dabney Carr had 4 children (a) Thomas Jr. (b) John (of Bear Castle) (c) Sarah who married John Minor (d) Agnes who married John Waller."

05x NANCY OVERTON

b. 1725, d. 1795, m. Richmond Terrell, b. ca. 1700, d. 1765. Issue: (as given by W.M.D. June 25, 1935 & July 1, 1935), "(1) Richmond d. unmarried (2) Samuel d. unmarried (3) James no record (4) Richard m. Lucy Carr in 1792 (Douglas Register) (5) Elizabeth m. Frederick Harris (Dougles Register) (6) Mary m. (Col) Garrett Minor (Minor Family of Va.) (7) Barbara m. Aaron Fontaine in 1773 Douglas Register (8) Ann m. (Col) Zachary Lewis (Hayden Genealogy) (9) Rebecca m. Nicholas Meriwether in 1787 (Douglas Register) (10)

05x—NANCY OVERTON

William (my ancestor) m. Martha Winston (she may have been called Patsy as the use of Patsy for Martha was not uncommon in Virginia). William Terrell & Martha Winston had issue (a) Emily Terrell m. Daniel Farrell Carr (b) Eleanor T—unmarried (c) Nancy T —unmarried (d) Lucy T—unmarried (e) Malvina T—unmarried (f) Mary T—unmarried —(g) Dorotha T—unmarried—(h) Rebecca T—unmarried (i) Martha T—unmarried (j) Richmond T—m. Sarah Meriwether Overton my great grandparents. The nine daughters of William Terrell & Martha Winston were called by the Students of the U. of Va., "The Nine Muses"—The only one of them whom I personally remember was Malvina who in her old age lived at Gale Hill with my grandmother, her niece. "Aunt Mal" as she was called must have been an exceptionally charming old lady as well as a very cultivated one. My mother & all her brothers & sisters were devoted to her & my mother's oldest brother named one of his children for her. Richmond Terrell & Sally Meriwether Overton had 2 children, my grandmother Mary Waters T—who m. Wm. Wardlow Minor & my great Uncle William Overton Terrell who m. Margaret Rogers leaving no issue."

This list of children of 05x agrees with V5 p. 385 with the following exceptions: Richmond is omitted; Eliza is given d.s.p.; Ann Overton, b. Sept. 3, 1748, m. May, 1771, Col. Zachary Lewis; and the order is different.

w—Richard m. Lucy Carr; v—Elizabeth m. Frederick Harris (A IV p. 33); u—Mary Overton m. (dv45) Col. Garrett Minor (M9-23); t—Barbara m. Aaron Fontaine; s—Ann m. Col. Zachary Lewis; r—Rebecca m. Nicholas Meriwether; q—William m. Martha Winston.

05v JOHN OVERTON

as given in R2: "John (3) Overton and Ann Booker Cough had issue: Clough (O. S. P., killed at Battle of Blue Licks, 19 August, 1782), Richard (O. S. P.), John (O. S. P.), George (4), married Mary Whitworth; Dabney (O. S. P.), William (4), married Elizabeth Godsey; Salley, married William Lacy; Elizabeth (4), married Batts Lacy; Mary (O. S. P.), Thomas (4), married Susan Llewellyn."

06 BARBARA OVERTON
(Will V IV p. 2377)
m. JOHN OR JAMES WINSTON

1—John Winston, b. June 9, 1724, d. 1772, of St. Paul's Parish, Hanover Co., Va., m. Feb. 3, 1746, Alice Bickerton (W4 p. 88), Issue: 11—William Overton Winston (A V p. 717), b. Nov. 16, 1747, m. Joanna Robinson; 12—Mary Todd Winston, 1749-51; 13—Barbara Winston, b. Nov. 30, 1750, m. Barrett; 14—James Winston, b. Mar. 12, 1753, d. 1826, m. Sarah Marks (V1 XXXI p. 350); 15—Molly Winston, b. Mar. 28, 1755, untraced; 16—John Winston, b. Oct. 14, 1757, d. 1800, of Louisa Co., Va.; m. (Czy15u) Mary Johnson (W4 p. 41); (Henry Winston is sometimes given as husband of Mary Johnson, R-8 VI; L1 p. 317; M5 p. 59); 17—Elizabeth Winston, b. Jan. 1, 1760, untraced; 18—Joseph Winston, b. Apr. 2, 1763, d. 1841, of Louisa Co., m. Rebecca Johnson [sister of Mary, w. of 0616 & dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Johnson, will recd. Louisa Co. W.B. 5 p. 393, Sept. 14, 1812]; 19—Martha Winston, b. June 21, 1765- , m. (05zvy) William Overton Callis, b. Mar. 4, 1756, d. Mar. 14, 1814, of Louisa Co., Capt. in (DSw) Col. Charles Dabney's Reg. Va. Line; 10—Bickerton Winston, b. June 28, 1768, m. 1st Mary Lyle Smelt, 2d. Mary Smith; 1a—Alsey Ann Winston, b. Aug. 8, 1769, d. 1813, m. Henry Pendleton (W4 p. 203);

2—James Winston, b. ca. 1725-6, m. Anne Farrell. (Issue: 2z—Elizabeth; 2y—Polly; 2x—John, 2w—Barbara (A III p. 426), 1758-1831, m. Capt. Thomas Price, 1754-1836; 2v—William; 2u—Molly.)

06—BARBARA OVERTON

"This record taken Aug. 15, 1885, from the family Bible at Cuckoo, Va., by Wm. K. Pendleton," was furnished me by Mrs. Joseph Rucker Lamar. "Children of Henry Pendleton b. Dec. 4, 1762, d. Nov. 18, 1822, and Alcey Ann Winston, b. Aug. 8, 1769, d. Jany. 8, 1813, m. Oct. 27, 1785: 1. Edmund, b. Oct. 24, 1786, d. Dec. 12, 1838, m. (Feb. 10, 1808,) Unity Yancey Kimbrough, b. Nov. 28, 1787, d. Dec. 23, 1866. 2. John Bickerton, b. Feby. 16, 1788, d. ? 3. Henry, Jr., b. Nov. 25, 1789, d. March 11, 1801. 4. Matilda W., b. Jany. 15, 1792, d. ? (m. P. S. Barret). 5. Sarah Madison, b. Oct. 6, 1793, d. ? (m. her cousin, Philip Winston). 6. Barbara Overton, b. June 4, 1795, d. ? (m. Wm. Philips). 7. Joseph W., b. July 31, 1797, d. 1881, m. Eliz. Minor Goodwin[1]. 8. Lucy Ann, b. Apr. 14, 1799, d. 1885, (m. John Vowles) no issue. 9. Catherine R., b. Feby. 1, 1801, d. Mar. 19, 1839, m. Dr. Francis Johnson, (no issue). 10. Martha T., b. Apr. 24, 1803, d. ? m. Capt. Richard Trice[2] (no issue). 11. Thomas Madison, b. Nov. 9, 1804, m. Louisa Jackson. 12. Elizabeth, b. July 22, 1806, d. Sept. 30, 1806. 13. William James, b. May 31, 1809, d. Jany. 7, 1872, m. (1) Catherine M. Harris, (2) Z. Bohannon. 14 Alice W., b. Jany. 7, 1813, d. Sept. 14, 1828. These all by his wife, Alcey Ann Winston.

"Henry P. m. his 2d. wife, Widow Mary B. Burnley (nee Overton), Apl. 5, 1815, by whom was born to him: 15. Frances Samuella, b. Jany. 4, 1816, d. 1851, m. Wm. W. Tompkins, 1839." (Also given in W4.)

A future pamphlet will give further Overton data.

---

[1]She was (05xw82).

[2]The Trice records show (wqx5) Capt. James Meriwether Trice, b. Apr. 28, 1804, m. 1st Nov. 3, 1830, Martha Todd Pendleton, d. Nov. 15, 1831. (See N1 I p. 103.)

P—POUNCEY ANDERSON

Will (V I p. 409) of Pouncey Anderson of St. Martin's Parish, Louisa Co. Dated Jan. 24, 1781. Prob. Aug. 13, 1781. Debts to be paid. Wife Elizabeth Anderson, during her widowhood, all that land and plantation whereon I now live, contg. 400 acres; one negro woman slave named Selina & her eight children & at the death of or remarriage of my wife the sd. slaves be equally divided in three parts: 1/3 part to my son Richard Anderson, 1/3 part to son Michael Anderson; 1/3 part to be equally divided between the children of my daughter Judith Dabney. Wife Elizabeth Anderson, the following slaves, viz: Paul, Tom, Judith & her four children, viz: Nanney, Sam, Richard, Walter &c. To her & her heirs forever, also all my whole household and kitchen furniture; all stocks of cattle, hogs, horses & sheep on the plantation whereon I now live. Granddaughter, Frances Anderson, daughter of Richard and Mary Anderson, negro woman Fanny & her child Tom. Granddaughter, Mary Anderson, daughter of Richard & Mary Anderson, negro girl named Lucy. Granddaughter, Judith Anderson, daughter of Richard & Mary Anderson, negro boy named Isaac. Grandson Richard Anderson, son of Richard & Mary Anderson, mulatto boy Abraham. Granddaughter, Christian Anderson, daughter of Richard & Mary Anderson, negro boy Billy. Granddaughter, Jane Anderson, daughter of Richard & Mary Anderson, negro girl named Liley. Grandson, Thomas Meriwether Anderson, son of Michael & Sarah Anderson, negro woman Doll & her child Cager. Granddaughter, Ann Anderson, daughter of Michael & Sarah Anderson, negro girl named Sebina. Grandson, Pouncey Anderson, son of Michael and Sarah Anderson, negro girl named Dilcey. Grandson, Reuben Anderson, son of Michael & Sarah Anderson, negro girl named Betty. Grandson, Wm. Anderson, son of Michael & Sarah Anderson, negro boy Adam. Grandson, Edmund Anderson, son of Michael & Sarah Anderson, negro girl Morning. Grandson, Richard Anderson, son of Michael & Sarah Anderson, negro girls Hannah & Kezia. Granddaughter Elizabeth Johnson, daughter of James & Judith Dabney, the following slaves, viz; negro Molley and her 3 children, viz; Isaac, Morning & Moses, and also a negro girl Doll. Granddaughter Cicily Dabney, daughter of James & Judith Dabney, negro woman Mildred. Granddaughter Ann Anderson Dabney, daughter of James & Judith Dabney, negro girl Nanney. Grandson William Dabney, son of James & Judith Dabney, negro boy Richard. Granddaughter Mary Dabney daughter of James & Judith Dabney, negro girl, Lucy. Granddaughter Charity Dabney, daughter of James & Judith Dabney, negro girl Sukey. Son Richard Anderson, slaves, Jack & Judith, his wife; Ned, and Hannah. Son Michael Anderson, slaves, my two smiths David & Williams, & my smiths tools, and Henry and Charles, also after his mothers death tract of land & plantation whereon I now live contg. 400 acres; also 2 acres of land & mill on South side of Pamunkey River. Daughter Judith Dabney, tract of land I purchased of Owen Dabney on Taylor's Creek contg. 260 acres; also following slaves; viz; Great Nanney, Pat, Bartles, & Adam. Great Granddaughter Ann Anderson Johnson, daughter of Christopher & Elizabeth Johnson, negro boy Peter. Grandson, Richard Anderson, son of Michael and Sarah Anderson, tract of land I purchased of David Henderson, contg. 180 acres. Remaining negroes to be equally divided into three parts, 1/3 part to my son Richard Anderson, 1/3 part to son Michael Anderson, 1/3 part to daughter Judith Dabney. In case grandchildren should lose the negroes left them before they come of age or marry then son Richard and Michael Anderson and James Dabney to pay value of any of their negroes to the child to whom it belonged. Executors not to give security & no appraisement to be made. Executors—Wife Elizabeth Anderson; sons Richard & Michael Anderson, and son-in-law James Dabney. Witnesses—Nathan Lewis;

P—POUNCEY ANDERSON

Mary Lewis, Samuel Dabney. W. B. 2, p. 379.

Will (V I p. 413) of Elizabeth—(X)—Anderson of St. Martin's Parish, Louisa Co. Dated July 7th 1791. Probated Decr. 8, 1794. Grandson, Richard, son of Michael Anderson, negroes, viz; Paul, Sam, Esther & her child named Fanny; Nanny & her 3 children, viz: Patt, Dolly & John, choice of my feather beds & furniture; four cows & calves; three sows & pigs & four other hogs; choice of my stock, one gray horse called Romes; one Bay colt & 10 bbls. of corn. In case of sd. Richard's death without lawful heirs then the above devised negroes &c. to my grandchildren, viz: Thomas M. Anderson, Pauncey Anderson, Reuben Anderson, Edmund Anderson, David Anderson, Ann Thomson, wife to Edmund Thomson, and Elizabeth Anderson, children to Michael Anderson. Daughter—Judith Dabney, wife of James Dabney, one bay mare, Polly & the colt now by her side; my saddle & bridle & all my wearing apparel. Grandson—Thos. M. Anderson, son of Michael Anderson £10: curr. Son: Michael Anderson, a bay cold 2 years old. Son*—Richard Anderson a bay horse, Georgia, & at sd. Richard's death to his son Richard Anderson. After payment of just debts remaining estate to be sold and money divided among my grandchildren, Thomas M. Anderson, Pauncey Anderson, Reuben Anderson, Richard Anderson, Edmund Anderson, David Anderson, Ann Thompson, wife to Edmund Thompson, & Elizabeth Anderson, children of Michael Anderson; Elizabeth Anderson, wife to Matthew Anderson, Francis Holland, wife to Christopher Holland, Mary Woodson, wife to John Woodson, Killy (V4 VI, p. 255-6—Kitty) Perkins, wife to Robert Perkins, Judith Anderson, Jane Anderson, Susanna Anderson, Richard Anderson, Ann Anderson, Shandy Anderson & Joseph Anderson, children of Richard Anderson, Cisley Shelton, wife to Thomas Shelton, Ann Hardin, wife to Thomas Hardin, Polly Dabney, Charity Dabney & William Dabney, children of Judith wife of James Dabney. Legacy left to my granddaughter Elizabeth Anderson wife to Matthew Anderson, to be at her disposal and her husband to have nothing to do with it. Executors, son Michael Anderson, James Dabney & grandson Thomas M. Anderson. Witnesses — John Thompson, Zachariah Pulliam. W. B. 3, p. 572.

P—POUNCEY ANDERSON

d. 1781 (V2 p. 352—Pouncey Anderson and wife Elizabeth of St. Martin's Parish Hanover Co. deed to William Byars, land St. Martin's Parish. Louisa, Henson's Creek, patented by Pouncey Anderson in 1725, Louisa Co. D.B. C.85, 1761;—also gives other deeds; deeds son Michael 100 a. D.B.E. 136, 1777), m. Elizabeth (w.h.) Holland (dau. of Nicholas Holland), will recorded in Goochland Co., Va., 1746.

1—Richard Anderson (w.f.m.), b. 1735, d. Aug. 17, 1819, Col. of Louisa Co. Militia and chief justice of the County Court, a member of the Committee of Safety during the Revolution, and a member of the Va. House of Burgesses representing Louisa Co. (V2 p. 354 —estate Col. Richard Anderson, inventory Louisa Co., Va., W.B. 6 121, 1819), m. (Czrzy) Mary (w.[P]d.h.) Johnson (V1 XXV p. 328 & 423), d. Jan. 23, 1761, (dau. of Nicholas Johnson [son of Thomas Johnson and Ann Meriwether (R-2 III), who was dau. of (Cz) Elizabeth Crawford] and Elizabeth Hudson, dau. of Charles Hudson).

The dates of birth and death of Richard Anderson and his wife Mary Johnson were given me by (wqx531) Mary Unity Pendleton, who got them from the Col. Dames papers of (wqx57) Roberta Trice Hunter, which referred to Historical Magazine, Vol. IV, page 80. Neither Miss Pendleton or I know what magazine this is. The dates may be wrong as a deed is on record in Louisa Co., D.B.D., 186, 1773, from Richard Anderson and his wife Mary to John Hawkins (V2 p. 353).

The Douglas Register gives under marriage records: "Anderson, Col: Rich: & Catherine Fox, both of Louisa 1780, Ap: 24 p. 19." (Do p. 9—W2 1st XV p. 32) and it gives the dates of baptism of their children Chandy, Susanna, Joseph and Nansy, who are mentioned in the will of Elizabeth Anderson, dated July 7, 1791, as her Grand Children, Children of Richard Anderson. This shows that Richard, husband of Caty Fox and son of Pouncey & Elizabeth Ander-

P—POUNCEY ANDERSON

son was Col. Richard Anderson. While his marriage record to Caty Fox gives him of Louisa and the inventory of his estate was recorded there, the deeds by him & his wife Caty Anderson, sometimes called Katy or Catherine, give their residence as Hanover Co. (V2 p. 354). In the volume of Hanover Records, in the Archive Dept. of the Va. State Library in Richmond, covering the years 1783-1792 on page 529 is a deed recorded 1791 from Richard Anderson and Catharine his wife of Hanover Co., Witnessed by John Woodson Jr., Judith Anderson, Kitty Anderson, Thos. Wash, & Joseph Johnson, and signed by Richd. Anderson and Caty Anderson.

Col. Richard Anderson had daughters Kitty & Judith and son-in-law John Woodson by his 1st marriage. The Kitty Anderson, wits. of this deed may not have been his dau. as she was married when her grandmother made her will in 1791, in which she is named Kitty, not Killy as given in Valentine. Thos. Wash m. Susannah Fox, dau. of John Fox b. 1739 who was the bro. of Caty Fox Anderson (W2 1st. XXVI p. 129).

In the same vol. of Hanover Records, p. 5—25 Apr. 1783 Richard Anderson of Hanover Co. & wife Caty to Wm. Anderson of Louisa Co. 480 a. in St. Martin's Psh. Hanover; p. 343—Nov. 4, 1788 Rich. Anderson & Caty his wife of St. Martin's Psh. Hanover Co., and Edm'd Anderson & John Thomson, Justices of Hanover Co. certified Apr. 1, 1789 that said Caty did relinquish her dower rights; on p. 373—Jan. 6, 1790 Power of Attorney signed by Richard Anderson, was proved by Rich. Anderson Jr. at court Hanover Co. Jan. 7, 1790.

Elizabeth Anderson, in her will, pro. 1794, speaks of my granddaughter Elizabeth Anderson, wife to Matthew Anderson, dau. of her son Richard Anderson. Mrs. J. H. Hiden (See p. 34) has a photostat copy of a marriage bond which reads as follows: "Know all men by these Presents that we Matthew Anderson & John Nelson are held & jointly bound unto our Sovereign Lord King George the third in the sum of Fifty Pounds Court Money, to be paid unto our Sd. Sovereign Lord the King his Heirs and Assigns, To the Payment whereof well & truly to be made we bind ourselves & each of us, (we?) & each of our Heirs, Ass' & Admrs. Jointly & severally ———— by these Presents, sealed with our seal & Dated this Third Day of May 1772. The Condition of this Obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage intended to be solemnized (*illegible*)
Mattw Anderson & Eliz. Anderson (*illegible*)
there be no Lawfull cause to obstruct the sd. marriage then the above Obligation to be Void. Or Else to Remain in full force & virtue. Matthew Anderson (Seal)
Sealed & Delivered John Nelson (Seal)
In Presence of (*Name of witness is not legible*)

Sir; I do hereby certify that I Consent to the Marriage between Matthew Anderson and my daughter Elizabeth Anderson. Given under my hand and seal the 4th day of May 1772. Richard Anderson (Seal)
Test: Susannah Goodwin
Ann [her mark] Langmin.

Thus Elizabeth was the daughter of the first wife Mary Johnson. She named a dau. (wqy) Mary Johnson Anderson, who is named in the will of (w) David Anderson as the dau. of his son Matthew (See p. 32-A).

Miss Pendleton informs me there is recorded in Louisa Co. a deed from Ann Cosby (late Ann Meriwether Johnson, wife of Thomas Johnson) conveying, under date 1756, eight slaves to her gr. daughter, wife of Richard Anderson.

1z—Elizabeth Anderson (w.m.), m. (wq) Matthew Anderson (w. wife of P);

1y—Frances Anderson (w.[P] wife of P), m. Christopher HOLLAND (w. wife of [P]);

1x—Mary Anderson (w.[P] wife of [P]), m. John WOODSON (w. wife of P);

1w—Judith ANDERSON (w. [P] wife of P);

1v—Richard Anderson (w. [P] wife of P); 1u—Christian Anderson (w. [P]); 1t—Jane Anderson (w. [P] wife of P); 1s—Killy Anderson (w. wife of P), m. Robert PERKINS (w. wife of P);

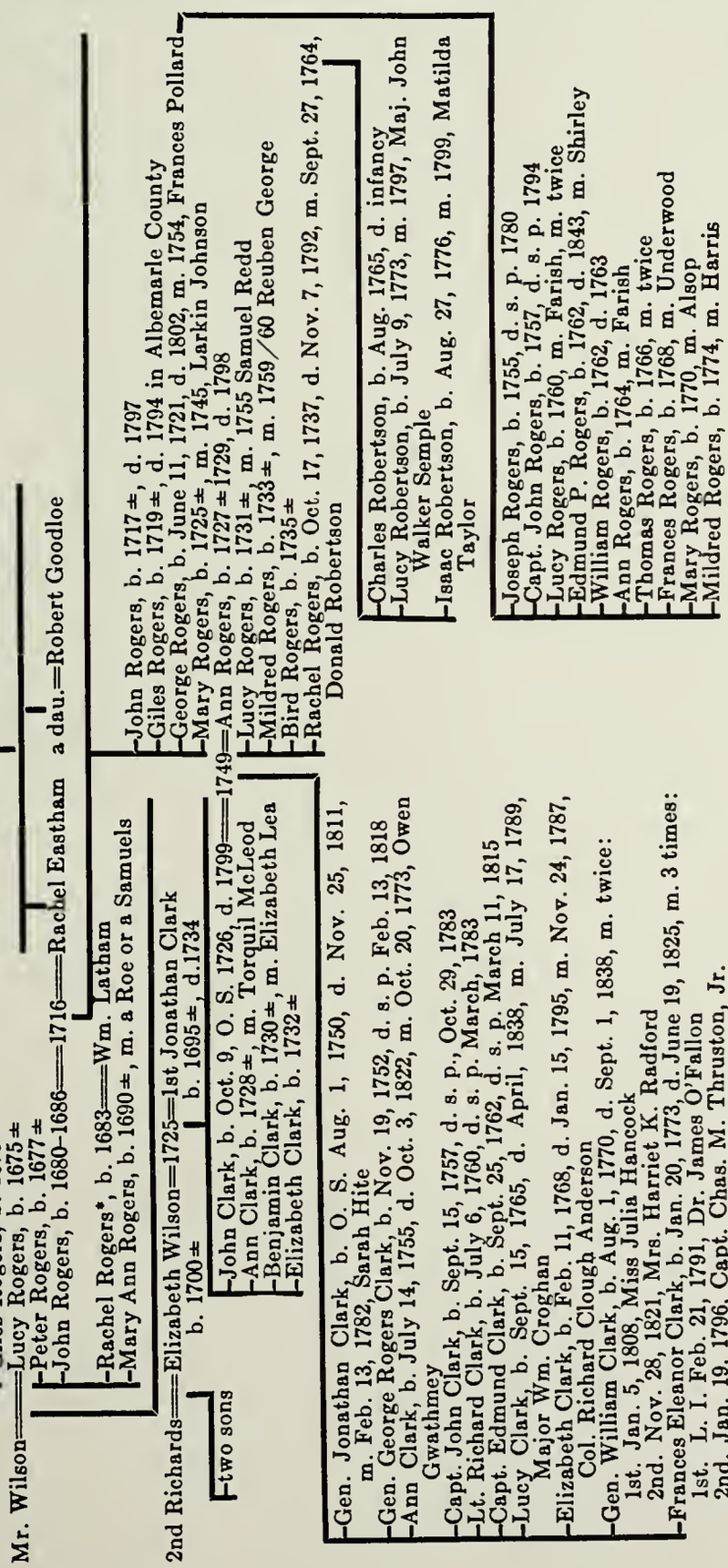
1—m. 2d. April 24, 1780, Catherine (Catie) Fox (W2 1st. XV p. 32), b. Mar., 1745, d. Feb. 17, 1814 (W2 1st. XXVI p. 129). Issue: (Do p. 152), 19—Shandy (son Chandy—Do, Charles, W2 1st. XV p. 250) Anderson (w. wife of P), b. May 7, 1781; 10—Susanna Anderson (w. wife of P), b. Oct. 1, 1782; 1a—Joseph Anderson (w. wife of P), b. Aug. 17, 1784; 1b—Nancy (Ann) Anderson (w. wife of P), b. Nov. 22, 1785;

y—Michael Anderson (w.f.m.) (V2 p. 254, V4 VI p. 256, Will Louisa Co., W.B., 4. 28), d. 1797, leaving land in Ky., m. (Czy16) Sarah (w. [P], h) Meriwether (R-4 VII). Issue:

yz—Thomas Meriwether (w.[P], wife of P,f.); yy—Pouncey (w.[P], wife of P,f.); yx—Reuben (w.[P], wife of P,f.); yw—William (w.[P]); yv—Richard (w.[P], wife of P,f.) (A III p. 103), m. Mildred Waddy; yu—Edmund (w.[P], wife of P, f.); yt—Elizabeth (w. wife of P,f.); ys—David (w. wife of P,f.); yr—Ann (w. wife of P), m. Edmund Thomson (w. wife of P,f.in-law); yq—Michael (w.f.).

x—Judith Anderson (w.f.m.;b.D.), b. Mar. 12, 1741, m. Feb. 26, 1756, (DWX) Capt. James Dabney.

Mr. C. C. Anderson, of Rich., who contributed "Early Andersons Shown in the Will and Deed Book of Louisa County, Virginia, from 1742," to the Virginia Historical Magazine in 1934, tells me he is descended from Pouncey Anderson.



*I think this entry should be Susannah in place of Rachel Rogers, and John in place of William Latham.

THE ROGERS, CLARK, MARSHALL LINE

See—"Some Recent Finds Regarding the Ancestry of General George Rogers Clark," by (R2110325) R. C. Ballard Thruston, in The Filson Club History Quarterly, Jan., 1935.

(R2110325) R. C. Ballard Thruston wrote me as follows on Jan. 29, 1935:

"If you will now turn to 'The Conquest of the Northwest Territory and Life of George Rogers Clark,' by Wm. H. English, Vol. I, page 31, you will find a copy of the will of Jonathan Clark, dated April, 1734, probated June of that year. This I quote in my article. He bequeathed to his two sons the property where on 'my mother now lives'; the property whereon 'I now live after the death of my wife'; and the property in Goochland or Albemarle County. His father was evidently dead at the time of making that will—but his mother was still living. Just who she was I have not yet been able to determine with certainty. Mrs. Clopton makes her Elizabeth Lumpkins—Mr. Warner makes her Ann Fisher. I am not certain that either is right. Not long after his death, his wife—whose maiden name was Elizabeth Wilson, a Rogers descendant—married a Mr. Richards—I am not certain what his name was, but I think it was William Bird Richards."

ROGERS FAMILY

I am giving only enough of the Rogers family to show certain connections as (v62536) Hopewell L. Rogers is preparing a Rogers' Genealogy.

R21—ELIZABETH WILSON, m. JONATHAN CLARK

Issue: 1—John Clark, m. (R45) Ann Rogers; 2—Ann Clark, m. Torkle McLeod; 3—Benj. Clark, m. Eliz. Lea; 4—Elizabeth Clark;

1—John Clark, m. Ann Rogers;

13—Ann Clark, m. Owen Gwathmey;

18—Elizabeth Clark, m. 1st w. (v6) Richard Clough Anderson;

10—Frances Eleanor Clark, m. 1st J. O'Fallon; 2d. C. M. Thruston, Jr.; 3d. Dennis Fitzhugh.

R2113—ANN CLARK
(C 8 p. 991* & 997; R.C.B.T.)

b. Va., 1755-1822, C.H., m. Oct. 20, 1773, Owen GWATHMEY, b. Nov. 25, 1735, d. 1830. Issue: z—John, m. Ann Booth; y—Temple, m. Ann Marks; x—Samuel; w—Diana Moore, m. Thos. Bullitt; v—Ann, d.s.p., m. Wm. Booth; t—Elizabeth, m. (v61) Richard Clough Anderson, Jr.; s—Benj.; r—Lucy (twin), m. Peter Priest; q—Geo.; p—Isaac R., m. (v64) Elizabeth Anderson; o—Frances Matilda, m. Skidmore; n—Catharine, m. Geo. Woolfolk.

x—Samuel Gwathmey (C8 p. 997*), m. Mary Booth, 1788-1865, dau. of Wm. A. Booth. Issue: x1—Mamie; xz—Wm.; xy—Baylor H.; xx—Rebecca Ann; xw—Mary Eliza;

xx—Rebecca Ann Gwathmey, 1815-1892, m. Henry S. TYLER, 1815-1883 (descendants from Filson Club Records).

xxx—Isaac H. Tyler, 1838-1883, m. Jane Louise Owen, 1846-1919;

xxxx—Rebecca G. Tyler*, b. Jan. 4, 1870, m. Harry L. SMYSER, of Lv.

w—Diana Moore GWATHMEY, b. Apr. 14, 1782, d. Apr. 1853, C.H., m. Jan. 20, 1803, Thomas BULLITT, b. Jan. 29, 1777, d. Dec. 10, 1823, C.H. Issue: wz—Mary Ann, m. 1st Gen. Adkinson, 2d. Col. Stewart; wy—Ferdinand, d.s.?; wx—Alexander, m. 1st Fanny Smith, 2d. Irene Williams; ww—Thos. Washington, d.s.?; wv—Eloise, m. Mr. DeKantrow; wu—Dr. Owen G., m. Virginia Berry; wt—Ann, b. May 9, 1816, d. June 24, 1835, m. (license Apr. 21, 1834) Thos. L. Alexan-

R2113 ANN CLARK

der; ws—Diana Moore, m. Philip Kearny; wr —Cora, d.s.?

ws—Diana Moore Bullitt, m. Gen. Philip KEARNY (D.E.L.*, P2 X p. 131*), killed at Chantilly, Sept. 1, 1862;

wsz—Gen. John W. Kearny, 1845-1933, m. 1st ; 2d. Mar. 17, 1898 (v61132) Elizabeth Harrison, 1869-1921.

R2110 FRANCES ELEANOR CLARK
(C8 p. 1010)

m. 1st Dr. James O'FALLON. Issue: 1—John O'Fallon; 2—Benj. O'Fallon;

R2110—m. 2d. Capt. Charles Mynn THRUSTON, Jr. (C8 p. 962); 3—Chas. Wm. Thruston, 1796-1865, m. Mary Eliza Churchill; 4—Ann Clark Thruston, m. B. G. Farrar;

R2110—m. 3d. Judge Dennis FITZHUGH. 5—Clark Fitzhugh, m. Susan Rudd; 6—Lucy Fitzhugh, m. Henry Sydney Coxe.

3—Charles Wm. THRUSTON, m. 1824, Mary Eliza Churchill. Issue: 31—Samuel Churchill, m. Kate Keller; 32—Frances Ann, m. A. J. Ballard; 33—Mary Eliza; 34—O'Fallon;

32—Frances Ann Thruston, 1826-1896, m. 1848, Andrew J. BALLARD, 1815-1885. Issue: 321—Charles Thruston, m. Mina Breaux; 322—Bland; 323—Abigail Churchill; 324—Samuel Thruston, m. Sunshine Harris; 325—Rogers Clark Ballard THRUSTON* (who adopted his mother's family name of Thruston), b. 1858, Pres. The Filson Club, Lv.

321—Charles Thruston BALLARD, 1850-1918, m. 1878, Emelina Modest (Mina) Breaux, 1857-1933. Issue: 3211—Abby Churchill; 3212—Emilie Locke; 3213—Mary Thruston; 3214—Charles Mynn Thruston; 3215—Gustave Breaux; 3216—Fanny Thruston; 3217—Churchill; 3218—Mina Breaux;

3211—Abby Churchill Ballard, 1879-1922, m. 1899, J. D. STEWART;

32111—Abby Stewart; 32112—J. D. Stewart, Jr.;

3215—Gustave Breaux BALLARD, m. 1913, Mary Jane Fish;

32151—Mary Jane Fish Ballard; 32152—G. B. Ballard, Jr.;

3216—Fanny T. Ballard, m. 1912, Chas. HORNER;

32161—Fanny Horner; 32162—Robt. Horner;

3218—Mina B. Ballard, b. 1893, m. 1914, 1st Warner L. JONES;

32181—Warner L. Jones, Jr.; 32182—Mina Jones;

3218—div. and m. 1922, 2d. Henning CHAMBERS;

324—Samuel Thruston BALLARD, 1855-1926, m. 1883, Sunshine Harris. Issue: 3241—Mary Harris; 3242—Theodore Harris; 3243—S. T., Jr.; 3244—Rogers Clark;

3241—Mary Harris Ballard, m. 1906, Dr. David C. MORTON;

32411—Thruston B. Morton, m. 1931, Belle Clay Lyons;

324111—T. B. Morton, Jr.

32412—Jane Lewis Morton, m. 1928, Geo. W. NORTON III;

324121—Mary Norton; 324122—G. W. Norton IV.

32413—Rogers Clark Ballard Morton, Y' 37.

R212 ANN CLARK

b. 1728, d. 1750, m. Torkle McLeod, of Essex Co., Va., d. 1752. Photostat copies of the following records are on file at the Filson Club, Lv., and The Historical & Philosophical Society of Ohio, at Cinti.: Inventory and appraisement

John Clark's account with Terkle McLeod's Estate. 1753-1759. Savoy [illegible]

Dr. The Estate of Terkle McLeod To John Clark Adm[r] Cr.

1753 Decem	To Bal John Martin's Sawyers Acct	£ 4-3-7½	1752 Jul	By Cash Received for Cattle	£ 1-7-0
	Bill of Charles Anderson Acct	10-0-9		The Rev[d] Alex[r] White	6-0-0
	Francis Leybro Acct	0-15-0	Nov 3	Mrs Wm Rowand	1-0-0
	Ballance of James McCallum	1-1-1		John Sandberg	1-1-6
	Margaret Holton do	0-6-9	Nov 14	Francis Young	1-1-8
	James Gaines Acct	1-12-11		William Roberts	14-0
	Andrew Crawford do	3-13-6	1753 Mar 26	Mrs Hamilton	0-0-9
	John Dickers do	1-10-11½		Bal William Hamilton	1-1-6
	Nicholas Faulkner do	0-5-0		Catharine Cameron	0-1-2
	William do	19-12-3	Nov 24	William Young	1-3-0
	Nath[l] Pendleton Acct as appears 170.02.6	0-15-0	30	Simon Sallad	1-1-5
	Charles Barton's Acct	2-10-11		Cash Rec[d]	1-1-4
	Robert Cuyler's Acct	2-0-0		Thomas Pitcher	1-0-0
	Thomas Charles do	1-3-9		William Clare	0-1-3
	David Rees do	1-3-9		Daniel Wilson	1-1-8
	Edward Taylor do	0-17-11		Robert Crosset	0-2-1
	Simon Bergis do	22-1-0		Cash Received	1-2-0
	John Lapine do	1-16-1		Thomas Charles	1-1-9
	Robert Mathieson Acct	8-13-1		Hendrick	1-1-1
	James Dolard Acct	0-11-9		Cornelius McDonald	0-8-0
	James McKie Acct	8-1-1		Jacobus McCartney	1-3-7
	William Kennedy Acct	4-3-0		Nathaniel Pendleton	2-0-8
	Archibald Arthur do	1-16-3½		Charles Adams	3-3-0½
	Doctor John Clements do	25-12-4½		Thomas Smith	1-2-6
	John Dee Esq[r]	2-0-9		Esther Clements	1-1-[illegible]
	Richard Coleman as appears on the Judgment	3-14-0	Oct	[illegible]	2-4-11
	Thomas Rowand for Pinto Bichman 1754	0-3-1	Dec 1751	[illegible]	3-8-13
	Thomas Rowand for do Cows 1755	0-3-9½	Dec 1755	[illegible]	1-11-3
	Richard Coleman Acct	1-1-6	Dec 1756	[illegible]	0-0-0
	John Gordon do	3-12-0		[illegible]	2-0-0
	two Lambs for the year 1752 113 lb 2½	0-16-0		[illegible]	3-0-0
	Nathaniel Pendleton as appears	2-6-3	1757	[illegible]	0-0-0
	Alexander Smith do	0-1-6		[illegible]	0-0-0
	Cash paid John Hatcher for bran for Hatch	3-11-1		Cash received of James Tilbert	1-1-0
	Cash paid the Rowans for Pinto for 1752	0-2-0		Cash received of Elizabeth Rochester	5-5-0
	William Williams Acct	0-15-0		[illegible]	2-1-0
	3 Hogsheads of Salt [illegible]	[illegible]		Benjamin Wilson	4-4-3
Decem 1754	William Hay as appears paid Rob[t] Jamison	0-11-1		Thomas Hicks	4-1-1
	Cash paid Elizabeth Rochester for Hatch bread	0-11-1		Robert Dunlop	0-15-0
	Henry Lyons Acct	8-1-10		John Dunlop	1-1-0
1755	Cash paid Mrs Rochester for Hatch bread	0-0-0		William Hilman's Expired Bill	0-15-0
1756	do paid do do	0-0-0		Thomas Rowand for Hatch Cattle	0-3-1½
	paid William Robinson's Note	4-17-10		do for Beeves 1757	0-17-0
	paid Thomas Lykins as appears	4-13-1		Dogwood of Mr Harris	
1757	paid Mrs Rochester for Hatch bread	0-0-0		By my due from the Estate	20-14-7
	paid do for Cambric and Ribd	0-2-3			£ 361-15-5½
	Francis Leybro Acct	0-3-0			
	Capt John Clarke Acct paid John Dee	1-3-0			
	Thomas Rich as appears	0-3-6		Total Expenses	220-7-3
	To paid Appraisers for laying a Negro	0-10-0		To Expences of funeral	1-3-0
	a Dutch Blanket	0-12-0			2-2-3
	Some flad lemon sugar brandy &c	0-10-0			251-9-8
1758	Mrs Richards, for branding the Negro	6-0-0		To John Clark Adm[r] for Trouble &c allowed by the C[t]	10-5-9
	Obadiah Marriott as by Acct				261-15-5
	paid Thomas Rowand Charles Allen &c for 3722 at 14/	26-1-0			
		£361-7-			

R212 ANN CLARK

of the estate of Torkle McLeod, Dated 21 April, 1752. Order for same Essex Co. Account of Sales of the Estate of Torkle McLeod, deceased, Dated 15 May, 1753, Essex Co., value £209-8-6. John Clark's Account with Torkle McLeod's Estate, 1753-1758, Essex Co. Account of the Estate of Torkle McLeod, John Clark, Adm., 1759, Essex Co.

R. C. Ballard Thruston wrote me as follows on Jan. 29, 1935:

"Mrs. Clopton found this Torquil McLeod material at Tappahannock in Essex County, and her telling me of it was the cause of my going there. There I saw the records, first of the Inventory of Torquil McLeod's estate, then the Appraisement—both in 1752, then the next year John Clark's report of the sales, then in 1759 his final reports. There were two of them—one early in the year and the other in November. Then, in searching, Mr. Warner found the John Bates, Jr., will, which locates the wife of John Rogers as Rachel and locates him and his daughter, Ann. Then in my further search I located the originals of all of these papers and had them photostated. The next thing I found was the first entry regarding Torquil McLeod in June or July, 1751, wherein he reports that his white servant has been rambunctious and the man was ordered whipped unless he obeyed. Then late in 1751, Mr. Warner found the deed for 96 acres to Torquil McLeod, the acquisition of which property made him a voter in the election for Burgess in January, 1752. I looked back of that as far as 1741 and found all of the polls of elections, in none of which did Torquid McLeod vote. I am inclined to think, therefore, that his marriage took place in 1750 or 1751. The probabilities are that he completed the payment for 96 acres of land about the time that he acquired the deed. It was customary then, and I believe even still is customary in rural districts, to buy land under a title bond and make the deed when the payment is complete. In cities we make a partial payment and retain a lien for the unpaid amount.

* * * *

"In my study of the Minute Books I found that John Clark, as Administrator of Torquil McLeod brought suit against some twenty-odd people for amounts due McLeod, showing that he was a man of means and had loaned money to many of his neighbors. These suits were all handled by attorneys and extended over a period of Courts, many of them being continued from time to time.

"I have not gone through very many inventories in that section of the country, but Warner has and he tells me that horses were rare, yet I find that McLeod had a bay horse, a Dunn horse and a yearling. He also had a bridle, a saddle and housing—the housing being what we would today call a saddle blanket. He had a white man servant, four years to serve, and he had some three slaves.

"Each year he* paid Mrs. Richards six pounds for caring for the child. I think it was in the last entry in which he speaks of the child as a girl—in no case did he give the name of the girl.

* * * *

"From John Clark's reports, his mother cared for the McLeod daughter, probably as long as she lived. Just what disposition was made of

Note—Mrs. Clopton, referred to above, was, before her marriage, Virginia Marshall, g.dau. of (R21219) Capt. John Marshall. Her sister, Mary Louise (m. S. L. Wiley), owns the old Marshall Bible. I am endeavoring to get a copy of its Record for reproduction.

*John Clark.

R212 ANN CLARK

that farm, I have not yet found out. They are points that I am asking Mr. Warner to look up for me. I think the probabilities are that Ann McLeod lived with her grandmother until her grandmother died, and then went to live with John Clark and his wife in Caroline County, and I am satisfied that she was living with John Clark when she met William Marshall, Jr., and later married him."

Ann Clark and Torkle McLeod had only one child.

R2121 ANN McLEOD

b. 1750 (she was left an orphan at an early age and the accounting of her father's estate by her uncle [R211] John Clark[1] shows yearly payments of "Cash paid Mrs. Richards[1] for child's board £6-0-0", for the years 1754-5-6-7, and in 1758 "Mrs. Richards[1] for boarding the girl £6-0-0," and in 1759 "To Eliza Richards[1] Acct. £3-19-8"). Ann McLeod m. 1768, (Mzx) Col. Wm. MARSHALL, JR., b. Aug. 27, 1730, d. Fairhope, 1810.

Issue of Wm. MARSHALL and Ann McLeod: 1—Elizabeth, b. July 18, 1769, m. Hugh Roy (WMA), of Spottsylvania Co., Va., and had a son, 11—John Roy; 2—Ann Clark, b. Feb. 10, 1772, m. Capt. Wm. Samuel (WMA); 3—Fanny, b. Sept. 1, 1774, m. Robert Tompkins (WMA); 4—Mary (Polly), b. Nov. 16, 1776, m. Wm. Webb (WMA); 5—Sarah, b. Nov. 20, 1779, m. 2d. w. (v6) Richard Clough Anderson (WMA); 6—George Rogers, b. Apr. 10, 1782, m. May Hoskins, no issue; 7—John, b. Sept. 27, 1784, m. Emelia (Milly) Fields (WMA); 8—Robert, b. 1787 (WMA), d.y.; 9—Lucy, 1789-1808.

2—Ann Clark Marshall, m. Wm. SAMUEL, of Henry Co., Ky. Issue: z—Wm.; y—Nancy Ann; x—Eliza;

2z—Wm. Samuel, m. Eliz. Bartlett;

2y—Nancy Ann Samuel, m. Samuel PRYOR, (3 ch.);

2yz—Judge Wm. Pryor, of Newcastle, Ky., m. Feb. 8, 1848, 1st Mary E. Brinker;

2yzz—Joanna Pryor, m. David CASTLEMAN; 2yzy—Samuel PRYOR, unm.;

2yz—m. 2d. Jan. 31, 1856, Apphia Beasley. Issue:

2yzx—Ann Eliza; 2yzw—Fanny; 2yzv—Nancy; 2yzu—Wm. S., Jr.; 2yzt—Laura; 2yzs—Robert; 2yzr—Joseph; 2yzq—Mary; 2yzp—Fanny; 2yzo—James; 2yzn—Harry;

2yy—Ann Eliza Pryor, m. ROBERTS;

2yyz—Lulu Roberts, m. Robert PRINCE, of Miss.;

2yyy—Apphia ROBERTS, m. Dan ALTSHELER, of Lv.

2yx—Robert PRYOR, died at 18.

2y—m. 2d. Col. BARBOUR;

2yw—Judge Joseph Barbour, m. ? ;

2ywz—Lewis Barbour; 2ywy—Nancy Barbour; 2ywx—Webb Barbour.

2x—Eliza SAMUEL, m. Judge James PRYOR, (5 ch.);

2xz—Nannie Pryor, m. Dr. Vactor CHAMBERS;

2xzz—Pryor Chambers, bu. Hi.; 2xzy—Charles Chambers, bu. Hi.; 2xzx—John Sheerer Chambers, bu. in Colorado; 2xzw—Joseph Chambers, m. Agatha Athey; 2xzw1—dau, m.?

[1]Reproduced herein is the signature of (R211) to the consent to the marriage of his daughter Elizabeth to Richard Clough Anderson. Also is reproduced one of the sheets of the account of the Estate of Torkle McLeod by John Clark, Adm. (R21) Mrs. Richards was John Clark's mother and Ann McLeod's grandmother, she having married Mr. Richards after Jonathan Clark's death.

R2121 ANN McLEOD

2xy—Mary Catherine PRYOR, bu. Hi., m. John Williams SHEERER, bu. Hi.;

2xy1—Lelia Marshall Sheerer, b. Paducah, Ky., Jan. 5, 1862, d. Cinti, Oct. 19, 1932, S.G., m. (w601) W. M. A. Hall; 2xy2—son, d.inf.; 2xy3—Mary G. Sheerer*, b. Covington, Ky., 1865, Res. Cinti., O., who gave me the old book left by (v6f) Sarah Anderson Kendrick; 2xy4—Nannie Chambers Sheerer, of Covington, Ky.

2xx—Eliza PRYOR, bu. Hi., m. Wm. Henry TARVIN, of Covington, Ky., bu. Hi.;

2xxz—James Pryor Tarvin, bu. Hi.; 2xxy—Samuel Pryor Tarvin, bu. Hi., m. , Ludlow, Ky.; 2xxx—Pryor C. Tarvin*, Res. Latonia, Ky., with Covington Times-Star, m. Emma Berhardt; 2xxw—Henry Tarvin, of Lv., m.

THE WIGGINS FAMILY

W—THOS. WIGGINS (A2 p. 172) of Battersea, County Surray, Eng., was one of the first settlers of Jamaica, L.I., received a grant of a house-lot Feb. 18, 1656, m. Johanna . Issue: Z—Thos., Jr., will prov. Feb. 21, 1728-29, m. Rebecca Woolsey, d.s.p.; i—Benj., m. 1st Rachel , 2d. Elizabeth ; X—Josias, will prov. Dec. 5, 1720, m. Isabella and had XZ—William and XY—Josias; W—Gershom, taxed in Jamaica in 1709, but removed to N.J.

i—Benjamin Wiggins, b. Jamaica, will proved June 16, 1735, at Jamaica. Taxed for support of Presbyterion Minister Jan. 1, 1693-94, m. 1st Rachel , 2d. Elizabeth . Issue: iz—Benjamin, witness to will of John Barnes, Hempstead, 1743; iy—Thomas; ig—Stephen, m. Elizabeth Fowler; iw—Charity, b. July 19, 1730.

iy—Thomas Wiggins, will Apr. 30, 1767. Issue: iyz—Thomas; iyy—Benjamin; iyx—Richard; iyw—Mary; iyv—Martha, m. Gilderslem.

ig—Stephen Wiggins (son of Rachel), b. in Jamaica or Hempstead, L.I., Feb. 20, 1725, d. Yonkers, N.Y., moved to Newburgh, N.Y., prior to 1767. Apr. 16, 1770, was a petitioner for a charter for St. George's Church, Newburgh; Jan. 13, 1771, a witness. In 1775, he refused to sign Association pledge, at Newburgh; but in 1790 census was in Yonkers with two sons over 16, two under 16, wife, a dau. and four slaves, m. Elizabeth Fowler (dau. of John Fowler, of Newburgh, whose will, dated Mar. 11, 1676, mentions "my daughter Elizabeth Wiggins.")

igz—Stephen Wiggins, b. probably in Newburgh, d. comparatively a young man, leaving a large fortune, m. Phebe Berrien, dau. of Samuel Berrien, b. 1723, and Dorcas Tippett, of Berrien's (earlier Tippett's) Neck (Yonkers). She married again, and her brother, Richard Berrien, father of Rev. Wm. Berrien, D.D., Rector of Trinity Church, N.Y., became guardian of his children. Issue of Stephen and Phebe Wiggins; igzz—Samuel, m. Cornelia Bartow; igzy—William, m. Mary Berrien; igzx—Elizabeth, m. Newall Brackett, of Boston; igzw—Charlotte, m. Joseph Warren Brackett; igzv—Stephen, d.s.

Wigzz SAMUEL WIGGINS removed from Westchester Co., N.Y., to St. Louis, Mo., about 1819, where he established a horse ferry across the Mississippi River and later boats with one horsepower engines. In 1832, he disposed of his ferry franchise and became a resident of Cinti., d. July 30, 1864, S.G., m. (B12z3y) Cornelia Bartow, d. Cinti., Oct. 20, 1845, S.G. Issue: 1—Julia, m. 2d. w. of (Wor17-u1) Vachel Worthington; 2—Adeline, m. Wm. G. Breeze; 3—Evelina, 1821-22, S.G.; 4—John Shackord, 1824-42, S.G.; 5—Laura, b. Cinti., 1827, d. Cinti., 1897, S.G.; 6—Cornelia, 1828-33, S.G.; 7—Emma Louisa, 1832-1909; 8—Isabelle, b. 1834, d.y.

wigzz SAMUEL WIGGINS

2—Adeline Wiggins, m. Wm. G. BREEZE.

21—Frances Breeze, d.s.p., m. Coster.

7—Emma Louisa Wiggins, b. Cinti., 1832, d. Cinti., Nov. 25, 1909, S.G., m. James Ralston SKINNER, b. Lockport, N.Y., 1830, d. Cinti., Sept. 2, 1893, S.G. Issue: 71—Sam-

Wigzz SAMUEL WIGGINS

uel W., m. Lizzie Jones; 72—Jeanette A., m. Nat Davis.

71—Samuel W. Skinner, b. Cinti., 1858-1901, m. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Jones, b. Cinti., Apr. 8, 1859, d. Cinti., Dec. 24, 1933, S.G.;

711—Samuel W. Skinner, Jr., d.s.p. 1918;

72—Jeanette A. Skinner, b. Cinti., Aug. 27, 1864, d. Cinti., Apr. 2, 1916, S.G., m. Nathaniel H. DAVIS, b. Cinti., Apr. 26, 1858, d. Cinti., Nov. 17, 1910, S.G. (son of Samuel Davis, Jr., b. Brighton, Mass., Feb. 1, 1802, d. Cinti., Apr. 21, 1880, S.G. Da—Samuel Davis[2], Jr., was the son of Samuel and Mebby Davis[1]. He m. 1st Martha Glover, b. Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 11, 1801, d. Feb. 12, 1855, S.G.: Da1—Wm. Henry Davis[3], b. Boston, Mass., July 14, 1825, d. Cinti., Dec. 18, 1907, S.G., m. Katherine O. Landon, b. Litchfield, Conn., 1828, d. Cinti., Mar. 15, 1900, S.G., dau. of John and Nancy Landon; Da11—Katherine Davis[4], m. A. H. Hinkle, brother of w. of [v670]. Da—Samuel Davis[2], m. 2d. Mary A. Davis, b. Boston, Mass., Dec. 23, 1817, d. Cinti., Mar. 17, 1887, dau. of Ezra and Mary B. Davis; Da2—N. H. Davis[3] above). Issue: Chase H., m. Charlotte F. Radway; Louise S., m. Hugh Whittaker.

721—Chase H. Davis, b. May 4, 1891, H. '13, represents Post & Flagg in Cinti., m. Charlotte F. Radway, widow of Edw. M. Radway, and dau. of Wm. S. Rowe, and Margaret A. Richardson. Charlotte had by 1st m. C. Frances Radway and John (Jack) S. Radway, S.P.S. '34, H. '38.

722—Louise S. Davis, b. Cinti., Mar. 1893, d. Dec. 16, 1916, S.G., m. 1st w. of Hugh WHITTAKER, who m. 2d. (v67522); 7221—Janet Harrison Whittaker, b. Cinti., June 10, 1912; 7222—Hugh (Tommy) Whittaker, Jr., b. Cinti., Nov. 8, 1914.

Wigzy WILLIAM WIGGINS

d. 1854, B., m. Mary Berrien (bu. B.). Issue: 1—Samuel B., m. Mary Wilson; 2—Edward C., d.s. 1862; 3—Wm., d.s.; 4—Charles, m. Virginia Mullikin.

1—Samuel Berrien Wiggins, b. Charleston, S.C., Dec. 11, 1814, d. 1868, B., m. May 31, 1838, Mary Wilson, d. July, 1885, B. (dau. of James Wilson, of Phila.). Issue: 11—Jane, m. F. L. Ridgely; 12—Laura, m. 1st w. of D. W. Rhodes; 13—Julia, d.s.p., m. Carrington Taylor; 14—Wm., d.s.

11—Jane Wiggins, b. Sept. 24, 1842, d. July 2, 1919, B., m. Capt. Franklin Lee RIDGELY, d. Oct. 6, 1916, B., son of Henderson Ridgely, killed in Mexican War, 1847 (son of Noah Ridgely and Hannah Lee) and Mary Benson, both of Balti. (dau. of Samuel Benson and Eliz. Royston). Issue: 111—Samuel Wiggins, b. Aug. 9, 1863, d.s. age 35; 112—Mary Lee, m. A. T. Simpkins; 113—Frank Eugene, d.s.p., m. Mary Euston;

112—Mary Lee Ridgely*, b. Feb. 14, 1868, Res. St. Louis, m. Allan T. SIMPKINS (son of Geo. Winslow Simpkins and Mary Louise Michel).

1121—Enid Ridgely Simpkins, b. July 29, 1895, m. Russell GARDNER, JR. (son of Russell Gardner and Annie Cathey), Res. St. Louis. Issue: 11211—Allan, b. June 18, 1918, S.P.S. '36; 11212—John Ridgely, b. Mar. 16, 1920, S.P.S. '38; 11213—David Lee, b. Aug. 26, 1925.

12—Laura WIGGINS, b. St. Louis, 1845, d. Cinti., Nov. 13, 1883, S.G., reinterred in St. Louis, m. 1st w. of Rev. Dudley Ward RHODES, b. Marietta, O., Feb. 25, 1849, d. Cinti., Aug. 3, 1925, S.G. (son of Chas. Rhodes and Mary Ward). Issue: 121—Goodrich B., m. Frances M. Stewart; 122—Frank Ridgely*, b. Cinti., 1877, d.s. 1935, S.G.; 123—Mary Louise, d.inf.; 124—Julia Taylor.

Wigzy WILLIAM WIGGINS

121—Dr. Goodrich Barbour Rhodes, b. Cinti., Apr. 17, 1876, Res. N.Y., m. Frances Morrow Stewart (dau. of Dr. Robt. W. Stewart, m. Cinti., Sept., 1854, d. N.Y., Nov. 1, 1930, S.G., and Emma Forchheimer, b. Cinti., Nov. 28, 1857, d. N.Y., Jan. 28, 1932, S.G.). Issue: 1211—Laura Wiggins.

4—Charles WIGGINS, m. Virginia Mullikin. Issue: 41—Adelaide, m. W. H. Barnett; 42—John, m. Bessie Jewett; 43—Mary, m. Saunders Foster; 44—Charles, Jr., Res. 17 Portland Place, St. Louis, m. 2d. h. of Ella Liggett Scott.

41—Adelaide Wiggins, m. 1882, Wm. H. BARNETT.

411—W. H. Barnett, Jr., b. July, 1884, of St. Louis, Mo.

42—John WIGGINS, b. Aug. 16, 1854, m. Dec. 20, 1882, Elizabeth A. (Bessie) Jewett*, Res. Pomfret, Conn. (niece of J. R. Skinner, h. of Wigzz7). Issue: 421—Elizabeth, b. Nov. 12, 1883, unm.; 422—Charles, b. Nov. 24, 1885, Pomfret School, H., unm.; 423—John Gregory, b. Nov. 17, 1890, H., unm.

43—Mary Wiggins, b. 1856, m. 1881, Saunders T. FOSTER. Issue: 431—Charles, d.s.; 432—May; 433—Virginia, m. Edward Limberg;

433—Virginia Foster, m. Edward LIMBERG. 4331—Edward Limberg, Jr.; 4332—Charles Foster Limberg.

THE WORTHINGTONS

ROGER WORTHINGTON (A2 p. 157)

of Manchester, Eng., m. Feb. 25, 1611, Katherine Haywood. Issue: John, D.D.; Francis, m. Sarah Byron; Edmund; William.

Francis Worthington, bu. Sept. 10, 1668, m. at Manchester, Sept. 15, 1646, Sarah Byron, d. Oct. 3, 1664, dau. of Edward Byron. Issue: Sarah, m. Thomas Booker; Francis, d. 1678; John, m. Sarah Howard. The above two generations are from the records of Dr. M. Worthington, of Annapolis, Md., submitted to the publishers of (A2) by Mary W. McMakin, with details added from other genealogical and historical records.

Wor CAPT. JOHN WORTHINGTON

b. England, about 1650-1, d. Anne Arundel Co., Md., Apr. 9, 1701, Associate Justice of Anne Arundel Co. in 1692, member Legislative Assembly in 1699, m. 1688, Sarah Howard (dau. of Mathew Howard, who emigrated from Lancaster Co., Eng., to Anne Arundel Co., and his wife, Sarah Dorsey, dau. of Edward and Anne [Howard] Dorsey, who came to Maryland from Hochley, Leicester Co., Eng., in 1659). Issue: 1—John, m. Helen Hammond; 2—Thomas, b. 1691, m. Elizabeth Ridgeley; 3—William, b. 1694, m. Sarah Homewood; 4—Sarah, b. 1696, m. Nicholas Ridgeley; 5—Charles, b. 1701.

1—John Worthington, b. Anne Arundel Co., Jan. 12, 1689, and d. there, Dec. 12, 1763; a merchant and a very extensive land owner; m. in St. Paul's Church, Baltimore, by its Rector, Rev. Wm. Tibbs, Jan. 8, 1713, Helen Hammond (dau. of Thos. and Mary [Heath] Hammond). Issue: 11—William; 12—Chas.; 13—Vachel; 14—Anne, m. Thomas B. Dorsey; 15—Elizabeth, m. Nicholas Dorsey; 16—John; 17—Samuel, m. 1st Mary Tolley, 2d. Martha Garretson; 18—Thomas.

17—Judge Samuel Worthington, b. in Anne Arundel Co., Nov. 19, 1733 or 4, and d. there, Apr. 9, 1815, m. 1st Jan. 17, 1759, Mary Tolley, Mar. 21, 1740, Oct. 1, 1777 (dau. of Col. Walter Tolley, of Joppa). Issue: 17z—John Tolley, Sept. 29, 1760, Sept. 8, 1834; 17y—Comfort, m. 1st John W. Dorsey, 2d. Admiral Hood; 17x—Ann, m. Hawley; 17w—Martha, m. Love; 17v—Thos. Tolley, b. Dec. 17, 1771; 17u—James Tolley, b. Dec. 17, 1771, m. Margaret Slade; 17t—ch.; 17s—ch.; 17r—Edw.; 17q—Samuel, Jr., b. 1775, d. Dec. 7, 1811; 17p—Walter, b. 1776; 17o—Vachel, b. 1777.

17—m. 2d. Martha Garretson, d. Dec. 31, 1831 (a cousin of his first wife). Issue: 17n—Charlotte; 17m—Sarah; 17l—Catherine; 17k—Susanna; 17j—Eleanor; 17i—Martha II; 17h—Elizabeth; 17g—Nicholas; 17f—Garret; 17e—Charles. (Wor17u8211 says there were 12 ch. by 1st m., 10 ch. by 2d. m., and 19 were living at time of Samuel's death.)

Wor17u JAMES TOLLEY WORTHINGTON

b. in Baltimore, Md., Dec. 17, 1771, d. Mercer Co., Ky., Sept. 28, 1829. In 1798 he removed to Lincoln Co., Ky., near Crab Orchard Springs, m. Dec. 1, 1800, Margaret Slade, d. Lv., bu. C.H. Issue: 1—Vachel, m. 1st Mary Ann Burnet, 2d. Julia Wiggins; 2—Mary Tolley, b. Jan., 1804, d. Feb., 1878 (Wor17u82 thinks she m. Dr. Venable, of Paducah, Ky.); 3—John Tolley, 1808-09; 4—Comfort, Aug. 28, 1812, Aug., 1890, m. Mr. Miller and lived near Lv.; 5—Wm., b. 1814/15, d.y.; 6—Margaret Elizabeth, b. Feb. 23, 1817, d. June 19, 1862; 7—Chas. Thos., b. Apr. 3, 1819, d. Dec. 14, 1876; 8—Ellen Catherine, m. 1st J. B. Johnstone, 2d. W. E. Keyes; 9—Edward Slade, b. Oct. 29, 1824, d. Apr. 30, 1874; 10—Augusta, b. 1827, d.inf.

1—Vachel Worthington, b. Lincoln Co., Ky., Feb. 2, 1802, d. Cinti., July 7, 1877, S.G., moved to Cinti., 1825, was a law partner

Wor17u JAMES TOLLEY WORTHINGTON

Wor17u1 VACHEL WORTHINGTON

with Nicholas Longworth, m. 1st May 25, 1825, Mary Ann Burnet. Issue: 11—Rebecca Burnet, d.inf.; 12 — James Tolley, d.s.p., m. Nannie Postlewaite; 13—Jacob Burnet, d.inf.; 14 — Rebecca, d.inf.; 15 — Jacob, d.inf.;

1—m. 2d. Jan. 6, 1839, (Wigzz1) Julia Wiggins, b. Oct. 18, 1816, d. Cinti., Sept. 7, 1877, S.G. Issue: 15—Edward; 16—Samuel, d.inf.; 17—Julia, m. (v674) W. P. Anderson; 18—Wm., m. Susie Carpenter.

18—William Worthington (A2*), b. Cinti., Aug. 3, 1847, H. '67, admitted to the Ohio bar 1869, in his later years he was head of the law firm of Worthington, Strong, Stettinius & Hollister, d. Cinti., Jan. 1, 1923, S.G., m. Oct. 10, 1872, Susan E. Carpenter (A2). Issue: 181—Julia, b. Cinti., Aug. 24, 1873, unm., Res. Annwood St., Cinti.; 182 — Dr. Helen, b. July 21, 1877, a physician, 121 Harley St., W.1., London, Eng.; 183—Louisa Skinner, b. Cinti., Aug. 3, 1879, m. Sanibel, Fla., Apr. 3, 1933, Beverly W. Bond, Jr., no issue; 184—Lily, m. A. H. Pugh.

Wor17u18 WM. WORTHINGTON

184—Elizabeth (Lily) Worthington*, b. Cinti., Feb. 6, 1885, m. Apr. 24, 1913, Achilles Henry PUGH, JR.; M.I.T. '98. Issue: 1841—Elizabeth (Betty) Worthington, b. Jan. 13, 1915; 1842—A. H. III, b. Apr. 19, 1917; 1843—Louise, b. July 2, 1919; 1844—Wm. Worthington, b. May 7, 1922.

8—Ellen Catherine WORTHINGTON, b. Mar. 6, 1821, d. Jan. 25, 1873, C.H., Louisville, Ky., m. 1st Oct. 27, 1836, James Bruce JOHNSTONE, b. Edinburgh, Scotland, June 25, 1809, d. Oct. 18, 1857, C.H. Issue: 81—Margaret Anne, m. James M. Hopkins; 82—Edward Worthington, m. Sallie Herring; 83—Charles Worthington, m. Fleecie A. Winn.; 84—Julia James, 1844-50; 85—Ellen Bell, 1848-56; 86—Mary Tolley, 1851-6.

81—Margaret Anne Johnstone, b. Nov. 15, 1837, d. Jan. 8, 1865, C.H., m. Sept. 4, 1855, James M. HOPKINS, of N.Y. Issue: 811—Julia, d.inf.; 812—Monroe, d.inf.; 813—James, b. 1859, died in 19th year of age—Funeral from home, 166 East Broadway, Lv.; 814—Edward Heywood, b. Nov. 22, 1860; 815—Nelly Innes, b. Oct. 6, 1862, d. Jan. 20, 1865, C.H.

82—Edward Worthington JOHNSTONE, b. Lv., Jan. 27, 1840, d. Denver, Apr. 21, 1880, m. Magnolia, N.C., Dec. 12, 1865, Sallie Herring b. near Magnolia, N.C., Nov. 4, 1845, Res. Warsaw, N.C. Issue: 821—Mamie, m. H. Bowden; 822—Ellen (Nell) Worthington, b. Ft. Scott, Kan., June 24, 1870.

821—Mary Anna (Mamie) Johnstone, b. Burville, Conn., Oct. 29, 1866, m. Oct. 28, 1885, Henry BOWDEN, of Bowden, N.C., b. June 13, 1859, d. Wilmington, N.C., May 8, 1924. Business cotton seed oil and fertilizer, bu. Warsaw, N.C.

8211—Sallie Edna Bowden*, b. Mar. 14, 1888, Warsaw, N.C.;

8212—Margaret (Meggie) Worthington Bowden, b. Warsaw, N.C., Oct. 6, 1891;

Wor17u JAMES TOLLEY WORTHINGTON

8213—Nell Johnstone Bowden, b. Warsaw, N.C., Feb. 27, 1894;

8214—Edward Johnstone Bowden, b. Warsaw, N.C., Oct. 1, 1896, Res. New York and Elizabeth City, N.C., m. Elizabeth City, N.C., Oct. 27, 1928, Elizabeth Kramer. 82141—Edward Johnstone Bowden, Jr., b. Elizabeth City, N.C., Sept. 18, 1929.

83—Charles Worthington JOHNSTONE, b. Mar. 1, 1842, m. Fleecie A. Winn, Oct. 5, 1864. Issue: 83Z—Ellen; 83Y—Charles, lived in Lv.

ABBREVIATIONS

A —"The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy," by F. A. Virkus.

A1 —"Albemarle Co., Va.", by Edgar Woods, 1901.

A2 —"American Families"—The American Historical Society, Inc., covering descent of Worthington, Bartows, Wiggins and Carpenter.

A3 —"American Ancestry."

A4 —"Ancestors and Ancestral Homes," by Margaret Rives King.

A5 —"The Andersons of Gold Mine," by (v675) E. L. Anderson.

A6 —Larz Anderson.

B —"The Book of Detroiters, 1914."

C —"Colonial Families of the Southern States of America," by Hardy, covering Marshalls.

C1 —"Colonial Families of the U. S.", by Mackenzie.

C2 —The Courier Journal of Louisville, Ky., April 27, 1919; "Soldiers' Retreat," by Homer Dye, Jr.

C3 —"Crowded Hours," by (wife of L411) Alice R. Longworth.

C4 —"Crawford Family Records," by Wm. M. Clemens.

C5 —Cyclopedia of Commercial Anecdotes, 1864.

C6 —"Concerning the Forefathers," by C. R. Conover.

C8 —Conquest of the Northwest and Life of Geo. Roger Clark, by Wm. H. English, 1895.

C9 —"History of Virginia," by E. Cook.

D —Dictionary of American Biography, Chas. Scribner's Sons. Pub. gives other references.

D2 —Descendants of Edward Ancell, of Virginia, by (DX 1zV74) Rev. Benj. Lucius Ancell, pub. Shanghai, China.

D3 —District of Shanghai News Letter, Jan., 1934.

Do —Douglas Register, a record of birth, marriage and death of Goochland Co., Va., 1750-1797, by Rev. Wm. Douglas.

E —Encyclopedia Americana.

E2 —"Dr. John Ewing," by Lucy E. Lee Ewing.

E3 —Encylclopedia of Va. Biography, Vol. IV, p. 250, Biog. of Dr. Meriwether L. Anderson.

F —Fort Sumpter Memorial.

F1 —"Founders of Anne Arundel and Howard Counties, Md.", by J. P. Warfield, 1905; Gaithers, p. 421; Worthingtons, p. 150.

F2 —The Filson Club History Quarterly, Vol. IX, p. 24 reproduced herein.

F3 —Family Chart of (v675) E. L. Anderson, reproduced herein.

F4 —Families of Virginia, by Geo. W. Chappelear.

G —T. M. Green's "Historic Families of Ky."

G1 —"The Governors of Ohio."

G2 —"Great Meadows," by Mrs. Roberts, refers to the Logans.

G3 —Gilmers in America, by J. G. Speed.

G4 —"Gleanings of Virginia History," by W. F. Boogher.

H —"Harrison Family," by Wm. B. Harrison.

H1 —"History of Ky.", by Collins.

H2 —"History of Pickaway Co.", by Van Cleaf, 1906.

H3 —"History of West Chester Co., N.Y.", by Bolton.

H4 —Hotten's List of Emigrants to America. 1600-1700.

H5 —"History of Ky.", by Connelley & Coulter.

H6 —"Historic Graves of Maryland."

H7 —"History of Kentucky, The Blue Grass State," pub. 1928, by S. J. Clarke Pub. Co., Vol. III.

H8 —"History of Shelby Co., Ky.", by Geo. L. Willis, covering Logan.

H9 —Handbook of American Genealogy; Vol. III.

H10—Historical Register of the Officers of the Continental Army by Heitman.

H11—"Harris Family of Virginia," by Thomas Henry Harris.

K —Kentucky State Historical Society Register, Sept., 1919, Vol. XVII, No. 51, "Soldiers Retreat," by (v6c3) Kitty Anderson.

L —Lamb's Biographical Dictionary of the U. S.

L1 —"Lewis and Kindred Families," by McAllister & Tandy.

L2 —"Genealogy of the Lewis Family," by Wm. Terrell Lewis.

L3 —Life and Letter of Robt. Lewis Dabney, by Thomas Cary Johnson.

M —"The Making of Nicholas Longworth," by (L113) Clara Longworth de Chambrun.

M1 —"The Marshall Family," by W. M. Paxton. This gives the legend of Royal Descent and early American members of the Marshall family.

M2 —"Marshall Family of Va."

M3 —"Marshall Family in America."

M4 —Memoirs and Writings of Mrs. Sarah Hall, (mother-in-law of v60).

M5 —"The Meriwethers and Their Connections," by Louisa H. A. Minor, Joel Munsell's Sons, 1892.

M6 —"Monograph of the Anderson, Clark, Marshall and McArthur Connection," by (v691) Gen. T. M. Anderson.

M7 —Memorial of the Golden Wedding of Nicholas Longworth and Susan Longworth.

M8 —"Memorials of a Southern Planter," by (DWY160) Susan Dabney Smedes, 1887.

M9 —"The Minor Family of Virginia," by John B. Minor. J. P. Bell Co., Lynchburg, Va.

MM —The Meriwethers and The Minors, by Minor Meriwether.

N —"National Cyclopedia of American Biography," by White.

N1 —Notes on Culpeper County, Virginia. Embracing a Revised and Enlarged Edition of Dr. Philip Slaughter's History of St. Mark's Parish, by Raleigh Travers Green. Culpeper, Va., 1900.

O —Ohio Archaeological and Historical Society Publilications—"Judge James Hall," by Davis L. James.

O1 —"Old Churches and Families of Va.", Bishop Meade.

O2 —Old Northwest Genealogical Quarterly, Vo. II, 1908. "Ye Andersons of Va.", by (v697) Dr. Chas. Anderson.

O3 —"Olds Family in England and America," by Edson B. Olds, 1915.

O4 —Officers Roster of Ohio Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines, World War.

O5 —"Overton Genealogy," by Thomas R. Price and others.

P —Poor's Register of Directors of the U.S., 1928.

P1 —"H. A. and R. W. Peckham, Jr.—A Memoir," by Fletcher Battershall.

P2 —Photographic History of the Civil War, edited by F. T. Miller.

R —Richmond, Va., Standard Vol. III No. 28, March 12, 1881, (Vol. III, 24, 31, 35, 39, 48). Reproduced herein.

R1 —La Revue Moderne Paris, 15 Mai, 1934.

R2 —Richmond, Virginia—*Times-Dispatch;* Sept. 5, 1915; article by Wilson Miles Cary from Bar Harbor, Maine.

R4 —The Reads and their Relatives, by Alice Read Rouse.

S1 —Samuel Berrian's Will.

S2 —"Some Prominent Virginia Families," by Louise Pecqual du Bella, Vol. III.

S3 —"Soldier and Pioneer," by (v675) E. L. Anderson.

T —Tyler's Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine.

U —"Under the Black Horse Flag," by (wife of v6731) Isabel Anderson.

U1 —Union Register of Ky., 1897.

V —The Edward Pleasants Valentine Papers.

V1 —The Virginia Magazine.

V2 —The Virginia Magazine of The Virginia Historical Society has an article by C. C. Anderson in the 1934 April, July and October numbers, giving extracts on Andersons from the will and deed books of Louisa Co., Va.

V3 —Venables of Virginia, by Eliz. Marshall Venable.

V4 —Virginia County Records, by Crozier.

V5 —"Virginia Genealogies," by Hayden.

V6 —Virginia Militia in the Revolutionary War, by J. T. McAllister.

V7 —Virginia Soldiers of 1776, by Burgess, 1827.

V8 —Vestry Book of St. Peter's, New Kent Co., Va., from 1682-1758, published by the Nat. Soc. C. D. of A., in the State of Va.

W —"Who's Who in America"—After death names are omitted from future issues.

W1 —"Who's Who in Engineering," 1922-23.

W2 —William and Mary Quarterly.

W3 —A History of Caroline Co., Va., by Marshall Wingfield, 1924.

W4 —Winstons of Virginia and Allied Families, by Clayton Torrence.

WP—Biographical Register of the Officers and Graduates of the U.S. Military Academy, by Gen. Cullum. Every graduate has a number which will be given after this reference.

Y Year Book, Kentucky Sons of the American Revolution.

C.A.—Information (R2110325) R. C. B. Thruston took in 1892 from a note book of (v6c) Gov. Charles Anderson.

K.K.A.—Miss K. K. Adams, Genealogist, Daughter of Colonial Wars, Illinois, of Chicago.

W.M.D.—(DWX652V) Dr. W. M. Dabney.

J.D.E.—J. D. Eggleston, Pres. Hampden-Sydney College, a descendent of Rebecca Clough, sister of Elizabeth and dau. of Richard.

H.L.R.—(v62536) who is preparing a genealogy of the descendants of Giles Rogers.

A.M.T.—From Records (wqx9a) Judge T. G. Trice obtained from (wqx59) Mrs. Alice M. Tyler, who took oath on June 12, 1907, that it was exact copies of accredited records.

R.C.B.T.—(R2110325) R. C. Ballard Thruston, Pres. of the Filson Club, Louisville, Ky.

J.S.W.—Jessie S. Watson, wife of (v95a27) A. M. Watson.

T.W.—Trist Wood, of New Orleans, who has made a study of the Dabney and Anderson Families. See The Dabney Family.

THE RICHMOND, VIRGINIA, STANDARD

THE STANDARD. SATURDAY. FEBRUARY 12, 1881.

The Meriwether Family.

CRAWFORD, JOHNSON, LEWIS, THORNTON, DOUGLAS, BATHURST, GILMER, ANDERSON, QUARLES, MARSH, DARNEY, JAMIESON, MATTHEWS, CORRY, BARNETT, HOWARD, OLIVER, JORDAN, BUTLER, EARLY, REESE, HARVIE, TALIAFERRO, WINSTON, POINDEXTER, OVERTON, BARRETT, THOMPSON, CLARK, KERR, WATSON, CARR, MOORE, PRICE, BLOUNT, BURNLEY, JONES, WEAVER, WINGFIELD, MALLORY, ANDREW, HENNING, COLSTON, BELFIELD, BLAND, SKELTON, SYME, RIVES, HUGHES, HATCHER, BERRIEN, ROBBINS, PATTERSON, SMITH.

The name Meriwether has impressed itself as a Christian name by repeated intermarriages upon a major. y of the best esteemed of our Virginia families. According to tradition, its seating in the colony was by three brothers, who emigrated thither from Wales during the reign of Charles II. In person they were "low in stature, with dark complexions and hazel eyes." They were:

I. Nicholas,[1*] married Elizabeth, daughter of David Crawford (died 1693) of "Assasquin," New Kent county, which seat was inherited by his grandson, David Meriwether.

R-1 II. Francis,[1] married Mary, daughter of Launcelot Bathurst.†

III. David,[1] married ——.

Issue of Nicholas[1] and Elizabeth (Crawford) Meriwether:

R-2 I. William,[2] married ——.

II. David,[2] married ——.

III. ——,[2] daughter, married —— Johnson, from whom was descended the distinguished lawyer, Chapman Johnson.

IV. Jane,[2] married Robert Lewis.‡

V. ——,[2] married ——.

R-3 Issue of William[2] and —— Meriwether:

I. John.[3]

II. Thomas,[3] married Elizabeth Thornton, whose sister Mildred married Samuel, the brother of General Washington. The executors of the will of Thomas Meriwether were Colonel John Thornton, Colonel Joshua Fry, Peter Jefferson, and Dr. Thomas Walker.

III. Richard.[3]

IV. Jane.[3]

V. Sarah.[3]

VI. Mary.[3]

R-4 Issue of Thomas[3] and Elizabeth (Thornton) Meriwether:

I. Nicholas,[4] in Braddock's defeat, and bore the unfortunate general from the field. In acknowledgment of this service the sister of General Braddock sent him "a gold-laced coat." Married Margaret, the sister of Rev. William Douglas, a learned divine, a native of Scotland, and a tutor of Thomas Jefferson.

II. Francis,[4] graduate of William and Mary College, M. D.; married Martha, sister of Colonel John Jamieson, of the Revolution.

III. David,[4] married Mary Harvie, "who weighed between 300 and 400 pounds."‖

IV. Mildred,[4] married John Gilmer.‖

V. Mary,[4] married Peachy Ridgeway Gilmer.

VI. Elizabeth,[4] married Thomas Johnson, of Louisa county, Va., known as "Sheriff" Johnson.

VII. Sarah,[4] married Michael Anderson.

R-4 VIII. Nancy,[4] married Richard Anderson.

IX. Lucy,[4] married first, William Lewis; second, John Marks; each of whom were officers of the Revolution.

X. Jane,[4] married Samuel Dabney.

Issue of Nicholas[4] and Margaret (Douglas) Meriwether:

R-5 I. Charles,[5] M. D.; removed to Tennessee; married —— and had issue.

II. William Douglas,[5] died aged more than 80.

Issue of Francis[4] and Martha (Jamieson) Meriwether:

I. Thomas,[5] married Rebecca, daughter of George Matthews, Governor of Georgia.

II. Valentine,[5] married Barbara Cosby.

III. Nicholas.[5]

IV. Mary,[5] married William Barnett.

V. Mildred,[5] married Joel Barnett, brother of her sister Mary's husband.

VI. Elizabeth,[5] married William, son of Governor George Matthews.

VII. Lucy,[5] married Groves Howard.

VIII. Margaret,[5] married John Bendley, M. D.

IX. Nancy,[5] married William Glen.

X. Sarah,[5] married James Oliver.

Issue of Thomas[5] and Rebecca (Matthews) Meriwether:

R-6 I. Ann,[6] married Colonel Fleming Jordan.

II. Frederick,[6] married —— Butler.

III. George,[6] M. D., married first, sister of Colonel Fleming Jordan; second, —— Watkins, niece of Governor Peter Early.

IV. Mary,[6] married —— Reese, M. C., &c.

V. David,[6] presidential elector 1840; married four times.

Issue of David[6] and Mary (Harvie) Meri-

R-7 wether:

——,[7] daughter, married Colonel Benjamin Taliaferro.

Issue of Thomas and Elizabeth[6] (Meriwether) *Johnson*:

R-8 I. Nicholas,[7] removed to Georgia.

II. David,[7] settled in Virginia; married and had issue.

III. Frank,[7] settled in Virginia; married and had issue.

IV. Thomas,[7] settled in Virginia; married and had issue.

V. Lucy,[7] married William Quarles, who accumulated an estate of $200,000.

VI. Mary,[7] married Henry Winston.

VII. Rebecca,[7] married Joseph Winston.

VIII. Elizabeth,[7] married Rev. John Poindexter, whose nephew, George Poindexter, Governor of Mississippi and United States senator, was educated by him.

IX. Sarah,[7] married Richard Overton and removed to Tennessee.

X. Nancy,[7] married Charles Barrett.

Issue of Michael and Sarah[6] (Meriwether)

R-9 *Anderson*:[a]

I. Thomas.[7]

II. Rebecca.[7]

III. Pouneey.[7]

IV. Richard.[7]

V. Nancy,[7] married Edward Thompson.

Issue of Richard and Nancy[6] (Meriwether)

R-10 *Anderson*:

I. Jasper.[7]

II. Nicholas,[7] removed to Kentucky.

III. David.[7]

IV. Elizabeth,[7] married Waddy Thompson.

V. Sarah,[7] married William Clark and removed to Kentucky.

VI. Cicily,[7] married William Kerr in Kentucky.

VII. Nancy,[7] married first, —— Watson; second, Dr. Lewis Carr and removed to Kentucky.

R-11 Issue of Lucy[6] Meriwether by her first marriage with William *Lewis*:

I. Meriwether,[7] private secretary to President Jefferson; famed as of the "Lewis and Clark expedition."

II. Reuben,[7] M. D., Indian agent; married his first cousin, Mildred Dabney.

III. Jane,[7] married Edmund Anderson, her first cousin.

R-12 Issue of Lucy[6] Meriwether Lewis by her second marriage with John *Marks*:

I. John,[7] M. D.

V. Mary,[7] married William Moore, adopted son of his aunt, Mrs. Davenport.

R-13 Issue of Samuel and Jane[6] (Meriwether) *Dabney*:

I. Samuel.[7]

II. Thomas.[7]

III. Frank,[7] captain United States Army in 1812.

IV. Elizabeth.[7]

V. George.

VI. Charles,[7] married Elizabeth Price, of Hanover county, Va.

VII. Richard,[7] the poet, severely burned at the holocaust of the Richmond Theatre December 26, 1811.

VIII. Edmund,[7] married Ann, a kinswoman of Governor Blount, of Georgia.

IX. John,[7] married Eliza, a kinswoman of Governor Blount, of Georgia.

X. Mildred,[7] married her cousin, Reuben Lewis.

R-14 Issue of David[6] and —— Meriwether:

I. James,[7] colonel; captain in the Continental line; married Judith Burnley.

II. Francis,[7] married ——, sister of John Lewis, "the son-in-law of Gabriel Jones, a distinguished lawyer of Augusta county in its early annals;" removed to South Carolina and had issue.

III. David,[7] married in England Miss Weaver.

R-15 Issue of Colonel James[7] and Judith (Burnley) Meriwether:

I. David,[8] general; married Miss Wingfield, "the sister of Mrs. Hope Hull, officer of the Revolution; member of Congress. Issue:

I. John,[9] married and removed to Alabama.

II. James,[9] captain under General Floyd, 1813-14; served in the expedition against the Creek Indians; Indian commissioner; M. C.

III. William,[9] M. D., lawyer; married Sarah Mallory. Issue: I. Daughter,[10] died unmarried; II. Son,[10] married daughter of Right Rev. James O. Andrew, Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

IV. ——,[9] daughter, married Rev. —— Henning, Methodist Episcopal Church, and had issue: I. Frank,[10] II. George,[10] III. David.[10]

Issue of Francis[7] and Mary (Bathurst)

R-16 Meriwether:

I. Mary,[8] married first, William Colston; second, Thomas Wright Belfield, 1782-4.

II. Lucy,[8] married Francis Smith and had issue: Meriwether Smith, member of Congress 1778-82, who was the father of Hon. George William Smith, Governor of Virginia, who was among the victims of the lamentable burning of the Richmond Theatre December 26, 1811.

III. Frances,[8] married Theodrick Bland, of Prince George county.

IV. Jane,[8] married Dr. James Skelton, for whose issue see Notes and Queries, "Skelton, Meriwether, Bathurst, Jones, Jefferson," STANDARD, September 25, 1880.

We add the following disconnected data, in the hope of the necessary elucidation:

One of Nicholas[1] Meriwether's great-

R-17 granddaughters married Colonel John Syme,‖ a traveled gentleman of rank and fortune. Colonel Syme's widow married secondly, Dr. Thomas Walker,‖ grandfather of Mrs. William C. Rives, and brother-in-law of Dr. George Gilmer. Another great-granddaughter married Major —— Hughes, of Louisville, Ky, and had issue twenty-six children, of whom fourteen arrived at maturity.

R-18 James,[2] grandson of Nicholas[1] Meriwether, married Susan Hatcher; Secretary and Comptroller-General of the State of Georgia, and had issue:

I. Alexander,[4] "Ordinary," Dooley county, Ga.

II. James,[4] judge of the Supreme Court of Georgia; Speaker of its House of Representatives; member of Congress; married —— and had issue:

I. ——,[5] daughter, married Colonel John M. Berrien.

II. ——,[5] daughter, married Dr. Robbins.

III. ——,[5] daughter, married —— Patterson and had issue: I. ——,[6] daughter, married Eleazer, brother of Governor Early, of Georgia; II. ——,[6] daughter, married Daniel Sturges, Surveyor-General of Georgia.

Additions and corrections are solicited.

R. A. BROCK.

[a] There are of record in the Virginia Land Registry Office, between the years 1652-64 patents to the extent of 5,260 acres of land in Westmoreland county to Nicholas Meriwether. There are numer-

R-4a ous other grants of record to Francis, Thomas, Nicholas, David, William, and Nicholas Meriwether, Jr., between the last-named date and 1738, many of the later being in New Kent county.

[*] See STANDARD, "Skelton, Meriwether, Bathurst, &c., L. H. J." Notes and Queries, October 2, 1880.

† The following grants of land are of record to the

b name Bathurst: Launcelot Bathurst and Edward Chilton, Book No. 7, p. 349, 850 acres in New Kent county, on the northwest side of York river, November 29, 1783; Launcelot Bathurst, No. 8, p. 136, 6,000 acres in New Kent county, on the south side of the Pamunkey river, April 28, 1691; Launcelot Bathurst and Francis Meriwether, No. 8, p. 364, 660 acres in the freshes of Essex, formerly, Rappahannock, April 20, 1694.

‡ See article "The Descendants of Robert Lewis,

c from Wales," STANDARD, February 6, 1881.

‖ Daughter of Daniel and Sarah Taliaferro Harvie, and granddaughter of John and —— (Gaines) Harvie, who emigrated from Gargennock shire of

d Stirling, North Britain, and settled in Albemarle county in 1736.

‖ Grandson of Dr. George Gilmer, surgeon and

e physician at Williamsburg, Va.; emigrated thither from London about 1726.

We have considerable data towards a deduction of the Anderson family, which we design publishing in THE STANDARD.

‖ Mildred Meriwether married Colonel John Syme, had issue a daughter, d. born 1760. Her father's will was written in 1738, and she was born after his death.

‖ We have some data towards a genealogy of the Walker family, and specially desire additions thereto.

THE STANDARD

SATURDAY ..... APRIL 30, 1881

[Entered at the postoffice at Richmond, Va., as second-class matter.]

R-20 *Walker*—(March 19, 1880).—I desire to correct some errors which appears in the above. Dr. Thomas Walker married first, Mrs. Mildred Meriwether, nee Thornton (a young widow whose daughter by her first marriage married Colonel John Syme); second, Elizabeth Thornton, by whom he had no issue. Colonel John Walker (born February 13, 1793-4,) married Elizabeth Moore (not Wood).—*Z., Florence, Italy.*

R-21 *Anderson*—(See article "The Anderson Family," March 12, and "Notes and Queries").—To the above may be added the following data: The will of Thomas Anderson, executed in 1752, is of record in the clerk's office of Albemarle county, Va. He bequeathed to Charles Anderson, his son, 400 acres of land in the branches of Fishpond creek; to Gideon Anderson, another son, 300 acres of land on which he resided. The remainder of his estate he divided equally between four younger children, viz: William, David, Micajah, and Judah. He also left to William Cromwell the tract on which he resided, supposed to be eighty-nine acres. To his daughter Ann Allen, the increase of her negro wench Hannah. To his daughter Frances Hughes, one negro man named Cooper. To his children Thomas Anderson, James Anderson, Susannah Williams, Elizabeth Woodson, and Agnes Leah (or Peak), one shilling each.—*J. P. R., Providence, R. I.*

THE RICHMOND, VIRGINIA, STANDARD

THE STANDARD MARCH 12, 1881.

The Anderson Family.

The Anderson family of Virginia, prominent representatives of which are now scattered throughout the Southern and Western States, deduce from two brothers who emigrated from Scotland* and settled in Hanover county, Va., near the close of the seventeenth century. They were:

R-22 I. Robert,[1] of "Gold Mine,"† married Mary Overton.

II. David,[1] married —— and had issue.

R-23 Issue of Robert[1] and —— (Overton) Anderson:

I. Robert,[2] of "Gold Mine," born January 1, 1712, died 1792; married Elizabeth, (born April 3, 1722, died November 10, 1779,) daughter of Richard Clough,‡ a native of Wales, whose wife was Cecilia,§ daughter of —— and Lucilia (Poindexter) Massie. Issue:

I. Richard,[3] born August 26, 1740, died young.

II. Robert,[3] born August 10, 1741, died February 1, 1805; married —— Shelton. "His second son, Charles,[4] was buried at Soldiers' Retreat in 1824; father of Samuel C. and grandfather of Mrs. Samuel Anderson Bailey, of Lynchburg, Va."

*A tradition, however, gives the founder of the family in Virginia as Thomas Anderson, of Northumberland county, England, who established a

R-24 ship-yard at Gloucester Point in the seventeenth century. A representative of the family settled in St. Petersburg, Russia. It is claimed that an emblazoning of his arms is extant as follows: Vert, three bucks lodged or. Crest—A buck lodged, holding in the mouth an acorn leaved, and wounded in the breast by an arrow. Motto—Nil desperandum, auspice Deo.

†The house here is still standing. "Rocky Mills," formerly the seat of Colonel John Syme, lying on

R-25 one side, and the Dabney plantation on the other. The name "Gold Mines" is said to have originated in the fact of the discovery of gold in the vicinity by the early colonists.

‡The name Cecilia Anderson occurs as a grantee

R-26 of 400 acres of land in Hanover county, in the records of the Virginia Land Registry Office in 1719. The following received grants between that period and 1743: David, John, Matthew, James, ("of Urtuca George county.") Robert, Charles, Pouncey, Henry, Joseph, George, Paulin, William, Francis, Richard, and Elizabeth Anderson. Rev. Charles

R-27 Anderson is buried at "Westover," Va.

§George Clough received a grant of 620 acres of land in King and Queen county June 6, 1669, Book No. 8, p. 194.

R-28 III. Matthew,[3] born December 6, 1743, died December 24, 1805; married —— Dabney.

IV. William,[3] born April 15, 1744, died July 22, 1722; married ——.

V. Ann,[3] born January 21 1745; married Colonel Anthony New M. C., &c., and removed to Kentucky.

VI. Cecilia,[3] born August 2, 1748, died September 8, 1802; married April 3, 1768, William Anderson, ("Old Field Billy,") born April 15, 1741, died July 22, 1792.

VII. Richard Clough,[3]‖ born January 12, 1750, died October 16, 1826; married first, January 15, 1785, Elizabeth, sister of General George Rogers Clarke;* married second, September 17, 1797, Sarah, daughter of William and Ann McLeod Marshall,** of Caroline county, Va. In youth he served as a clerk in the store of Patrick Coutts, a merchant of Richmond, Va., from whom he received a legacy. Appointed captain of infantry from Hanover county January 26, 1776; assigned to Fifth Virginia regiment, of which —— Peachy was colonel and William Crawford lieutenant-colonel; promoted to lieutenant-colonel; removed to Kentucky.

VIII. Elizabeth,[3] born November 24, 1752; married —— Austin.

IX. George,[3] of "Newington," born May 27, 1755, died April 25, 1816; married first, —— Presberry, of Baltimore, Md.; second, May 25, 1787, Jane Tucker. "John Howard, a grandson."

X. Samuel,[3] of Cumberland county, born January 25, 1757, died 1826; married —— Dabney.

XI. Mary,[3] born August 18, 1759; married first, Captain John, or "Jack," Anderson (issue, two children); second, Rev. Elnathan Talley (see Bishop Meade's "Old Churches and Families of Virginia").

XII. Charles,[3] born May 10, 1762, died unmarried.

R-29 Issue of Colonel Richard Clough[3] and Elizabeth (Clark) Anderson:

I. Richard Clough,[4] born August 4, 1788, in Louisville, Ky., died at Tabuco July 24, 1826; graduated at William and Mary College, Va.; studied law with Judge St. George Tucker, and practiced with distinction in Louisville; member of the Kentucky Legislature; member Congress 1817-21; again a member and Speaker of the Kentucky Legislature in 1822; Minister to Columbia in 1823, and Envoy Extraordinary to the Panama Congress in 1826, but died on his way there.

II. Larz,[4] removed to Cincinnati, Ohio; died 1878; married ——, leaving issue.

IV. ——.[4]

R-30 Issue by second marriage with Sarah Marshall:

V. Robert,[4] born June 14, 1805; graduate at West Point 1825; major in command at Fort Sumpter 1861; promoted brigadier-general U. S. A.; died at Nice October 26, 1871.

VI. William Marshall,[4] born 1808, died January 7, 1881, at Cedarville, O. One of the first to cross the Rocky Mountains; made a scientific journey through New Mexico at the age of sixty.

VII. John,[4] of Chillicothe, Ohio.

VIII. Charles,[4] Governor of Ohio 1855-6; made a speech before the secession meeting at San Antonio in 1861 in favor of sustaining the Union; now residing at Kuttawa, Lyon county, Ky.

IX. ——.[4]

X. ——.[4]

XI. ——.[4]

XII. ——.[4]

R-31 Issue of David[2] and —— (——) Anderson:

I. David,[3] removed to Albemarle county; made will, dividing lands and some fifty slaves among his heirs, July 9, 1791; will admitted to probate September, 1791; married Elizabeth —— and had issue as mentioned in his will:

1. William,[3] went to England, settling in London, as a merchant; married Mary, daughter of William Guest, who administered on his estate. Having no issue, he adopted his nephew Francis, son of Richard[3] Anderson, and his niece Mary Guest, daughter of Thomas Anderson. His estate, now held by the Crown, "the Master of Rolls advertised for heirs some years ago."

II. Nathaniel.[3]

III. David,[3] received 300 acres of land in Hanover county; born February 1, 1756; married February 18, 1801, Susan Moore.

IV. Richard,[3] born June 15, 1747, died February 14, 1793; married first, May 1, 1770, Ann Meriwether (died August 5, 1782); her funeral discourse preached by Rev. William Douglas; married second, February 9, 1784, Milley Thomson (born April 11, 1755). She married second, —— Jackson, and died August 22, 1828. Richard Anderson died leaving valuable lands in Kentucky, now the subject of a suit for recovery by his heirs.

V. Matthew,[3]

VI. Ann,[3] married —— Minor.

VII. Thomas.[3]

VIII. Sarah,[3] married Christopher Hudson.

IX. Edmund,[3] received the tract of 210 acres in Hanover county, "on the north side of New Found river, below the confluence of the said river," on which his father formerly lived.

X. Samuel,[3] also received lands in Hanover county.

XI. Daughter,[3] married —— Barrett. Issue, Anderson,[4] late of Richmond, Va.

R-32 Issue of David[3] and Susan (Moore) Anderson:

I. Catherine Price,[4] born January 13, 1802, died January 28, 1825; married January 12, 1819, Jefferson Epps Trice. Heirs in Kentucky.

II. Reuben Moore,[4] born August 4, 1804, died August 16, 1805.

III. Ann Meriwether,[4] born September 10, 1806, died January 13, 1840; married William Porter April 15, 1824.

IV. Richard,[4] born November 10, 1809; married Margaret Clark.

V. M. L.,[4] born March 20, 1812, died October 6, 1872; married December 22, 1831, E. M. L. Leitch.

R-33 Issue of William and Ann Meriwether[4] (Anderson) *Porter*:

I. Meriwether,[5] *d. s. p.*

II. Ann,[5] married ——, "a steamboat captain."

Issue of Richard[4] and Margaret (Clark) Anderson:

1. David M.,[5] married his cousin Nannie E., daughter of M. L.[4] Anderson.

II. Margaret,[5] married —— Stonebraker.

Issue of M. L.[4] and E. M. L. (Leitch) Anderson:

I. Daughter,[5] married John R. Macmurdo.

II. Nannie E.,[5] married David M. Anderson.

III. Daughter,[5] married John W. McGeehee.

IV. M. A.,[5] married —— Macmurdo.

V. Richard W. L.[5]

VI. D. M.[5]

R-34 Issue of Richard[3] Anderson by first marriage:

I. Elizabeth,[4] born April 5, 1769; married August 8, 1787, Waddy Thomson.

II. Sarah,[4] born March 28, 1771.

III. Jasper,[4] born April 18, 1772.

IV. Nicholas M.,[4] born December 14, 1773, died 1824; married ——.

V. David,[4] born February 1, 1776; married February 18, 1801, Susan Moore.

VI. Francis,[4] born December 14, 1777.

VII. Daughter,[4] born December 27, 1778, died January 28, 1779.

VIII. Daughter,[4] born December 11, 1779, died the following day.

IX. Cecilia,[4] born September 20, 1780, died September 11, 1864; married January 15, 1801, William Kerr (died July 19, 1821, in Hickman county, Ky.)

X. Ann Meriwether,[4] born August 2, 1782.

Issue by second marriage:

XI. Edmund,[4] born April 30, 1785; married December 2, 1807, in Milton, Albemarle county, Frances Moore, died in Charlottesville February 6, 1814; married second, 1814, Nancy Cole (born 1784, died April 13, 1853).

R-35 Issue of Waddy and Elizabeth[4] (Anderson) *Thomson*:

I. Ann Meriwether,[5] born March 13, 1789.

II. Elizabeth Anderson,[5] born July 17, 1791.

‖The sisters of Colonel Richard Clough Anderson were silk, of which they are said to have presented the material for a suit to General Washington.

*Jonathan Clark, of King and Queen county, died after April 9, 1734. Issue: John,2 born 1724, died 31 "Fair Hope," Jefferson county, Ky., 1800; married Ann Rogers and had issue: I. Julia Alice,3 II. George Rogers,3 III. Elizabeth,3 first wife of Colonel Richard Clough Anderson.

**William Marshall was the son of William, of Mecklenburg county, born 1685, and Elizabeth Williams. He was born 1730, died 1810, in Henry county; married 1767, Ann, daughter of Traquil McLeod and Ann Clark.

R-36 III. Mary Louisa,[5] born March 15, 1793; married Nicholas W. Owen.

R-37 IV. Richard Anderson,[5] } twins, born November 1, 1795.
V. Jasper C.,[5] }

VI. Nelson A.,[5] born March 2, 1797.

VII. Nicholas,[5] born December 26, 1799.

VIII. Louisa,[5] born November 20, 1801; married 1824, Yancey Harris.

IX. David W.,[5] born September 6, 1803.

X. Frances M.,[5] born May 6, 1805.

XI. Cecilia A.,[5] born January 15, 1808; married Jordan W. Rucker.

XII. Sarah E.,[5] born January 7, 1811.

R-38 Issue of Nicholas W. and Mary Louisa[5] (Thomson) *Owen*:

I. Bernard L.[6]

II. Judith Ann Elizabeth,[6] married Joseph Rucker.

III. Maria L.,[6] married Henry Gibbs; both dead.

IV. James Francis M.,[6] born 1824.

V. Cecilia A.,[6] married Thomas Key.

VI. Mary V.,[6] married William Mitchell.

VII. Nicholas W.,[6] born 1833.

VIII. Martha M.,[6] born 1836.

IX. Jane T.,[6] born 1840.

R-39 Issue of Henry and Maria L.[6] (Owen) *Gibbs*:

I. Ann J.,[7] married —— Edwards.

II. Sarah L.,[7] married George Gett.

III. William N.[7]

IV. Alice V.,[7] married Powell Gibbs.

V. Addison B.[7]

R-40 Issue of Thomas and Cecilia A.[6] (Owen) *Key*:

I. David L.[7]

II. Henry A.[7]

III. Mary E.,[7] married Bernard Gibbs.

IV. Robert.[7]

R-41 Issue of William and Mary V.[6] (Owen) *Mitchell*:

I. Thomas B.[7]

R-42 Issue of Yancey and Louisa T.[6] (Thomson) *Harris*:

I. Mary E.,[7] *d. s. p.*

II. Maria L.,[7] married William Elliott.

III. John N.[7]

IV. Martha A.[7]

V. Mary C.[7]

VI. William Y.[7]

VII. Francis J.[7]

R-43 Issue of Jordan W. and Cecilia Ann[6] (Thomson) *Rucker*:

I. James W.[7]

II. Ann E. A.[7]

R-44 Issue of William and Cecilia (Anderson) *Kerr*:

I. Sarah Ann,[4] born January 21, 1802, died September 5, 1857.

II. Nicholas Meriwether,[4] born July 1, 1804; married ——; died November 13, 1876, leaving issue eight children.

III. John Thornton,[4] born February 1, 1807, died November 7, 1860, unmarried.

IV. Elizabeth Francis,[4] born July 5, 1809, died July 5, 1810.

V. Lucy Caroline,[4] born May 25, 1812, died August 17, 1825.

VI. Mary Harriet,[4] born February 12, 1815, died October 10, 1819.

VII. James Richard,[4] born July 24, 1816, died July 23, 1825.

VIII. William Jasper,[4] born July 30, 1821; married —— and has issue seven children living.

IX. Maria Burch,[4] born February 25, 1824; married June 12, 1842, John James Craig; died June 20, 1856, leaving five children.

R-45 Issue of Nicholas M.[3] and —— (——) Anderson:

I. Caroline V.,[4] married Carey W. Lambert.

II. Mary F.,[4] married George C. Waggener, of Hancock county, Ill.

III. Martha,[4] married Baldwin L. Samuels, of Fort Worth, Texas. Issue: I. Sarah,[5] married —— Hall; II. Amelia,[5] married —— Foster.

IV. Sarah N.,[4] married William B. Mason, of Hopkinsville, Ky.

V. Ann M.,[4] married S. T. Waggener.

VI. Louisa V.,[4] married Edmund Ware. Both dead.

R-46 Issue of S. T. and Ann M.[4] (Anderson) *Waggener*:

I. Jasper A.,[5] of Cincinnati, O.

II. Olivia R.,[5] married F. W. Waller, of Russellville, Logan county, Ky.

R-47 Issue of Edmund and Louisa V.[4] (Anderson) *Ware*:

I. Sue B.,[5] married F. Runnion.

II. Gertrude M.,[5] married John S. Dickinson.

III. Nicholas M.[5]

IV. Charles W.,[5] of Trenton, Todd county, Ky.

V. Louisa G.[5]

VI. Jasper A.[5]

R-48 Issue of Edmund[3] Anderson:

By his first marriage:

I. John Mortimer, born February 6, 1809.

II. Pamelia Mildred,[4] born February 1, 1810, died March 21, 1873; married Philip S. Fry, at Stanardsville, Orange county, August 1, 1833. He died August 15, 1859.

III. Sarah Frances,[4] born April 26, 1811; married David Michie, in Richmond, November 25, 1835.

IV. Louisa Virginia,[4] (first) born July 22, 1812, died September 9, 1812.

V. Louisa Virginia,[4] (second) born September 13, 1813, died December 28, 1819, at the residence of John A. Marshall, in Culpeper county.

By second marriage:

VI. Susan Eliza,[4] born April 9, 1815, died October 18, 1851, at Richmond, Va.

VII. Mary Ann,[4] (first) born September 30, 1816, died September 19, 1817.

VIII. Mary Ann,[4] (second) born February 9, 1818, died July 1, 1819.

IX. Amanda Marshall,[4] born July 6, 1820, died February 13, 1844; married March 16, 1843, Benjamin F. Peters.

R-49

THE RICHMOND, VIRGINIA, STANDARD

THE STANDARD. SATURDAY, MAY 28, 1881.

X. Charles Everett,[4] M. D., born February 29, 1824; married November 27, 1856, Sallie A., daughter of John C. and Ann Eppes, of New Kent county, Va., (born April 4, 1837).
XI. William Edmund,[4] M. D., born April 23, 1827, died December 9, 1877; married October 25, 1853, Ellen Rowena, daughter of R. K. Pemberton, of Powhatan county. She died July 26, 1877.

R-50 Issue of Philip S. and Pamelia Mildred[4] (Anderson) *Fry:*
I. Philip H.,[5] born June 30, 1834; married August 6, 1873.
II. Edmund M.,[5] born May 6, 1836, died September 1, 1862.
III. Thomas S.,[5] born February 23, 1838; married 1865.
IV. Charles W.[5] born May, 1842; married 1869.
V. Luther C.,[5] born November 20, 1844.
VI. Rebecca M.,[5] born July 2, 1847; married January, 1872.
VII. Alexander M.,[5] born November 1, 1849, died November 18, 1858.

R-51 Issue of Charles Everett[4] and Sallie A. (Eppes) Anderson, M. D.:
I. Charles Edmund,[5] born January 2, 1858.
II. Roger,[5] born November 25, 1859.
III. Boy,[5] still born October 30, 1861.
IV. Nannie C.,[5] born April, 1863, died July 24, 1864.
V. Florence Michie,[5] born June 22, 1864.
VI. Temple Cole,[5] born March 17, 1868.
VII. Everett,[5] born March 16, 1873.
VIII. Letitia,[5] born July 25, 1875.

R-52 Issue of William Edmund[4] and Ellen Rowena (Pemberton) Anderson M. D.:
I. Charles P.,[5] born March 1, 1855.
III. Robert P.,[5] born July 1, 1856.
III. William E.,[5] born July 26, 1858.
IV. Sally C.,[5] born October 14, 1860.

We subjoin the following disconnected data.

R-53 Richard Anderson, of Bedford county, Va., died 1781, leaving issue David, to whom was due landscrip which was transferred to Robert Anderson, who is inferred to have been his son.

R-54 David *Crawford*, born about 1805, married Ann Anderson, of Hanover county, Va.; first lived in Hanover county, then removed to Amherst county. Had issue:
I. Susannah, born 1729; married Nathaniel Barnett.
II. John, born 1731; married Sarah Smith.
III. Elizabeth, born 1733; died young.
IV. David, born 1734; married Lucy Henderson.
V. Joel, born 1736; married Fanny Harris.
VI. Charles, born 1738; married Jane Maxwell.
VII. Sarah, born 1740; married John Jacobs.
VIII. Mary, born 1742; married Charles Yancey.
IX. Nathan, born 1744; married Judith Anderson, his first cousin, daughter of William Anderson.
X. Peter, born 1746; died young.
XI. Nelson, born 1748; died unmarried.
XII. William, born 1750; died unmarried.
XIII. Ann, born 1752, married Rev. Robert Yancey.

We shall be thankful for additions to or corrections of the above, and will hold ourselves specially obliged for information which will enable us to connect Ann Anderson, who married David Crawford, as above, with the earliest generations of the Anderson family settled in Hanover county, which we are confident are but partially represented here. R. A. BROCK.

THE STANDARD

SATURDAY ... ... APRIL 2, 1881

[Entered at the postoffice at Richmond, Va., as second-class matter.]

Anderson.—(See article "The Anderson
R-55 Family," STANDARD, March 12, 1881.)—I desire to emend the above as follows:

M. L.[5] Anderson, born March 20, 1812, died October 13, 1872; married December 22, 1831, E. M. L. Leitch, and had issue:
I. Daughter,[6] married John R. Macmurdo.
II. Nannie E.,[6] married David M. Anderson.
III. Daughter,[6] married John W. McGehee.
IV. David Merriwether.[6]
V. Ellen Overton.[6]
VI. Richard Warner.[6]—*R. W. A.*

THE STANDARD

SATURDAY ... ... JULY 30 1881

[Entered at the postoffice at Richmond, Va., as second-class matter.]

Notes and Queries.

R-56 *Talley, Gay*.—(See "The Anderson Family—Additions and Emendations," May 28, 1881).—Of the issue of Rev. Elnathan and Mary[3] (Anderson) Talley, III. Patsy,[4] or rather Martha,[4] married *Niel B. Gay*. He represented the county of Fluvanna for several years in the Virginia Assembly.—*W. R., Abingdon, Va.*

"The Anderson Family"—Additions and Emendations.

We have received a communication from the Hon. Charles Anderson, Kuttawa, Lyon county, Ky., giving data in correction and extension of "The Anderson Family," as presented in THE STANDARD of March 12, 1880, as follows:

Robert[1] Anderson, married 1733 Mary
R-57 (sister of James?) Overton,† (by another account he married Cecilia Massie, and another Cecilia Poindexter.) His son Robert[2] had no son "IV. William,"[3] as stated; but the remainder of the issue was correctly given, save that IX. Samuel[3] was born 25th *June*, 1757, not January.

R-58 Of the issue of Robert,[2] his son Samuel Clough[3] married Miss —— Worsham and *d. s. p.* He was a prominent lawyer of Prince Edward county, Va., and a "trustee of William and Mary College." Of the descendants of Ann[3] (Anderson) and Colonel Anthony New, of Kentucky, the late John H. New, a distinguished lawyer and scholar of New Orleans, La., was their grandson.

R-59 The descendants of Cecilia[3] (Anderson) and William Anderson, "Old Field Billy," are numerous in Hanover county, Va.

Of the descendants of Samuel[3] a full list
R-60 is promised us. [It will be welcome.] Colonel Samuel[4] Anderson, late C. S. A., and now superintendent of the Infirmary, Louisville, Ky., is a grandson.

XI. Mary[3] Anderson had issue by her
R-61 first marriage with Captain John Anderson one son, Colonel Benjamin,[4] and by her second marriage with Rev. Elnathan *Talley* issue as follows:
I. Madison.[4]
II. America,[4] married —— Woodson.
III. Patsey,[4] married —— Gay.

R-62 The issue of VI. Richard Clough[3] Anderson was—

By his first marriage with Elizabeth Clark:
I. Richard Clough,[4] as stated before, married his cousin Elizabeth Clark, daughter of Owen and Ann (Clark) Gwathmey, of Culpeper county, Va.
II. Ann Clark,[4] born April 2, 1790; married John *Logan*, of Shelby, Tenn. Issue, four sons and two daughters, of whose descendants Mrs. S. Jane Gamble, corner of Walnut and Sixth streets, Louisville, Ky., will furnish information. [It is requested.]
III. Cecilia,[4] born March 18, 1792, died unmarried.
IV. Elizabeth Clark,[4] born December 7, 1794; married her cousin Isaac Rogers *Gwathmey*. Their surviving issue are: Richard A. G.,[5] Philadelphia, Pa.; Eliza C.,[5] Cincinnati, O.

By his marriage with Sarah Marshall:§
V. Maria Williams,[4] born September 1, 1798, married Allen Latham, Chillicothe, O., who *d. s. p.*, she lives in Cincinnati, O.
VI. Lars,[4]‖ born April 9, 1803, died 1878; married first, 1828, Ann Pope; second, 1834, Catherine Longworth, Cincinnati, Ohio.
VII. Robert,[4] general U. S. A.; commander at Fort Sumpter in 1861, &c.; married Elizabeth Bayard, daughter of General —— Clinch, of Georgia, died at Nice, October 25, 1871, leaving issue three daughters now residing in New York city.
VIII. William Marshall,[4] born June 21, 1807, died at Cincinnati, O., January 7, 1881; married first, 1835, Eliza A., daughter of Governor Duncan McArthur, of Ohio; second, Ellen C. Ryan, of Urbanna, O.
IX. Mary Louisa,[4] born March 13, 1809; married first, 1830, Frederick Alexander, Nelson county, Va (no issue); second, 1837, Judge James Hall (deceased), of Cincinnati, O.; historical and legal writer.
X. John Roy,[4] born August 20, 1811; married first, 1831, Margaret Buchanan, Chillicothe, O. (no issue); second, 1854, Ellen Orifin, Chillicothe, O.
XI. Charles,[4] born June 1, 1814, married first, 1835, Eliza J. Brown, Dayton, O.; second, ——.
XII. Sarah Jane,[4] born June 9, 1822; married 1848, Andrew D. Kendrick, deceased; she living in Cincinnati, O.

(The above are the children only of Richard Clough[3] Anderson who arrived at maturity and now survive.)

Issue of Richard Clough[4] and Elizabeth
R-63 Clark (Gwathmey) Anderson:¶
I. Hebe,[5] married —— Heig, Baltimore, Md.
II. Elizabeth,[5] married Colonel Julien Harrison (deceased), of Charlottesville, Va.
III. ——,[5] married Richard A. Flournoy, Clinton, Iowa.

Issue of Lars[4] Anderson—
R-64 By his first marriage with Ann Pope:
I. Richard C.,[5] Dayton, Ohio, died; married ——. Left issue.

By his second marriage with Catherine Longworth:
II. Nicholas Longworth.[5]
III. William Pope.[5]
IV. Frederick P.[5]
V. Edward L.[5]
VI. Lars.[5]
VII. Joseph.[5]
VIII Charles.[5]
IX. David Carneal.[5]
X. George K. S.[5]

Issue of William Marshall[4] Anderson.

By his first marriage with Eliza A. McArthur:
R-65 I. Thomas M.,[5] colonel C. S. A.
II. Henry R.,[5] captain U. S. A.
III. Mary,[5] married Joseph Olds, of Columbus, O.
IV. Charles,[5] M. D., surgeon U. S. A.

By his second marriage with Ellen C. Ryan:
V. Robert W.[5]

R-66 Issue of Judge James and Mary Louisa, (Anderson) *Hall:*
I. William Anderson.[5]
II. J. Harrison.[5]
III. Maria A.,[5] married —— Wright, Cincinnati, O.
IV. Catherine A.,[5] unmarried.

The following disconnected data is given in the hope that it may serve as an instigation towards the supply of desired links:

R-67 Matthew Anderson, merchant, of St. Paul's parish, Hanover county, deeds July 22, 1734, lands to Henry Power.

R-68 July 2, 1736, John Anderson deeds to his brother Nathaniel a part of 670 acres of land in Hanover county, Va.

R-69 August 7, 1735, Sarah Anderson, widow of John Anderson, of parish of St. Paul's, Hanover county, and her son John, "planter," convey to John Thompson lands on "Assaquin river."

September 4, 1735, Nelson Anderson, Tho-
R-70 mas Anderson, and Stephen Prosser, of Hanover county, Va., are firmly bound to Nicholas Meriwether, "gentleman," first justice, &c.; that Nelson Anderson shall well and truly pay unto Robert Anderson, orphan of David Anderson, all such estates, &c.

R-71 January 4, 1734, Pouncey Anderson, 188 acres from Nuckolls. Nelson Anderson, witness.

R-72 November 2, 1733, Pouncey Anderson paid £8 to James Overton for improvement to land. Certified by Bartholet Anderson, D. C. C.

R-73 November, 1734, Thomas Anderson, with Charles Anderson, free bond as to Chickahominy bridge.

R-74 September 3, 1735, original lease of Carr to Graves, "delivered" to Garland Anderson. October 7, 1768.

(The above are all extracted from the records of Hanover county, Va.)

R-75 Rev. Francis McEnry married Naomi, daughter of William Anderson, a wealthy merchant in Accomac county, Va., 1685–1699. Campbell's History of Virginia, pp. 371-3.

R-76 Governor Anderson states that there is relationship between his family and those of Poindexter, Crawford, and Nelson, of Virginia.

R-77 The records of King William county, Va., present will of Robert Anderson, died 1718, giving estate to his brother David Anderson; and the will of William Anderson, probated 1717, naming wife Dorothy, and children Elizabeth, Susannah, Dabney, Sarah, Mary, Judith, and Ann. 1724, Dorothy, widow of William Anderson, makes deed of gift of slaves to her infant son William.

We shall be thankful for any information elucidatory or in extension of the above.

R. A. BROCK.

*See THE STANDARD of March 19, 1881, and "Notes and Queries" April 2, 9, and 16, 1881.

R-78 †Governor Anderson is quite confident that the name of the wife was Mary Overton. He recollects the visit to his father of his "cousin" John Overton, of Virginia. The Overtons of Nashville, Tennessee, were of the same family. In the Hanover county, Virginia, records appears March 23, 1734, a deed from Mary Anderson, relict of Robert Anderson, of St. Paul's parish, Hanover county, conveying as executrix to his son John 335 acres of land on Totopotomoy creek. Witness, Bartholet Anderson. Another like deed is recited to his son Charles.

R-79 ‡We find by reference to the Virginia Land Registry Office that Cecilia Anderson received a grant of 400 acres of land upon "the north side of Newfound river, beginning at William River's upper corner red oak on the same, running up by the meanders to another red oak, Book No. 11, p. 78, November 12, 1721. It is not stated whether she was maiden, wife, or widow.

§Of her family the following has been furnished us:

R-80 William[2] Marshall (born 1740), of Caroline county, Va., son of William[1] and Elizabeth (Williams) Marshall, of Mecklenburg county, married 1768 Ann (born 1750), daughter of Torquhil and Ann (Clark) McLeod, and had issue:
I. Elizabeth,[3] born July 18, 1769; married Hugh Roy
II. Ann Clark,[3] born February 10, 1772; married William Samuel, Henry county, Ky.
III. Frances,[3] born September 1, 1774; married Robert Tompkins, of Caroline county, Va.
IV. Mary,[3] born November 11, 1776; married William Webb, of Virginia.
V. Sarah,[3] born November 10, 1778, died August 25, 1854, married (his second wife) Colonel Richard Clough Anderson, of "Soldier's Retreat," Ky.
VI. George Rogers,[3] born April 10, 1782, married Mary Hoskins, his second cousin.
VII John,[3] born September 27, 1784, married Amelia Field, of Henry county, Ky. Her family located in Bullard county, Ky.
VIII, Robert,[3] born February 26, 1787; unmarried.
IX. Lucy,[3] born October 6, 1789, unmarried.

R-81 William[1] Marshall, of Mecklenburg, was an uncle of Chief Justice John Marshall.

R-82 Ann Clark, the wife of William[2] Marshall, of Caroline county, was the daughter of John and Ann (Rogers) Clark, and aunt of General George Rogers Clark, "the Hannibal of the West."

R-83 John Clark was the son of Jonathan Clark, of King and Queen county, Va. His will, of date April 9, 1778, is recited in a deed of John Clark, of Albemarle county, Va., dated August 13, 1782, in the county records.

‖An impressive incident of his funeral obsequies was that by his dying request six of his sons acted as the pall-bearers. In our estimation a touching and appropriate delegation, for to none could it have been a more reverential and sacred duty.

R-84 ¶His grandfather. In the Hanover county records of 1733 appears a deed of date June 3, which was witnessed by Richard Clough, and September 6, 1733, "at a court held," &c., Charles Barnet and John Rowe, two of the witnesses, saw Richard Clough, the other witness, sign the same. This is evidence that Richard Clough died between the dates June 3 and September 6, 1733.

Index

Anderson: A. 82; Abner 123; Adam 6, 7; Agnes 42; Agnes N. 56; Alden S. 25, 26; Alex. F. 59; Alfred S. 25, 26; Alice 25, 127; Allen E. 124; Allen L. 78; Amanda M. 16; Andrew 104; Ann 9, 10, 16, 17, 18, 27, 36, 38, 39, 40, 49, 81, 82, 88, 96, 98, 99, 100, 104, 105, 107, 109, 112, 126, 146, 147, 148; Ann (Anita) 51; Ann C. 52; Ann E. 15, 17, 24, 25, 42; Ann M. 13, 14, 15, 16, 25; Annie B. 34; Annie (Nancy) W. 64; Archie 25; Arch W. 25; Arline 65; Armistead 12; Arthur 49, 126; Banister 123; Bartelot 9; Belle 78; Benj. 95, 110; Benj. D. 81 to 85, 91, 92, 98, 99, 101; Benj. D. Jr. 91; Betsy 126; Buckner W. 64; Carl K. 57; Catharine 148; Catharine L. 57, 59, 62, 64; Catharine T. 12; Catherine 65; Catherine P. 15; Catherine (Kate) P. 28; Cath. P. 14, 27; Caroline V. 14; C. C. 148; Ceeelia 49; Cecilia 5, 13, 14, 16, 37, 126; Chandy 147, 148; Charles 4, 5, 6, 9, 38, 39, 49, 56, 64, 65, 78, 96, 104, 126, 148; Charles B. 68; Charles E. 16; Charles H. 25, 26; Charity 5, 9; Chas. P. 16; Christian 146, 148; Churchill 123; Ciceley 96; Cicelia 36, 38; Cicely 14, 41, 42; Cicely E. 42; Col. 47; Constance B. 34; Constance K. 59; Dabney 86; Dabney M. 13, 17, 27; Daniel 124; David 5, 8, 9, 10, 13 to 17, 24, 27, 35, 106, 147, 148; David A. 11; Mrs. David 42; David J. 15; David M. 15; David W. 13; Davis C. 56, 64, 68, 136; Davy 35; Davyanna 35; Deborah 63; Dorothy 27; Dorothy J. 91; Duncan C. 65; Duncan M. 68; Edith 77; Edmund 9, 10, 13, 16, 24, 146, 147, 148; Edw. L. 4, 6, 56, 61, 62, 112; E. H. S. 80; Eliz. 27, 33, 34; Eliza 35; Elizabeth 9, 10, 13, 16, 17, 27, 35, 38, 42, 49,56, 65, 81, 82, 88, 89, 90, 95, 96, 99, 100, 110, 122, 126, 129, 146, 147, 148, 150; Eliz. C. 42, 62; Eliz. D. 110, 111, 112; Eliz. E. 122, 123; Eliz. (Betty) H. 64; Eliz. (Elsie) K. 57; Eliz. M. 63; Eliz. (Betty) M. 64; Eliz. T. 24; Eliza (Ida) L. 56; Eliza M. 15, 65; Eliza M. C. 65; Eliza P. 21, 22; Ellen E. 91, 101; Ellen (Nellie) 77; Ellen O. 15; Emily 123, 124; Emily H. 34; Erie H. 63; Esther 122; Eta 127; Ethel 64; Everett 16; Fannie 34, 80; Florence A. 68; Florence M. 16; Frances 49, 64, 77, 93, 110, 146, 147; Frances E. 12; Francis 10, 13, 57, 122; Frank B. 61; Francis M. 14; Fred. M. 62, 63; Fred. P. 56, 62; Garland 5, 9, 107; Geo. 36, 37, 38, 42, 109, 110; Geo. A. 80, 96; Geo. D.39, 81, 82, 99, 100; Geo. M. 63; Geo. S. 56; Hansford 122; Harriet 64; Harry C. 91; Harry R. 65; Henning F. 24; Henning W. 24; Henrietta J. 124; Henry E. 124; Henry (Harry) R. 68; Herbert 12; Hilary W. 42; H. T. 24; Hugh R. 49; Ida L. 57; Irmengarde 65, 68; Isabel 6; I. T. 80; Jack 5, 6, 9, 16; James 5, 6, 7, 9, 15, 122, 124; James C. 124; James M. 34; James Wm. 124; Jane 37, 122, 146, 147, 148; Jane F. T. 80; Janie H. 64; Jane L. 24, 25; Jane M. 24; Jasper 13, 14; Jasper C. 13; Jeremy R. 63; Jincey 123; Joannis 42; John 5, 6, 7, 9, 11, 12, 38, 42, 95, 104, 105, 122; John G. 35; John M. 15, 16; John R. 34, 49, 77; John R. Jr., 77; John S. 56; John Wm. 42; Joseph 80, 91, 147, 148; Joseph B. 122, 123; Joseph E. 122, 123; Jos. L. 56, 64; Jos. R. 124; Judith 105, 112, 116, 146, 147, 148; Judith C. 81, 82, 92, 93, 98, 99; Julia W. 57; Kate 127; Kate L. 56; Katharine L. 61; Katharine M. 26; Katherine (Kitty) 78; Katherine L. 91, 92, 101; Killy 148; Kitty 148; Laria L. 124; Larz 6, 7, 49, 52 to 59, 61 to 65, 77, 95, 101, 125 to 127, 136; Larz F. 59; Larz K. 59; Larz T. 63; Larz W. 57, 59; Laura W. 57; Dr. L. B. 6; Letitia 16; Leveritt A. 91; Lewis M. 26; Louisa 13, 126; Louisa A. 101; Louisa V. 14, 16; Louise G. 34; Louise M. 26; Louise S. 124; Lucy B. 25, 26; Lucy J. 15; Lucy M. 24; Lula 35; Luli 25; M. A. 11; Marg. 7, 122; Maj. 47; Marg. A. 91, 101; Marg. D. 15; Marg. (Meta) 168; Marg. S. 57; Maria 49, 77, 127; Maria C. 34; Maria G. 10; Maria L. 65; Martha 13, 14, 81, 82, 99, 100; Martha A. 17, 81, 82, 99, 100; Martha G. 100; Martha J. 34; Mary 5, 6, 9, 10, 13, 21, 27, 34, 35, 38, 39, 42, 69, 77, 95, 96, 110, 122, 146, 147; Mary A. 10, 11, 16, 124; Mary B. 13, 34; Mary C. 42, 57; Mary D. 39, 41, 62, 63, 81, 82, 91, 99, 100, 101; Mary E. 21, 22, 34; Mary F. 14; M. G. 10; Mary H. 24; Mary J. 9, 24, 27, 65, 123; Mary L. 13, 15, 49, 69, 76, 77, 78; Mary M. 25, 27; Mary P. 17; Mary (Overton) 104; Mary T. 91; Mary W. 124; Matthew 5, 6, 9, 10, 27, 37 to 39, 41, 49, 96, 109, 112, 115, 122, 147, 148; Meade 122; Meriwether 25; Meriwether L. 15, 24, 25; Meta 68; Michael 65, 146 to 148; Mildred 42; Mildred A. 42; Minnie 65, 68; M. L. 14; Mr. 6; Nancy 42, 65, 124, 148; Nancy E. 42; Nancy M. 15; Nancy W. 123; Nannie 95; Nannie C. 16; Nansy 147; Nat. 5, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 17, 110; Nelson 5, 13, 42, 104; Nelson A. 13; Nicholas 13, 127; Nicholas L. 56; Nich. M. 13, 14; Orpha 122;; Overton 5, 10, 11, 13; Overton C. 17; Pamelia M. 16; Patsy M. 42; Paulin 122; Pauncey 147; Philip 35; Philip L. 24; Polly 10, 13, 16, 39, 123; Pouncey 146, 147, 148; Pryor 61; Rebecca 36, 65; Rebecca B. 34; Rebecca E. T. 80; Reuben 146, 147, 148; Reuben M. 24; Richard 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 16, 24, 27, 38, 42, 48, 96, 100, 122, 127, 146, 147, 148; Rich. C. 37, 38, 39, 43 to 52, 56, 63, 68, 78, 80, 81, 82, 96, 99, 100, 106, 121, 125, 126, 149, 150, 154; Rich. D. 34; Rich. H. 64; Rich. M. 15; Rich. N. 42; Rich. W. L. 15; Rich. W. 34; Robt. 1 to 9, 25, 36, 37, 38, 39, 42, 49, 56, 63, 65, 82, 84, 96, 104, 112, 123, 125, 127, 141; Roberta M. 65; Robt. H. 22; Robt. M. 24, 69; Robt. N. 42; Robt. P. 16; Robt. W. 42; Roger 16, 122; Ruth 27, 106; Ruth A. 68; R. W. 80; Sallie 56, 78, 91; Sally 12, 13, 65; Sally C. 16; Sally T. 13, 14; Sam. 5, 9, 10, 20, 36, 37, 38, 81, 82, 83, 87, 96, 98, 99, 100, 113; Sam. C. 38, 91; Samuel D. 85; Sam. L. 101; Sam. Q. 81, 82, 85, 86, 95, 98, 99, 100; Sam. S. 84, 91; Sam. T. D. 63; Sarah 5, 9, 10, 11, 13, 20, 49, 104, 122, 126, 146; Sarah A. 80; Sarah E. 13, 14, Sarah F. 16; Sarah H. 24; Sarah J. 12; Sarah M. 13; Sarah N. 14; Sarah S. 86, 98; Sarah S. C. 81, 82, 93, 94, 95, 99; Sarah T. 24, 25, 27; Shandy 147, 148; Sophie 65; Sue 91; Susan 62; Susan C. 91, 101; Susan E. 16, 64; Susan L. 56; Susan M. 15; Susanna 14, 106, 146, 147, 148; Susanna L. 42; Temple A. 24; Temple C. 16; Thomas 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 16, 122; Thomas M.

4, 6, 51, 65, 68, 146, 147, 148; Thomas T. 124; Thos. W. 123; Troy B. 15; Vachel W. 57; Van. W. 65, 68; Waddy 13; Walter G. 42, 80; Willie 34, 35, 127; Wilson R. 34; Winifred L. 62, 63; Wm. 9 to 13, 17, 25, 27, 35, 41, 105, 122, 146, 148; Wm. A. 12, 68; Wm. C. 12; Wm. and Co. 11; Wm. D. 65; Wm. E. 16; Wm. G. 61; Wm. L. 24, 34; Wm. M. 42, 49, 65, 68, 69; W. M. 24, 25, 34, 38, 127; Wm. P. 56, 57, 58, 59, 127, 160. **Abbott:** Edmund 29; Willie 25. **Abramse:** Anthony 103. **Adams:** Ella G. 22; John 45; K. 120; Katherine K. 122; Lettie Ann 124; Martha J. 22; Matthew T. 120; Sam. G. 21, 22. **Adkinson:** Gen. 150. **Aiken:** Arch. M. 124. **Alexander:** Anna L., Catherine 30; Fred 49, 69; James P. 30; John G. 29, 30; Mary L. 127; Thos. L. 151. **Allen:** 15, 22, 29, 30, 31, 119; Buckner 120; Dorothy D. 15; Eliz. A. 68; Mary C. 115; Robt. H. 65. **Allison:** 68. **Alsop:** 149. **Altsheler:** Dan 154. **Ambler:** Mary W. 138. **Ancell family:** 111, 112. **Andrews:** Cornelius B., Edith 64. **Andrewson:** 5. **Appleton:** Mrs. G. H. 81. **Ardery:** Mrs. Wm. B. 104, 105. **Arthur:** Chester A. 109; Armistead, Martha B. 113. **Athey:** Agatha 154. **Athinson:** Mrs. 126. **Ault:** 136, 137. **Austin:** Elizabeth 36, 37, 38; Reuben 38. **Avery:** Elizabeth E. or M. 17.

Bacon: 140; Ann 141, 142. **Bacy:** Celi 42. **Bagby family:** 114, 115. **Bailey:** 123; Mrs. Sam. A. 38. **Bainbridge:** Constance 34. **Baird:** Eliz. H. 54. **Baker:** Ann 112; Anne E. 21; Catherine G. 28; Dixon G. 30; Sam. 141; Thos. 112. **Ball:** Harriett H. 52, 53. **Ballard family:** 151; Jennie 19. **Bangham:** Goldie 33. **Banks:** George 142; Sally 18. **Barber:** 95. **Barbour:** 154; Sarah P. 34. **Barclay:** Agnes M. 29; Lucy M. 110. **Bard:** Mary 11. **Barden:** 10. **Barker:** Alex. M. 19; Caroline H. 19; Hattie M. 18; Marg. D. 19; Marian 15; Marion W. 19; Richd. 15; Rich. A. 19. **Barnes:** John 156. **Barnet:** Nath. 105. **Barnett:** Wm. H. 158. **Barret or Barrett:** 35, 144; Anderson 9, 10, 35; Ann 109, 121; Lewis 10, 35; Mary 112; P. S. 145; Robt. 35, 121; Wm. 24. **Bartlett:** Eliz. 154. **Bartow family:** 103. **Bashaw:** Thos. F. 111. **Bates:** John 153. **Battle:** Geo. 115. **Baxter:** John F. 19. **Bayly:** Sarah 106. **Baynham:** Mr. 39. **Beasley:** Apphia 154. **Beatty:** Mary 15. **Beaumont:** Clara 108. **Bell:** 81; James T. 93; Maria 108; Mrs. 94. **Bennett:** Coleman D. 80, 81; Rev. John R. 81; Lilia 80; Mary J. 80; Preston F. 80; Wm. P. 80; Wm. T. 80. **Benson:** Mary, Sam. 157. **Berhardt:** Emma 155. **Bernard:** Mary K. 20. **Berrien:** 156, 157. **Berrian:** Cornelius P. 128. **Berry:** Anita A., John T. 52; Virginia 150. **Bertaut:** Gen. 103. **Best:** Eleanor 59; Rawlins D. 59. **Bethell:** H. B. 32. **Betts:** Edmund 139; Lucy V., Mattie N., Rostan 18. **Bickerton:** Alice 144; John 10. **Bickley:** Sir Wm. 142. **Bird:** Homer 88; Mary 149. **Birket:** Aiskew 10. **Blackburn:** Eliza 13. **Bland:** Theodorick 44, 55. **Blanton:** Carter, Hallie A. 92. **Bliss:** Hermione C. 110. **Bohannon:** Z. 145. **Bolling:** Chas. E. 115. **Bond:** Beverly W. Jr. 160. **Booker:** Anne C. 36; Geo., Louisa, Sam. 119; Thos. 159. **Booth:** 150. **Boothe:** Mary 15. **Borrough:** Alice 103. **Bowden:** 10, 30, 160, 161. **Bowman:** Fanny 114. **Boyer:** W. D. 108. **Boykin:** Charlotte 68; Edw. C. 89; Nancy A. 89; Robt. 89; Sam. W. 89. **Brackett:** Jos. W., Newall 156. **Bradley:** Geo. W. 108. **Bradshaw:** Guy 92. **Bradstreet:** Lionel 10. **Branch:** 80; Augusta 18; Martha, Matthew, Thos. 81; Sam. 87. **Breaux:** Mina 151. **Breeze:** Frances, Wm. G. 156. **Brent:** Mary C. 121. **Bright:** Wm. 77. **Brinker:** Mary E. 154. **Bristow:** Rebecca M. 52. **Brookbank:** 77. **Brooke:** 52. **Brooks:** Susannah 107. **Brough:** Gov. 78. E. 154. **Bristow:** Rebecca M. 52. **Brookbank:** A. 77. **Brooke:** 52. **Brooks:** Susannah 107. **Brough:** Gov. 78. **Brown:** Clarence 55; Eliza J. 49, 78; Eliz. L. (Martin) 120; Frances 92; Frances H. 23; Gen. 76; Marie 94; Ruth M. 55; Theodora 68. **Bryan:** Georgia 119. **Bryon:** Edw., Sarah 159. **Buchanan:** Margaret 49, 77. **Buck:** Annie M., Cynthia, Reuben 55. **Buckner:** Alice, Caroline, Robt. 24, 25; Ballard, Edmund, Edmund A., Maria, Mary, Mary J., Meriwether L. 24; Willie A. 25. **Bullitt:** 150; Ann 126, 150; Diana M. 51, 151. **Burnet:** Mary A. 159, 160; Mr. 130. **Burling:** Edw. Jr. 65. **Burnham:** Daniel M., Ethel 68. **Burnley:** Mary B. 145. **Burnly:** C. M. 33. **Burnside:** Gen. 57. **Burr:** Aaron 103. **Burruss:** Paul 28, 30. **Butler:** Jane S. 91. **Butson:** Eliz. 103. **Byars:** Wm. 147.

Cabains: Mary S. 18. **Cairns:** James W. 65. **Callahan:** Ferdinand 40. **Callis:** Wm. 142; Wm. O. 144. **Cameron:** Margaret 89. **Camp:** 113; Eliz. 97. **Campbell:** 63; Margaret 65. **Cardwell:** Geo. W., Lillian M. 124. **Carlson:** Lillian 79. **Carpenter:** Susie 160. **Carr:** 141; Agnes 107, 142, 143; Barbara O. 142; Betsy 119; Dabney 143; Daniel F. 144; Eliz. 10, 13, 143; Frank E. G. 119; Garland 143; Col. Geo. Watson 119; Geo. W. 142; Grandfather 13; James 143; John 107, 142, 143; Dr. Lewis 13, 16; Lucy 143, 144; Maria 119; Maria J. 119; Mary 107, 143; Mary D. 143; Mary G. 143; Overton 143; Sally W. 119; Sam. 116, 119, 142, 143; Sarah 107, 119, 143; Thos. 106, 107, 143; Virginia 143; Wm. 107, 119. **Carraway:** Virginia 113. **Carrington:** Edw. J. 89; Eliza L. 22; Eliz. T. 89; George 36. **Carter:** Annie B. 112; Curtis 115; Joseph 109; Kate W. 123; W. M. 138, 154. **Cary:** Archibald 36, 81; Judith 81. **Cassilly:** Chas. 136. **Castleman:** David 154. **Cathey:** Annie 157. **Catlett:** Geo. 95. **Cattell:** 112. **Chamberlayne:** 114. **Chambers:** Calvin 28; Charles 154; Eliz. 28; Henning 151; Ida 28; John S. 154; Joseph 154; Merrett A. 28; Pryor 154; Richd. 28; Dr. Vactor 154; Willis 28. **Chambliss:** Mary S. 57. **Chandler:** Alice 39, 40; Chas., Ella, Fanny, Hugh H., Jennie, John W., Rich., Sam. T., Thos., Wm. T., 40; Hugh, Mary F., Rich. W., Timothy 39. **Channon:** James A. 52. **Chase:** Mrs. Mattie 19. **Chelton:** Richd. 11. **Chenault:** Linell 53. **Childress:** Dabney Z. 109; Dorothy M. 109; John W. 109; Lucy I., Maria E. 109; Robt. 108; Robt. M. 108; Sallie R. 109; Thos. H. 109. **Chiles:** Amy 39; Miss 107 **Claar:** Mable L. 69. **Churchill:** Mary 122; Mary E. 151; Col. Wm. 122. **Claiborne:** Janet 5, 9. **Clark:** 149 to 154; Chas. D. 109; Chas. F. 69; Eliz. 38, 49, 149, 150; Frances 51; James 90; Jessie L. 90; John 50, 149 to 154; Julia A. 109; Marg. 14; Marg. D. 15; Sid. R. 92; Wm. 13, 149. **Clarkson:** Mary 107. **Clayton:** Marion 63. **Clemens:** Wm. M. 104. **Cleaneay:** Jos., Maria F. 77; Mary W. 23. **Cleveland:** 110, 111. **Clifford:** Caroline 90. **Clinch:** 49, 65. **Clopton:** Ann 9; Mary 123; Mrs. 150, 153. **Clough:** Ann 112; Ann B. 142, 144; Eliz. 6, 9, 36, 38, 82, 96, 112; Geo. 36; Miss 141; Richd. 36, 38. **Coates:** Mrs. Martha 35. **Cobb:** Mary 13; Mary H. 27; Sam 13; Wm. S. 27. **Cocke:** Eliz. 107. **Cole:** Francis 120; Nancy 13, 16. **Coles:** Geo. 80; Mrs. John B. 105. **Coleman:** Rebecca L. 20. **Collie:** James R., Wm. Y. 116; **Colthorp:** Bertram W. 55. **Colton:** D. D., Helen 89. **Coombe:** 57. **Conner:** Eliz. 108;

Mrs. Susan Howell 136. **Conover:** Earle V. 114. **Conway:** 123, 124. **Cooke:** Ella M., John K. 40; Philip St. G. 121. **Coots:** Patrick 43. **Corbin:** Jos. M., Mrs. Pansy 124. **Corialis:** Cecile 80. Cornwallis: Lord 43, 47. **Cory:** Robt. M. 81. **Cosby:** 107, 142, 148. **Coster:** 156. **Cothran:** Mary L., Walter L. 95. **Cottrell:** Thos. B. 18. **Couch:** 6. **Council:** Edith L., Uneas M. 111. **Councilman:** Dorothy L. (Fenton) 54. **Courtenay:** Mary A. 38, 91, 94; Thos. A., Wm. H. 91. **Cowherd:** Frank 33. **Coxe:** Henry S. 151. **Craig:** Esema 55; Fannie 51; John J. 16; Joseph H. 49; Jos. J. 51; Richd. C. A. 49. **Crawford:** 104, 105; Charles 147; Mary 107, 110; Mary A. 80. **Crenshaw:** Thos. 9. **Crittenden:** John 89; John J., Sarah L. 90. **Crockett:** Miss 21. **Crogham:** Wm. 149. **Crosland:** Maude 53. **Cross:** Edith Y., Wm. T. 115. **Crouch:** Bernard 17. **Crutchfield:** James D., John, Martha A. 112. **Cunningham:** 24; Maria G. 21; Mildred L. 21, 23; Thos. A. 20, 23. **Cunshaw:** Annie 92. **Currie:** Vida 32. **Curtis:** Jean 109; Mamie 22.

Dabney: 5, 36; Ann 38, 81, 82, 97, 98, 113, 116, 117; Ann A. 112, 116, 117, 146; Anne 112; Ann E. 121; Anne R. 114; Ann W. 113, 115; Barbara W. 121; Basil G. 119; Benj. 97, 113, 115; Benj. A. 113; Benj. F. 115; C. 120; Dr. Cecil 120; Cecilia 97, 113, 115; Charity 116, 118, 146, 147; Chas. 35, 109, 113, 121, 144; Cicely 117; Cicily 116, 146; Cordelia L. 18; Cornelius 27, 106, 109, 143; Edmond 97, 113; Edmund 121; Edw. 113; Edw. M. 119; Eliz. 6, 9, 97, 109, 112, 113, 114, 116, 117, 121; Eliz. C. 121; Eliz. C. P. 120; Emily A. 115; Emmeline 113; Frances A. 115; Francis 121; Fred. Y. 114; Garcey 97; G. 82; Geo. 5, 9, 82, 97, 109, 110, 112 to 117, 121; Geo. F. 121; Gordon 120; Grace 82; Gracey 84, 89, 113; Ida 113; James 35, 39, 97, 112, 113, 116 to 120, 146 to 149; James B. 113; James C. 120; Jas. K. 115; Jas. M. 112; Jas. W. 118, 119; Jane B. 119; John 18, 106, 107, 108, 109, 114, 121; John B. 121; John D. 114; John H. 119; Judith 97, 109, 113, 117, 118, 146, 147; Judy 112; Kate 119; Katherine B. 121; Letitia 114; Lewis M. 121; Lilia 113; Louisa 121; Louisa E. 116, 118; Louisa P. 115; Louisa S. 119; Malcolm 114; Marguerite L. 121; Maria 116, 118, 119; Marian G. 119, 120; Martha B. 113, 114; Martha C. 114; Martha D. 119; Mary 6, 38, 39, 97, 106, 107, 108, 109, 112, 113, 116, 117, 120, 121, 143, 146; Mary A. 120; Mary Ann 18; Mary B. 120; Mary C. 18; Marye 114; Mary J. 121; Mary M. 55, 121; Mary S. 116, 118, 119; Mary S. D. 114; Mary W. 119; May 120; Mildred 121; Mildred H. 18; Mollie 112; Philip A. L. 113; Nancy 112, 121; Nelson 97, 113; Owen 146; Pouncey 116, 117; Richd. 121; Robt. 121; Robt. L. 121; Rosalie 113; Sally W. 119; Sam. 18, 121, 147; Sam. B. 121; Sam. G. 119, 120; Sam. H. 17, 18; Sam. T. 113; Sarah 108, 109, 113, 118; Sophie D. 113; Susan 114; Susan D. 113; Susan F. 119; Sussannah 27, 106, 109; Thos. 39, 97, 113, 115; Thos. Greg. 114; Thos. G. S. 113; Thos. P. 121; Virginia 113; Virginius 113; Walter D. 116, 118, 119; Ward 113; Warwick 119; Watson 120; Watson D. 119; W. C. 120; Wm. 97, 107, 109, 112, 113, 116, 117, 118, 121, 146; Wm. A. H. 113; Wm. C. 119, 120; Wm. F. 39, 115; Wm. M. 106, 117, 119, 120, 142; Wm. S. 116, 119; Wm. W. 106. **Dallet:** John 68. **Daniels:** 34; Beverly 34; Gertrude, James E. 111; Joel W. 27; Mattie 34; Sarah E. 27. **Darst:** Prof. E. L. 22. **Daughtery:** Ibrie 30. **Davidson:** Cora 25; Edmund 25; Edward 25; Flora 25; Frank 25; Geo. 25; Harry 25; Maria 25; Mary 24; Robt. 70; Wm. 24. **Davies:** Arthur B., Niles M. 18; Sam. 6, 7. **Davis:** 157; Bolen 114; Eugene 143; Fanny T. 40; Hartwell 114; Hugh C., Hugh W. 39; Marg. 40; Rebecca 114; Lt. R. K. 40; Thos. J. (or W.) 39; Walter 114. **Dawson:** Minnie 69. **Day:** Annie T. 54; Wm. 141. **deAparicio:** Rosa 62. **deChambrun:** 137. **deCorcelli:** 137. **DeFord:** Nancy 89. **deFritch:** Hugh 64. **DeKantrow:** Mr. 150. **deLasteyrie:** Virginia 137. **Deltor:** Marg. R. 23. **Denman:** Morgan W. 31. **Dennison:** Annie C. 92. **DeNoille:** Grace 88. **Dial:** Isabella C. 30, 32. **Dibble:** 41. **Dick:** Eliz. 107. **Dickinson:** John S. 14; Mrs. John W. 105. **Dickson:** 32. **Diel:** Miss 119. **Diffenderffer:** Rosalie B. 120. **Diggs:** 17. **Dillard:** 112. **Dille:** 30. **Dillon:** 29. **Dinwiddie:** Gov. 47. **Disbron:** 71. **Dixon:** Benj. S., Virginia F. 110. **Donoghe:** Dr. W. R. 120. **Doodes:** Maindort 107; Mary 107. **Dormer:** 62. **Dorsey:** 159. **Dosker:** Cornelius DeR. 55. **Douglas:** Archibald 119; Marg. 15; Mamie C. 56; Mary (Mamie) C. 62; Mary B. 119. **Downing:** Elsworth 31. **Dudley:** Andalusia 61. **Duke:** Edmund F. 28; Eliz. H. 28, 30; Flora G. 30, 31; Fountain P. 28; James 32; James Jr. 32; Mary 104; Mary E. 32; Mildred W. 20, 21, 23; Sarah A. 28. **Dunavant:** Andrew W. 92. **Dunlop:** Ann D., Jas. N. 22. **DuPuy:** Elvira 36; Maria L. 123. **Durrett:** John, Mildred, Minor 108. **Duvall:** Eliz. 111; Stephen O. 42. **Dyer:** Celia, Sam., Wm. H. 11.

Easley: Dolly H. 124. **Eastham:** Geo., Rachel 149. **Echols:** 122. **Edmunds:** Marie E. 90. **Edwards:** 14; John C. 55; Lizzie 21; Mary A. 55. **Eggleston:** 36, 81; John R. 113; Jos. 36, 122, 141; Richd. B. 36, 87. **Eiler:** Mr. Homer 121. **Elam:** Chambers, Sam. 28. **Eldridge:** Martha, Mary, Thos. 81. **Ellett:** Ben, Mary A., Nancy 42. **Ellis:** Clara 63. **Elliott:** Effie 33; Mattie Ann 124; Wm. 14. **Emerson:** 77. **English:** Wm. H. 150. **Eppes:** Ann, John C., Sally A. 16. **Euston:** Mary 157. **Evans:** Abner T., James W., Ora N. 33. **Ewing:** 70, 79; Ida M. 113; Overton 18. **Eubank:** Eliz. 40.

Fahy: Joseph A. 110. **Farish:** 149. **Farrell:** Anne 144. **Farrar:** B. G. 151; Kate 33; Susan P. 140. **Fauntleroy:** Frank, John, John K., May, Sarah 94. **Felch:** Alpheus, Helen L. 63. **Felton:** Sam. M. 54. **Fenley:** 57, 59. **Fenton:** Marg. 41. **Ferguson:** 79; Anne 78, 79; Carrie 19; Grace 59; John 19; Lena 31. **Fiamingo:** 136. **Fields:** Emelia (Milly) 154. **Fish:** Mary J. 151. **Fishburne:** Geo. P. 120. **Fisher:** Ann 150. **Fitzgerald:** Sam. 123. **Fitzhugh:** 149, 150, 151. **Flagg:** Wm. J. 136. **Fleming:** John 6. **Flournoy:** 49, 51. **Fontaine:** Aaron 143, 144; Virginia C. 33. **Fonville:** Ladie A., Marion Y., Mary G., Neville C., Ruth, Theodosia, Wm. D., 110. **Forchheimer:** Emma 158. **Ford:** Mrs. 21, 22. **Fore:** Mary 56, 61. **Foster:** 14; Chas. 158; Cecilia D., Cora M., Eleanor S. 115; Jane 122; Mary B. 136; May 158; Richd. 10; Saunders T. 158; Virginia 158; Wm. E. 115. **Fowke:** Eliz. 11; Wm. 11. **Fowler:** Eliz., John 156. **Fox:** Arthur 47; Catherine (Catie) 147, 148; Susanna 148. **France:** Mary 18. **Franklin:** Arthur E. 63; Bessie, Carrie, Eugene 88; Helen 89; John 81, 88; Mary, Maude, Stephen, Wm. 88. **Frazer:** James G., Lucy G., Richd. M., 22. **Frazier:** Alex., Emily J., Mary M. 91. **Fry:** Alex. M., Chas. W., Edmund M., Luther C., Philip H., Phil S., Rebecca M., Thos. S. 16. **Fuqua:** John 110. **Furbush:** Frances 114.

Gage: Mary H. 51. **Gaither:** 76, 77. **Gamble:** 52 to

55. **Gardiner:** Anne, Jeremy 139; Julia 21. **Gardner:** 157; Nina 40. **Garland:** 5, 80; Eliz. 142; Mary 106, 107, 143; Peggy 141, 142; Susannah 142. **Garretson:** Martha 159. **Garrett:** R. O. 87; Willie A. 28, 29. **Garth:** Winslow 25. **Gates:** Alice 27. **Gatsmer:** Margaret 68. **Gauld:** 65, 68. **Gaunt:** Jessie 69. **Gautier:** Hannah, Jones 110. **Gay:** Neil B. 95. **George:** Lewis D. 35. **Georgens:** Dorothy 40. **Gett:** Geo. 14. **Gibbs:** Addison B., Alice V., Ann J., Bernard, Henry, Powell, Sarah L., Wm. N. 14; Helen, Jessie, Joseph, Lucia E., W. W., 32-b. **Gibson:** Belle, 29, 30; Mary W. 114; Sallie 35. **Gildershem:** 156. **Gilliam:** Martha 142; Richd. 89. **Gillespie:** John B. 103. **Gilmer:** Ann 21; Annie L. 23; Betsy N. 23; Beverly T. 22; Decca S. 23; Edmonia P. 23; Eliz. A. 21; Ellen T. 21, 22; Frances L. 22; Francis R. 21; Frank 20, 21, 23; Geo. 20, 21, 23, 107; George A. 20, 21; George C. 20, 21, 23; George H. 21, 22; George O. 19; George W. 21, 23; Georgianna 21; Graham 22; Harmer 22; Isa Barksdale 23; James B. 21, 22; James N. 21; James P. 23; John 17, 20, 21, 107; John B. 21; John E. 22; John H. 21, 22, 34; Juliet A. 21; Juliet M. 20; Leeana D. 21; Lena R. 23; Lucy 20, 21, 107; Lucy A. 20; Lucy W. 22; Ludwell H. 23; Lydia B. 19; Marg. C. 23; Maria J. 21, 22; Maria W. 20, 21, 23; Marian 23; Martha J. 21; Mary A. 24; Merrick F. 22; Parke 22; Parke P. 22; Robt. A. 22; Ruth D. 20; Sarah 22; Sarah E. 20, 21; Sarah L. 23; Thos. 24; Thos. W. 21, 22, 23; Virginia D. 21; Willie C. 23; Wingfield 23; Zachariah L. 21, 23. **Gilmore:** Edw. L. 29. **Ginn:** Bertha 88. **Gist:** Mary 10; Sam. 10, 11, 27. **Glass:** Henry 89, 90. **Glenn:** Eleanor Y., John 116; Mourning 141. **Glover:** Martha 157. **Godsey:** Eliz. 144. **Goldsborough:** Miss 80. **Goodlett:** Carrie, M. C. 19. **Goodloe:** Robt. 149. **Goodwin:** Edw. L. 62, 63; Eliz. M. 145; Miss 29; Wm. 139. **Gordon:** Geo. L. 25; James W. 22; Ruth N. 78; Sue W. 22. **Graham:** Willie S. 22. **Graff:** Mary 24. **Grant:** Virginia 114. **Grasty:** J. B. 23. **Gratz:** Benj., Hermine 90. **Graves:** Eunice 31. **Gray:** 69; Allen E. 124; Anita C. 51, 52; Annie L., Benj. C. 18; Corinne 124; Ellen A., Ellen D. 18; Gabriel 115; Gabriel J. 34; Geo. W. 40; Harriet W., Henry, James, Dr. James W. 18; Jean 88; John H. 18; John T. 49, 51; Joseph O. 69; Lillian, Louisa G., Lucy A. 18; Martha J. 34; Minor S., 18; Phillippa B. 34; Rivers, Sam. D., Thos. C. 18. **Green:** Susan F. 116, 119; Wm. E. 12; W. F. 24. **Greene:** 71; Benj. H. 113; Emmeline 113; Gen. 43; Lucanna 71; Lucyanna L. 75; Sophie, Thos. 113. **Gregory:** Eliz. B. 93; James B. 123; John, Mary 93; Sam. S., Wm. L. 123. **Greer:** Kathryn 92. **Griffin:** Ellen 49, 77; James 35; John 77. **Grinnan:** 119; Mrs. St. Geo. T. 142. **Griser:** 31. **Guard:** 95. **Gwathmey:** 49, 55, 56, 150. **Gwynne:** Caroline F. 25.

Haigh: Ella 30; Martha 28; Mary Ella 30. **Hale:** Mr. 23. **Haley:** Humphrey, Polly 112. **Hall:** 14, 70, 75, 76; Anna B. L., Barnet G. 92; Blanton S. 92; Clara V. 92; Col. Dickinson P. 76; James 49, 69; Marion A., Marion R., Oscar, Robt., S., Virginia B., Walter F. 92; W. M. A. 76, 155. **Hallam:** Edw. 116, 120; Harriet 120. **Hamilton:** Alex., Eliz. V. 89; Marion 23. **Hammond:** 159; Louise S. 79. **Hancock:** John 43; Julia 149. **Handy:** John 35. **Hansbrough:** Eliz. F. 109. **Harbine:** Ella R. 36. **Hardaway:** Jane E. 22. **Hardin:** Ann 147; Thos. 116, 147. **Hargrove:** Frank, Mr. 94. **Harper:** Alice, Annie, Charles, Gabriel S. 24, 27; Martha M., Mary J. 27; Lucy S. 24; Robt., Sarah, Wilmuth 27. **Harris:** 149; Abner 142; Ann 107, 108, 141; Benj. 141; Catherine M. 145; Eliz. 141; Fanny 105; Francis J. 14; Frederick 141, 143, 144; Geo. 141; Harriet K. 41; James 141; Jemima 142; John 141; John B. 95; John N. 14; Judith 89; Keziah 141; Lea 33; Maria L., Martha A., Mary C. 14; Nancy, Overton 141; P. C. C. 11; Robt. 10, 141; Sarah 9; Sunshine 151; Temperance 141; Wm. 141, 142; Wm. Y. 14; Yancey 13, 14. **Harrison:** 51; Dr. A. G. 32; Eliz. 51, 151; Rosalie 90. **Hart:** Isabella 93; Rebecca M. 62, 63. **Hartman:** John 77; Sarah G. 22. **Haskell:** Decca S. 20; Rebecca S. 23. **Hatfield:** 51. **Hawkins:** John 147. **Hawley:** 159. **Haynes:** Florence A. 88. **Haywood:** Katherine 159. **Heath:** Isabel 55. **Hedges:** 24. **Heitman:** Eliz. 64. **Henderson:** David 146; Emily 110; Lucy 105. **Hening:** Geraldine 80. **Henry:** James W. 44; Patrick 43. **Herbert:** Merwyn 41. **Herndon:** Ann, Brodie, Dabney 109; Dellie 33; Edward, Ellen L., John M. 109; Joseph 107, 109; Lucy 17, 109; Margaret W. 17, 18; Mary, Peter, Reuben, Sarah, Wm., Wm. L. 109. **Herring:** Sallie 160. **Herron:** 56, 64. **Hester:** Etta, Rich. 91. **Hibbard:** Ford 51. **Hicks:** 51. **Hidden:** 34, 148; Mrs. M. W. 27. **Higgins:** Mary 120. **Higginson:** Corina S. 53. **Hightower:** Stephen 123. **Hill:** Eloise 116; Mabel 32; Sophie 113. **Hines:** Daisy 51. **Hinkle:** A. H. 157; Lizzie 56, 64. **Hite:** Sarah 149. **Hobson:** 18. **Hodges:** F. M. 26. **Holland:** 147, 148. **Holmes:** 91, 92; Katherine L. 55. **Homewood:** Sarah 159. **Hood:** Admiral 159. **Hooker:** Henry D. Jr. 62, 63. **Hopkins:** 95, 160; Lucy A., Mary M. 24; Mr. 23. **Hora:** Mary J. 110. **Horner:** 151. **Horsley:** A. Caldwell, Louise S. 23. **Hoskins:** May 154. **Houston:** Elisa S. 74; Louise 30; Mary E., Robt. 29. **Howard:** 80; Herman E. 94; Matthew, Sarah 159; Wm. Travis 6, 80. **Howe:** Gen. 43. **Howell:** Capt. Silas 136. **Hubbard:** Dorothy 110. **Hudson:** Ann 21; Charles 147; Christopher 9, 10, 11, 20, 21; Eliz. A. 20, 21, 107; Sarah 9, 10, 20, 21. **Hudspeth:** 25. **Hugot:** Gisele 137. **Hull:** Eliz. 109; Garrett M. 17; Jane 17, 18; John 17. **Humphries:** Adair 18; Bettie 19; John A. 18; Robt. W. 19. **Hunter:** Eliz. S. 29; Maurice 29; Roberta T. 147; Stephen 28, 29. **Hutcheson:** Stella 121. **Hutchinson:** Cary 51. **Huttig:** Mary L. 55. **Hynes:** Jane 23.

Ingle: John Wm. 121. **Innes:** Sarah 89. **Irving:** Mary 89. **Irwin:** Catherine P. 75. **Ives:** Jannie M. 63.

Jackson: 13; Louisa 145; Lucile 28; Milly 14, 16. **Jacobs:** John 105. **Janvier:** Edmond Dell., Meredith, Meredith M., Rolough 20. **Jefferson:** Thos. 142. **Jelks:** Jane W. 112. **Jenkins:** P. P., Sallie 33. **Jennings:** 62, 63; Myrtle 142; Sarah, Susannah 106. **Jessup:** 78. **Jewett:** Bessie 158. **Johnson:** 121, 148; Anna A. 116, 146; Anne B. 94; Ann K. 109; Ann M. 148; Christopher 116, 146; David 14; Dora B. 111; Dorothea, Dorothy 108; Duncan 94; Eliz. 114, 111, 146; Francis 145; Josephine 25; Julia J. 36; Mary 144, 147; Nicholas 147; Rebecca 144; Seymour 42; Thomas 144, 147. **Johnston:** Eliz. 49, 51, 128; Hebe 19; Lt. Stephen 49; Sylvia Y. 55; Wm. 37, 38. **Johnstone:** 159, 160, 161. **Jones:** 35, 107, 120; Annie 53; Bathurst 12; Edmund R. 119, 120; Lizzie 157; Ellen 35; Frances 6; James D. 120; Jekyl

12; Judith C. 122; Leila 35; Margaret 123; Martha D. 120; Meriwether 12; Mina 151; Nannie 35; Phillip 108; Roger 122; Sally, Skelton 12; Susan 108; Susan B. 52, 53; Valentine 119; Warner L. 151. **Jordan**: Wm. B. 124. **Joyce**: Florence 120. **Judd**: Miss 107. **Judkins**: 77.

Kean: Julian, Mary 140. **Kearny**: Eliz. A. 51; John W. 51, 151; Philip 151. **Keck**: 65. **Keefe**: Sadie 88. **Keeves**: 10. **Keith**: Mary R. 138. **Kellar**: Kathryn 91. **Keller**: Kate 151. **Kellog**: Anita 93. **Kemp**: Mr. 112, 113. **Kendrick**: Andrew 49; Sarah A. 42, 155. **Kennedy**: Constance 59. **Kensolving**: Herschel P., Mildred 55. **Kerr**: Cicely 14; Eliz. F. 16; James R., John T., Lucy C., Maria B., Mary H., Nich. M., Sarah A. 16; Wm. 13, 14, 15; Wm. J. 16. **Keuper**: Nannie 29. **Key**: David L., Henry A. 14; Johnnie 30, 31; Mary E., Robt. Thos. 14. **Keyes**: W. E. 159. **Kilgour**: Lizzie C. 56. **Kimbrough**: Unity Y. 145. **King**: Mr. 113; Wm. 120. **Kinney**: Abbot 90. **Kirby**: Jos., Richd. 122. **Kirkpatrick**: John 82, 100. **Knaul**: 77. **Kountze**: Martha 51. **Kramer**: Eliz. 161. **Kyle**: 91, 92.

Lacy: Batts 144; Jennie, Lena, Lucy, Lucy B. 33; Virginia C. 34; Wm. 144. **LaFayette**: Gen. 47. **Lamar**: Mrs. Jos. R. 144. **Lamb**: Mrs. B. H. 55. **Lambert**: Carey W. 14. **Lancaster**: Richd. 9. **Landon**: John 157; Katherine O. 157; Nancy 157. **Langhorne**: Alice L. 81; Ann 81, 83; Ann B. 81; Annie 81; Carrie 81; Eliz. 81, 88, 98; Harry B. 88; Helen M. 81; Henry M. 81; Jane S. 36, 81; John E. 88; John W. 81, 98; Kate W. 81; Lucy A. 81; Margaret N. 81, 88; Martha A. 81, 98; Mary 81; Mary Ann 81, 98; Mary E. 81, 88; Maunce M. 87; Maurce M. 86; Maj. Maurice 81; Mauriee L. 81; Mauriee M. 36, 81, 98, 99; Ralph E. 88; Rebecca B. 81; Robt. L. 88; Sam. 81; Sam. M. 81, 98; Sam. W. Jr. 88; Susan F. 81; Virginia N. 81. **Landis**: Wm. 24. **Lannom**: Mary C. 94. **Lapham**: Phyllis 15. **Latham**: Allen 49; Mr. 126; Wm. 149. **Laval**: Marie J., Pierre 137. **Lawrence**: Ed. 115; Eliz. 11. **Lawton**: James 65. **Lea**: Eliz. 150. **Leak**: Anna 40, 41. **Leake**: W. J. 140. **Leczynski**: Louise 55. **Lee**: Allen 94; Chas. 51; Hannah 157; Mr. 136; Virginia 29. **LeGrande**: Susie 40. **Leigh**: Florence 90. **Leitch**: E. M. L. 14; Eliza M. L. 15; James 16; Wm. 81. **Lemon**: Lucy F. 52. **Leonard**: Alice L. 81. **LePage**: Wm. Ed. 88. **Leslie**: Joe 18. **Lester**: 64. **Lewis**: 104; Ann 93; Blanche E. 41; Chas. Wm. 25; Edna 88; Eliz. 35; Hannah S., Harriet S. 24; Geo. 136; Howell, Howell C. 25; Col. James 107; James T. 25; Jane 10, 24; John M., John Marks 25; Leeanna D. 20, 21, 23; Mary 16, 147; Matilda 25; Meriwether 24; Miss 19; Nathan 146; Nellie 25; Reuben 24, 121; Robt. 13; Sally 25; Sarah (Stanford) 25; Thos. 88; T. F. 24; Thos. F. 25; Thos. W. 16; Walter T. 25; Wm. 10, 24; Wm. H. 25; Col. Zachary 143, 144. **Ligon**: Geo., Myrtle 93. **Limberg**: Chas. F., Ed. 158. **Lincoln**: Abraham 48; Gen. 43, 47. **Lindenberger**: 53, 54. **Lindsay**: Marie C. 53. **Link**: Mary H. 110. **Linn**: Horace B. 23; Jane Addams 53. **Little**: Ruby 116. **Livingston**: Caroline R. 130; Mildred 88; Perrin 88; Robt. R. 130. **Llewellyn**: Susan 144. **Lobban**: Francis 25. **Logan**: 52, 53; John 49, 52. **Long**: Eliz. D., Jos. M. 20. **Longworth**: 136, 137; Archibald 133; Catharine 49, 56, 128 to 136; Gabez 127, 132, 133, 134; Nannie 64, 136; Nicholas 128 to 137, 160; Mrs. Susan 129. **Love**: 159. **Loving**: Julia (Poore) 110. **Lowe**: Jane, Percy S. 76. **Lucas**: Lorine 88. **Lumpkins**: Eliz. 150. **Lyon**: Belle C. 151; Chas. E., Winifred M. 62.

MacKenzie: Wm. 33. **Macleod**: Mary C. 80. **Maclin**: Frances B. 93. **Macon**: James M. 22. **Macmurdo**: Cunningham W., Eliza. L., Ellen D., John R., Meriwether A., Robt. B. 15. **MacNulty**: Wm. K. 76. **Macrea**: Collins L., Cornelia L. 76. **Maddox**: Rosa L. 79. **Magruder**: Alex. 20; Bessie 25; Franklin M. 20; Hardin 25; Henry M., John B., Lucy A., Maria L., Sarah G. 20; Thornton, Willie 25. **McArthur**: 47, 49, 65. **McCalla**: Bess 92. **McClair**: Marguerite 57. **McClude**: Mary 30. **McClure**: Lucinda E. 19. **McComas**: 51. **McCorkle**: Thos. 35. **McCoy**: Laura 24. **McCrocklie**: 24. **McDearmon**: Elmina A. 114. **McDonald**: Donald 119; Effie 65; Nancy 65; Wm. 65. **Malott**: 77. **Mann**: Nancy A. 93. **Marchant**: Mrs. Sophie B. 112. **Markham**: Eliz. 138. **Marks**: Ann 150; Lucy 23, 24; Sarah 144. **Marshall**: 138, 153, 154; Eliz. 114, 154. John A. 16; Sarah 38, 49, 154; Wm. 48, 49, 138, 154. **Martin**: 88; Archer N. 120; Cicely F. or V. 42; Henry 11; James 104; John 42; Margaret V. 76. **Massagee**: Alma 41. **Mason**: Wm. B. 14. **Massie**: 4, 5, 7; Cecelia 7; Cecilia 5; Gertrude W. 90; Mary L. 120; Nathaniel 47; Thos. 10, 90. **Matheson**: 69. **Mathews**: Mary 15. **Matier**: Soldi 61. **Maury**: John M. 120; M. F. 109. **Maxwell**: Jane 105. **May**: Bessie, Lucy W., Mary, N. E. 23. **Mayberry**: Marg. 32; Martha P. 30; Mattie 31. **McDowall**: 32; Nevil L. 41. **McEwen**: Charles E., Henry E., J. W., Wm. E. 33. **McFadyen**: Alex., Archibald, Eliz. 29; Emily 51; Pauline, Paul R. 29. **McFall**: 28. **McGee**: Peter 21. **McGhee**: John 15; Mary W. 15. **McGraw**: Florilla G. 54. **McGuire**: 104. **McKinney**: John Jr. 89. **McKinnear**: Mary C. 32-b. **McLain**: Margaret 23. **McLean**: 59. **McLeod**: Ann 154, 155; Ann C. 138; Torkle 150 to 154. **McMakin**: Mary W. 159. **McMillan**: 57. **McMurdo**: Alured K., Chas. 20. **McQuerry**: 10. **Meade**: 22; Virginia 114. **Mendenhall**: Eliz. S. 64; Emma 56, 63. **Meridith**: James 85. **Meriwether**: Ann 10, 13, 147; Ann M. 19; Avery 17; Caroline 93; Caroline D. 19; Chas. 17, 19; Chas. Ed. 19; Chas. H. 17; Chas. N. 19; Chas. N. M. 19; Dabney M. 17; Douglas 19; Elsie 18; Eliz. 18, 19, 27; Eliz. A. L. 19; Eliz. D. 33; Emmet 19; Garret M. 17; Geo. D. 15; Gilmer 19; G. M. 17; Hunter McK. 19; James H. 19; James McC. 19; Jane 13, 121; Jane W. 15; John W. 19; Lee 18; Louisa A. 19; Louisa M. 17; Lucy 24; Lucy A. 17; Lucy V. 18; Mary 19; Mary O. 19; Mary W. 19; Mattie 18; May 18; Mildred 19; Minor, Nancy 17; Nicholas 21, 104, 143, 144; Niles, Owen 17; Rivers B. 18; Sarah 148; Susie L. 17; Wm. D. 19. **Michel**: Mary L. 157. **Michie**: David 16. **Mickle**: Maj. Belton 19. **Miles**: Alfred H. 21. **Miller**: Anderson 49; Anna M. 20; Clara 119; Mr. 159; P. G. 38; T. Marshall 114; Warwick 119. **Millis**: 88. **Mills**: Eliz. 5, 9, 17; Grandfather 10, 17; Nicholas 9. **Millspaugh**: Chas., Julia 124. **Minmus**: G. D. 108. **Minor**: Agnes 108; Ann 9, 10, 16, 17, 19, 20; Ann M. 40; B. F., Chas. 20; Cordelia L. 17, 18; Dabney 10, 16, 17, 18, 107, 109; Diana, Doodes 107; Eliz. 107, 108; Ellen 17; Emily B. 108; Emma W. 20; Francis 17, 19; Francis G. 19; Garret 21, 107, 116, 143, 144; Henry L. 17, 18; James 107, 116, 142, 143; James L. 17, 18; Jane B. 119; John 107, 108, 143; John G. 20; John M.

17; John W. 108; Juliet G. 20; Lancelot 20, 140; Louisa H. A. 15; Louisa N. 20; Lucy A. 108; Lucy H. 19; Marg. C. 20; Maria 108; Mary A. 17; Mary B. 17, 107; Nancy 17, 107, 108, 109; Nancy M. 18; Pattie L. 21, 22; Paul C. 108; Peter 20, 21, 107; Sally 107, 116; Sarah 17, 19, 21, 107, 143; Sarah C. 108; Sarah E. 20; Sarah Eliz. 17; Sarah G. 20; Susan 39; Thos. 9, 16, 17, 108, 109; Thos. H. 108; Virginia 108; Virginia L. 17, 19; Vivian 39, 107, 142; Wm. 107, 108; Wm. W. 144; Woodson 108. **Mitchell:** 61; Leroy 115; Louise 89; Roberta C. 33; Thos. B. 14; Wm. 14. **Moncure:** Agatha 114. **Montgomery:** Ann 52; Pearl 30. **Moon:** 111; Agnes, Ann D., Basil G., Dabney, Esther C., Jane B. 120; John B. 119, 120; John S. 22; Mary L. 120; Mildred N. 111; Robt. B., Sally D. 120. **Moore:** Agnes 30. 32; E. B. 124; Frances 13, 16; Lora L. 79; Mary Alex. 23; Reuben 14; Susan 13, 14. **Morris:** Jessie 28; Katharine 26; Katherine 25; Lucille 93; Richd. 142; Woburn 110. **Morrison:** 17; James, Margaret L. 121. **Morriss:** Eliz. 128. **Morton:** 151; John 38, 81. **Moryson:** Col. 106. **Mosby:** Maria 89; Polly 11, 13; Robt. H. 24; Sam. 11, 13. **Moseby:** Miss 42. **Motley:** Sally 122. **Moulson:** Mary, Wm. 81. **Mucklow:** Effie 123. **Muir:** Eliz., Peter B., Upton W. 51. **Mulford:** Caroline W., David B., Ephriam R., James M., Louisa G., Martha M., Rich. A., Wm. P. 34. **Mullikin:** Virginia 157, 158.

Neilson: Irene L. 111. **Nelson:** Ann 113, 141, 148; Ann B. 112; Edw. Jr., James 141. **Nettleton:** Louise 56, 62. **New:** 5, 41; Anthony 37, 38, 40; Eliz. G. 36, 37, 39; Fanny B. 40; John H. 41; Jos. A. 39; Mary A. 36, 37, 39, 123; Robt. A. 36, 37, 39, 41. **Nichols:** 137. **Niles:** 80; Geneva 41. **Norten:** 151. **Norvell:** Lulu 18. **Noyes:** 55. **Nunn:** Chas. 119. **Nye:** Millicent 18.

O'Bannion: Maj. John 47. **O'Brien:** Albert 94; Will 38. **O'Fallon:** 149, 150, 151. **Ohlman:** Jos. 108. **Olds:** 69. **Olmstead:** 136. **Ormsby:** Henry D. 54. **Orrick:** Cath. 76. **Osborne:** James, Robt. B. 25. **Ossman:** 52. **Overton:** 5; Ann 141, 144; Barbara 107, 139, 140 to 145; Clough 144; Dabney 144; Eliz. 19, 139 to 144; Fanny G. 142; George 144; James 5, 7, 140 to 143; Jemima A. 142; John 141, 142, 144; John B. 142; Lucy, Marg., Martha M. 142; Mary 5, 9, 19, 104, 142, 144; Mary G. 142; Mildred 142; Nancy 141 to 144; Richard 19, 144; Robt. 139; Salley 144; Sally 142; Samuel 140 to 142; Sarah M. 142, 144; Susanna G. 142; Temperance 105, 140 to 142; Thos. 143, 144; Wm. 5, 19, 139 to 142, 144. **Olvis:** Geo. 23. **Owen:** Bernard, Cecilia A. 14; Dorothy D., Eliz. T., Frank L. 32; James F. M. 14; Jane L. 150; Jane T., Judith A. E., Maria L., Martha M., Mary V., Nicholas W. 14; Nich. W. 13, 14.

Pace: Kate T. 33; Natalie A., Sidney W., Willard W. 111. **Page:** Annie B., Betty R., Caroline 34; John W. 34; Robt. 34. **Painter:** Marg. 22. **Palmore:** Wm. P. 87. **Pannill:** Wm. 106. **Parker:** Eliz. 22; Eliza S. 65, 68; Horatio H. 68; W. G. 22. **Parkes:** Mary E. 16, 17. **Parrish:** David 80; Humphrey 28; Martha A., Valentine 80. **Parsons:** Elvira 62. **Patch:** Geo. M. 19. **Patten:** 68; Wm. T. 65, 68. **Patterson:** Robt. 78. **Pattison:** Annie H. 23. **Patton:** 32-b; Archibald A., Bessie A., Eliz. 30; James 29; James T., John W. 30, 32-b; Mary P. 29, 30; McClung 28, 29; Tedford B. 29; Wm. 29, 30. **Paulett:** David, Eliz. 27. **Paulette:** Lena 33. **Payne:** 121; Ellen A. 112; Mrs. L. 139; Louisa A. 81, 91, 98; Margaret B., Smith 91; Susie 32; T. Ashby 112. **Peabody:** Miss 90. **Peckham:** 59. **Pegram:** Ed. 21. **Pell:** 103. **Pemberton:** Ellen R. 16. **Pembroke:** Earl of 138. **Pender:** Eleanor W. 29. **Pendleton:** 28, 29; Alice W., Barbara O. 145; Catherine 93; Catherine R., Edmund 145; Edmund P. 28; Eliz., Frances S. 145; Henry 144, 145; John B., Joseph W., Lucy A. 145; Martha J. 138; Martha T. 27, 28, 145; Mary U. 28, 35, 147, 148; Philip 93; Matilda W., Sarah M., Thos. M., Wm. J., Wm. K. 145. **Penick:** Clifton H. 110. **Pereira:** Mr. 22. **Perin:** 65. **Perkins:** Daniel 24; Isabel W. 56; James 119; James H. 136; Killy (Kitty) 147; Mildred 119; Robert 147, 148; Sarah 119; Wm. M. B. 116, 119. **Perrin:** Eliza 113, 115. **Perrow:** 123. **Pershing:** Gen. 137. **Petain:** Marshal 137. **Peters:** Benj. F. 16. **Pettit:** Eleanor 111; Eliz. 112. **Pettus:** 28, 109; Ann 122; Anne 36, 141; Grandfather 36; John 141; Stephen 109; Thos. 141. **Peyton:** Philip B. 120. **Philips:** 73 to 76; Narcia, Theodore H. 20; Wm. 145. **Phillips:** A. E., Ann, Susan P., 32-b. **Pickett:** George 45. **Pierce:** Frank 22; W. D. 138, 154. **Pitts:** 88. **Pleasants:** Caroline, John 108. **Plunkert:** W. Jos. 63. **Poindexter:** 5, Ann 36, 38; George 36; Lucelia 49; Thos. 36. **Pollard:** Helen P. 41; Henry S. E., Pike 108; Robt. 44, 45; Thos. 38; Wm. 37, 38. **Poore:** Augustine 22. **Pope:** Cynthia A. 49, 56. **Porter:** Ann, J. Meriwether, Katie, Mamie (or Nanny) 15; Mamie G. 28; Nettie (or Nellie) 15; Wm. 14, 15; W. W. 114. **Postlewaite:** Nannie 160. **Powell:** Mrs. Susan 18. **Presbury:** Miss 38, 80. **Prescott:** Annie E. 121. **Preuitt:** E. K. 81. **Price:** Amanda 28; Chas. 24; Corley 15; Dolly, Eliz. 28, 121; Eliz. R. 121; Henry 22; James, James M. 28; Jane 35; Judith, Kittie, Kittie A., Lula, Sue 28; Thos. 144; Truman H. 28; Wm. A. 27, 28; Willie 28. **Pride:** 30, 32. **Priest:** Peter 150. **Prince:** Robert 154. **Pryor:** 154, 155; W. S. 139, 140. **Pugh:** 160. **Pulaski:** Count 47. **Pulliam:** Zachariah 147.

Quaintance: Carrie 20. **Quarles:** H. 115; Mercer 34; Susannah L. 113, 115.

Radford: Mrs. Harriet K. 149. **Radway:** 157. **Ragland:** Alice, Edw., Jennie 25; Nathan 24, 25. **Raidt:** 52. **Randall:** 55. **Randolph:** Jane D., Harrison 51; Wm. F. 87. **Ransom:** 111. **Ray:** Miss 93. **Reckner:** Josephine C. 110. **Redd:** Fanny 39. **Reece:** Florence A. 77. **Reid:** Chas. 88, 103. **Rencher:** Sarah D. 78. **Reynolds:** Alpha J., Roy 31. **Rhodes:** 157, 158; James 105. **Richards:** 149, 150, 153, 154; Katherine 15; Mary A. 137. **Richardson:** Eliz. A. 76; Geo. C., Jennie 21; (or Richerson) John 12, 13; Lena Tucker 21; Marg. A. 157; Marquis D.; (or Richerson) Mary B., Robt. B., St. Geo. 21; Susan 120; Thos. W. G. 21; Wm. 120. **Richman:** Jennie 30. **Riddle:** Martha J. 89, 90. **Rider:** Mande 23. **Ridgely:** 157, 159. **Riggs:** John 49, 52; Larz A. 52. **Rives:** Annie 136. **Roane:** Elliott C. 12. **Roberts:** Apphia, Lulu 154. **Robertson:** 55, 108, 149; H. E. 124. **Robinson:** Alex. 104; Amanda 20; Ann 113, 114; Geo. N. 18; James 20; Joanna 144; Nannie 18. **Rodes:** Ann, John 105. **Roe:** 149. **Rogers:** 53, 54, 149, 150, 153; John, Louise 76; Marg. 144. **Roosevelt:** 41, 136. **Ross:** Eliz. 119. **Rowe:** Rev. J. E. 33; Wm. S. 157. **Rowley:** Robt. P. 18. **Rowzee:** Dorothy T. 108. **Roy:** Hugh, John 154. **Royston:** Eliz. 157.

Rucker: Ann E. A., Jordan W., James, Joseph 14. **Rudd**: Susan 151. **Ruffin**: Susan 119. **Runnion**: F. 14. **Ruspoli**: Edmond 137. **Ryan**: Ellen C. 49, 65. **Ryder**: Barnabas, Mary 103.

Saffarans: Belle 108. **Sale**: 26. **Samuel**: 154. **Samuels**: 149; Amelia, Baldwin L., Sarah 14. **Sanders**: 55. **Sappington**: Louisa 116, 119. **Scales**: Ann M., Barbara, Cordelia L., Dabney M., Ellen 18; Geo. W., Henry, Henry M., Joe, John, John L., Jos. W., Lucy, Lucy M., Mary, Nathaniel 18; Peter 17. **Schofield**: Gen. 62. **Scott**: 39, 40; Alden, B. R. A. 27; Churchill G. 114; Ella L. 158; Harper A. 27; John H. 114; Lucy 27; Mary 27; Richd. C. 114; Sarah 27; Sarah T. L. 25; Thos. 27; Wingfield 51, 76. **Scull**: Eliz. 34. **Scruggs**: Edw. L. 91; Martha C. 81; Martha G. 95, 98; Mary 92. **Seabrook**: Rachel 23. **Seals**: Claude 95. **Seaver**: 79. **Seay**: Edw. M. 51. **Seldon**: Virginia 59. **Sergeant**: Hannah 76. **Seddon**: Arthur N., James A., Kate, Sam. V. 89. **Seeley**: Mary G., Thos. M. 90. **Segar**: Mary 81. **Shackleford**: 112. **Sharp**: Glenna N. 32; Golden 19; Mr. 112, 113. **Shaw**: Brion, Evelyn B. 120; Fred. C. 110; Marian 120. **Sheerer**: 49, 76, 155. **Shelby**: Leitch 81. **Shelton**: 5; Anne B. 95; Betsey 116; Cisley 147; Eliz. 38; James B. 93, 94; James D., John T., 94; Mary D. 95; Myrtle L., Rebecca L. 94; Thos. 116, 147. **Semple**: John W. 149. **Shepard**: Royal J. 42. **Sheridan**: Phil. 120. **Sherrill**: 91 to 94. **Shields**: John R., Mrs. Pansy C. 124. **Shifflett**: John John C. 31. **Shirley**: 149. **Shoaf**: 94. **Shore**: Birkett, Henry S. 10. **Sibert**: Alice M. 29; Wm. M. 28, 29. **Sibley**: James 138, 154. **Simpkins**: 157. **Simpson**: 55, 62; James A. 52, 53; John 53. **Sinclair**: Marie 90. **Singleton**: Martha 28. **Skanard**: Hjalmar 88. **Skidmore**: 150. **Skinner**: 78, 79, 88, 156 to 158. **Slade**: Marg. 159. **Slaughter**: Robt. H. 123. **Sloan**: Sarah P. 40. **Small**: Sidney 111. **Smedes**: Lyell 113. **Smelt**: Mary L. 144. **Smith**: 29, 62, 94, 112, 113, 114; Bessie 25; Eliz. 73, 104; Evelyn C. 54; Fanny 150; Hoke 25; Gen. Kirby 91; Lide P. 17, 18; Margaret L. 52; Marg. M. 106; Mary T. 120; Sarah 105, 113. **Smithson**: 63. **Smyser**: Harry L. 150. **Spiller**: Colin C. 20, 21. **Sneed**: Katherine S. 110. **Snell**: Grace 103. **Snyder**: James U. 110. **Somerville**: Kathryn 92. **Sorrell**: Rebecca 94. **Southall**: Dosey 112. **Stanley**: 11; Zachariah 11. **Steece**: Dorothy 88. **Steger**: John H. 142. **Stettinius**: 136. **Stewart**: 150, 151, 157, 158. **Stickney**: Mr. 119. **Stokes**: Blanch V. 36. **Stone**: 123. **Stonebraker**: 15. **Storer**: Bellamy 137. **Strader**: Dolly 136. **Strater**: 90. **Stratton**: Rebecca 65. **Strayor**: Annie 25. **Street**: Agness B. 54. **Strother**: 106. **Strouch**: Thos. J. 33. **Struthers**: Jessie 56. **Stuart**: 121. **Sturdivant**: Chas. J. M. 19; John 19. **Sullivant**: Lucas 47. **Summers**: Gay W. 78. **Sutton**: Rebecca A. C., Robt. 35. **Swann**: Mary 13. **Swayze**: Mr. 119. **Swift**: Frances 89. **Sydnor**: Eliz. 142. **Syme**: John 5, 142. **Symme**: John 6. **Symmes**: John C. 47.

Tabb: Sarah E., Thos. 115. **Taft**: Wm. H. 64. **Talbot**: Henrietta V. 124. **Taliaferro**: John 115. **Tally**: America 95; Elkanah 38, 95; Joseph 6; Madison 95; Mary 36, 37, 38; Mrs. 6; Patsy (Martha) 95; Robt. 95. **Tapp**: Marg. 25. **Tarvin**: 155. **Tatum**, Annie 25, 26. **Taylor**: 78, 91 to 94, 107, 114; Anne 55, 93, 94; Ann M. 106; Carrington 157; Christine 68; Garland, Geo. K. 20; James 47, 93; Julian 36; Lewis 19, 93; Matilda 149. **Temple**: Lucy, Sam. 39. **Terrell**: 141 to 144; Mary O. 21, 107, 144. **Terrill**: Gen. 57. **Terry**: Daniel 123; Delia, Eliz., Eliz. S., Giles, James 27; John C. 31; Joseph 105; Minerva C. 123; Nat., Sarah 27; Wilery H. 31. **Thacher**: 64. **Thomas**: Mary S. 111. **Thompson**: 93, 94, 101; Agnes N. 56; Alice, Eliz. 123; John 81, 93, 98, 99, 101, 122, 147; Josiah 13; Nathaniel 27; Rawley S., Rebecca W., Washington 123. **Thomson**: 55, 56; Alex. 55, 121; Ann 147; Cecilia A. 14; Edmund 147, 148; John 104, 148; Louisa 14; Mary L. 14; Milly 10, 13, 16; Robt. 27; Waddy 13; Wm. 105. **Thornton**: Ann M. C. 89; Anthony 89, 102; Catharine 89, 102; Catherine V. 89; Crittenden 89; Elizabeth 83, 100 to 102; Elizabeth A. 89, 90; Elizabeth T. 89, 101, 102; Francis 89, 90; Gertrude 89; Harrison R. 90; Harry I. 89; James D. 89, 102; James R. 90; John 88; John T. 89, 90, 101, 102; Jos. 25; Lulie 25; Marg. Judge 89, 90; Mary J. B. 89, 101, 102; Mr. 113; Richd. C. 89, 102; Richd. D. 89, 101, 102; Richd. S. 90; Sam. A. 89, 102; Sarah A. A. 89, 102; Sarah C. 89; Sarah F. 89; Virginia J. 89, 90; Wm. M. 7, 86 to 90, 99, 101, 102. **Thruston**: 149 to 151; Sarah 88. **Thurman**: James O., Theo. L. 20. **Thurmond**: Sophie D., Wm. 113. **Thurston**: Miss 40. **Tibbs**: Wm. 159. **Tillman**: Mary E. 31. **Tisdale**: 91. **Todd**: Chapman C. 89; Henry W., James S. 111; Jett 40; Julia B. 111; Sam. 116. **Tolley**: 159. **Tombs**: Mary 35. **Tompkins**: Benj. B., Catharine 23; Chas. J. 23; Dick 142; Eliz. 22, 23; Fannie 109; Fannie M. 23; Francis, Geo., Jane 22; John E. 23; Dr. Junius 22; Lucy, Martha J., Mary 23; Mary E. 113, 115; Robt. 154; Sam. 20; Sara 39; Walker G. 23; Wm. 21; Wm. W. 145. **Toney**: Helen G., Riely 111. **Topping**: Harriet P., Nathan B., Ruth 27. **Torry**: Anita T. 53. **Towles**: Capt. 47. **Townsend**: Milton E. 110. **Trent**: Ann E. 102; Judith C. 83, 100, 102; Lawrence 37; Mary, Richd., Wm. 93; Wm. A. 81, 92, 98, 99, 102; Wm. C. 86, 93, 102. **Tribolate**: Therese D. 79. **Trice**: 14, 15, 27 to 34; Cath. A. 15; James M. 33, 145; James 27, 33, 106, 107; Rich. 28, 145. **Trist**: Wilhemine 106. **Truehart**: Geo. W. 142. **Truhart**: Eliz. 141. **Tucker**: Annie B., Eliz., St. Geo. 21; Jane 38, 80; Lena 22; Lena H., Lucy B., Walker 21. **Tullidge**: 59, 61. **Turner**: Cath. F., Geo. H., Georgia G. 33; Meschack 122; Mr. 39; P. P. 109; Wm. T. 33. **Tutwiler**: Miss 19. **Tyler**: Alice M. 106; Eliz. 108; Eliz. G. 21; Henry S., Isaac H. 150; John 21; John M. 28; Julia, Lyon G. 21; Mary A. 113; Mrs. 107; Rebecca G. 150.

Underwood: 149.

Vaden: Henry G., Mary B. 124. **Valentine**: Ann P., Edw. P., Martha C. 114. **Van Antwerp**: 77. **Van Slyck**: DeForest 54. **Vaughan**: Edith A. 54. **VanWinkle**: 65. **Vason**: Alex. P. 111. **Venable**: Dr. 159; Edw. C., Helen W. 89; Henningham 22; Josephine, Kate McG., Nathaniel, Sam. W., Sara (Salie) N. T. 89. **Vivian**: Diane 107. **VonKnobloch**: Eda 120. **vonSteinwehr**: Hildegarde 137. **Vowles**: John 145.

Waddy: Mildred 148; Millie 27, 29; Sam., Sarah 104, 105; Wm. (Billy) 28. **Waggener**: Geo. C., Jasper A., Olivia K., S. T. 14. **Waite**: Priscilla 23. **Walden**: 109. **Walker**: 32-b; Ann E. 108; Ellen P. 136; Lucy 20, 21, 113, 115; Susan 136; Thos. 21; Timothy 136. **Wallace**: John D., Wm. E. 88. **Waller**: Adele 53; Agnes C. 108; Benj. 109; Bera or Ann 109; Dabney,

Dabney W., Eliz. D. 108; F. W. 14; John 107, 142, 143; John M. 108; Jos. 108, 109; Linden B., Logan 35; Martha P. 108; Mary 109, 142; Mary A. D. 108; Robt. 6; Sarah M., Thos., Thos. C. 108. **Wallingford:** 56, 64, 136, 137. **Walpole:** Amy 39, 40. **Walsh:** Jos. L., Sheila C. 34. **Walton:** Virginia B. 29. **Ward:** B. E. 25, 26; Ernest, Harper, Lucien 26; Mary 26, 157; Sarah 26. **Ware:** Chas. W., Edmund, Gertrude M., Jasper A., Louisa G. 14; Miss 25; Nicholas M., Sue B. 14; Wm. 114. **Warner:** Mr. 150, 153, 154. **Wash:** Henry, Wm. M. 33; Thos. 148. **Washington:** Geo. 39; Harriet W. 41; H. S. 41. **Waters:** 139; Ann 5, 139, 140; Darragh 51; Eliz. 5, 139, 140; Hebe 51; Mary 139, 140, 142; Wm. 51. **Watkins:** Barbara, Edw. J. 90; Janet 123; Sue B. (Milton) 90. **Watson:** 13, 16, 90; A. M. 38; Bessie M. 124; David 107, 116; James 116; John C. 89; Mrs. J. S. 7; Polly 116; Sally 107, 116; Sarah 116. **Watts:** Miss 119. **Webb:** Geo. 5; Mary 24; Polly M. 138; Wm. 138, 154; Susie M. 115. **Webster:** Daniel 6. **Weisiger:** Carey N. 19. **Wells:** Harold S. 68; John A. 68; Oliver D. 116; Peter S., Robt. A. 68. **Western:** Lucy U. 19. **Wheat:** Louise T. 51. **Wheelwright:** Marg. 39. **White:** Daniel, Ebenezer 103; Maria C. 34. **Whiteman:** Mrs. Benj. 136. **Whittaker:** 61, 62, 105; Hugh 61, 157; Janet H. 157. **Whittington:** 29. **Whittle:** Mary B. 120; Wm. C. 120. **Whitworth:** Mary 144. **Wiatt:** John T. C. 113, 115; Mary E. 115. **Wiggins:** 156 to 158; Julia 156, 157, 158, 159, 160. **Wigglesworth:** Alsolom, Elijah 109. **Wilcox:** Mary L. 79. **Wilder:** Henrietta D. 92. **Wiley:** 91, 92. **Wilkinson:** Geo. 9. **Willard:** Belle W. 41, 136; Jos. E. 40; Mary E. 41. **Williams:** 41, 108; Eliz. 138; Hannah M. 41; Irene 150; James M. 34; John W. 34; Louise G. 34; Martha 34; Martha W. 39, 40; Mary C. 80; Rich. 34. **Willis:** 80. **Wills:** Lucy B. 111. **Wilmer:** Helen S. 89. **Wilshire:** 6. **Wilson:** 35; Allen 87; Eliz. 149, 150; James 157; James S. 21; Jeanne M. 124; Lee A. 124; Lillian P. 124; Mary 81, 157; Mr. 149; Sally 104. **Wingfield:** W. O. 109. **Winans:** Lawrence L. 110. **Winn:** Ann 110, 111; Elizabeth D. 111; Elizabeth P., Eliza T., Frances 110; Fleecie A. 160, 161; Frances A. 111; Geo. 110; John 110, 111; John B. 110; John Q. 111; Julia L., Maria B., Mary 110; Mary J. 111; Thos. 110. **Winston:** 139, 140, 142 to 145; Maria K. 19; Wm. 106, 109, 140, 144. **Wisdom:** Agnes, Benj. H. 108; Clara 31; Craddock 85; Dorothy P., John, John M., Lucy, Maria 108; Peter L. 31; Peter S. 30, 31; Rachel, Rachel W., Sallie, Tayner, Thos. W. 108. **Withington:** M. 7. **Wood:** Alice 24; Annie J. M. 25; Benj. 24; David H. 25; Ethel 68; Henry G. 25; Marg. L. 25; Lucy, Marion, Martha 24; Lucy J. 35; Mary 26; Paulus P. 25; Robt. C. 106; Trist 106, 112, 113. **Woodruff:** Geo. E. 120. **Woods:** 61, 62; Micajah 24; Wm. 27; Wm. M. 116. **Woodson:** 17; Benj. 109; Betty 17; Frances 110; John 34, 147, 148; Mary G. 27, 34; Sam. T. 110; Stephen 13, 17; Tschamer D. C. 87. **Woody:** Flo. 68. **Woolfolk:** Geo. 150; Jos., Sallie 108. **Woolsey:** Rebecca 156. **Worsham:** Miss 38. **Worthington:** 159 to 160; John G. 75; Julia 56, 57, 160; Vachel 156, 159. **Wright:** 76-77; Gen. 57; Grace 116; Richd. 64, 77. **Wyatt:** 39, 40, 41; Ann 122; Richd. 39, 122; Wm. 122; W. S. 39, 123.

Yancey: 110, 111; Chas. 105, 110; Robt. 105. **Yarborough:** 115-116; Edith 112, 113, 116. **Young:** Susan 93. **Younger:** Mary Carter 123.